

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCII.



C 5  
434  
.H 3  
vol. 29

The  
Registers of St. Vedast,  
Foster Lane,  
AND OF  
St. Michael le Quern,  
London.

EDITED BY  
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. I.—Christenings.

LONDON :  
1902.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Preface.

---

THIS Volume contains the Registers of the Christenings at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, in the City of London, from 1558 to 1836, and at St. Michael le Quern in the City of London from 1685 to 1836. It also contains notices of the Births in the parish of St. Vedast from 1695 to 1705, and in the parish of St. Michael le Quern from 1695 to 1706, pursuant to 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35 (1695). A subsequent Volume will be published containing the Marriages and Burials in each parish.

The Church of St. Vedast is on the east side of Foster Lane, Cheap-side, and is dedicated to St. Vedast, a Bishop of Arras, who flourished in the sixth century. It was originally known as St. Fauster's or Foster's, and occupies the site of a former church which, though not entirely destroyed, was severely damaged by the Great Fire in September 1666. It was rebuilt by Wren.

St. Michael le Quern, *i.e.*, at the Corn, so called "because in place thereof was sometime a corn market stretching by west to the shambles," stood at the angle of Paternoster Row and St. Paul's Churchyard. It was burnt down by the Great Fire, when the earlier Register was probably destroyed. The parish was afterwards united with that of St. Vedast. In 1882 the already united benefices of St. Matthew, Friday Street, with St. Peter, Cheap, were united with St. Vedast and St. Michael le Quern.

The Registers of each parish are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and are located in an iron safe in the vestry of St. Vedast. They are in excellent condition, and the earlier Registers have been arranged and bound in volumes at the instance of the late Dr. Sparrow Simpson, a former Rector.

The Register of St. Vedast is contained in nine volumes :—

Volume I., 1558 to 1685 (with two entries of baptism in 1687 and 1689), contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is a copy from the old Register, as appears by a memorandum (p. 25) signed by the then Rector and Churchwardens under date “the laste day of November 1599.” The handwriting is continuous till the end of that year.

Volume II. contains Baptisms 1685 to 1726, Marriages 1685 to 1728, and Burials 1685 to 1727-8. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume III. contains Baptisms 1726 to 1771, Marriages 1728 to 1754, and Burials 1727-8 to 1771. It is also written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches. It is in various handwritings, some being difficult to decipher. This volume of the Register of St. Vedast has had bound up with it four leaves with entries of the Notices of Birth in St. Michael le Quern from 1702 to 1706.

Volume IV. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1772 to 1812. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume V. contains Marriages from 1754 to 1788 and Banns to 1809, and is written on paper.

Volume VI. contains Marriages from 1789 to 1812, and is written on paper.

Volume VII. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and is written on paper.

Volume VIII. contains Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, and is written on paper.

Volume IX. contains Burials from 1813 to 1853, up to which time burials took place in the Church.

The Register of St. Michael le Quern is contained in three volumes :—

Volume I. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1685-6 to 1777, and a few entries at various dates of Marriages. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume II. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1777 to 1812, and is written on paper.

Volume III. contains Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, Marriages from 1813 to 1836, and Burials from 1813 to 1849, and is written on paper.

The baptism of Robert Herrick, the poet, is recorded on 24 August 1591 in the Register of St. Vedast.



Permission to transcribe the Registers was given by the late Prebendary Harry Jones, the Rector of the united parishes, and on his death permission to complete the transcript was given by the present Rector, John Hampden Snowden, to whom and to the Churchwardens and the Parish Clerk the thanks of the members of the Harleian Society are due for the facilities afforded to the transcriber and myself.

The work of transcribing the Registers has been undertaken by Miss P. E. Gertrude Girdlestone, who has copied them *verbatim et literatim*, and has followed as nearly as possible the suggestions as to transcription of Parish Registers drawn up by the Committee appointed by the Congress of Archæological Societies. Miss Girdlestone has also prepared the Index.

A list of the Rectors of the parishes of St. Vedast and of St. Michael le Quern, taken from *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, by the Rev. George Hennessy, is appended.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

20th December, 1902.

## RECTORS OF ST. VEDAST.

---

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
JOHN DE RUBERGÆ . . .	1291, Aug. 13.	
JOHN DE SEVENOKE . . .	1299.	
WALTER DE SALERNE <i>alias</i> DE		
LONDON, pr. . . . .	1308, June 19 . .	1313; ced.
JOHN DE WATFORD . . .	1313.	
RD. SYMON DE NORTHWOODE .	1316-17, Jan. 30.	
WALTER, called LE FUSTER .		1322; ced.
JOHN DE PRYTLEWELL . .	1322, April 10 . .	1327, Oct.; ex.
WILLIAM DE ROTHWELL . .	1327, Oct. 10.	
ROBERT DE STOKES . . .		1334; ex.
HUGH AUNFRAY . . . .	1335, May 22	
ROBERT LUKE . . . . .	1350, Aug. 12 . .	1351; ex.
THOMAS VOGHEN . . . .	1351, Sep. 4.	
WILLIAM DE CRANESELEY . .	1358-9, March 4.	
JOHN DE HENNESTHROP, cl. .	1361-5, Jan. 16.	
JOHN DE LYNTON . . . .	1367 . . . . .	1391.
HENRY BROWN . . . . .	1396, Aug. 15 . .	1404.
RICHARD CAWDRAY, cl. . .	1421, May 10 . .	1421-2; res.
HENRY PENWORTHAM . . .	1421-2, March 16.	
ROBERT FELTON, cap. . . .	1425, Aug. 10 . .	1438; d.
RICHARD ANDREW, LL.D. . .	1438, July 24 . .	1440; res.
ADAM MOLEYNES . . . .	1440, Oct. 30 . .	1440; res.
WM. SKELTON, LL.B. . . .	1440, Oct. 24 . .	1448; d.
ROBERT SMITH . . . . .	1448, March 30 . .	1457; d.
SAMUEL HAYDOCK, S.T.B. . .	1457, July 26 . .	1465-6, Jan.; d.
THOMAS ROTHERAM <i>alias</i> SCOTT,		
S.T.B. . . . .	1465-6, Feb. 13 . .	1467; res.
EDMUND LITCHFIELD, A.M. .	1467, Dec. 5 . . .	1479; res.
DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D. . . .	1479, May 8 . . .	1482; res.
WILLIAM SKYBY, A.M. . . .	1482, May 29 . . .	1488; d.
JOHN ARGENTEYN, cl. . . .	1488, July 22 . . .	1507-8, Feb. 2; d.
JOHN PEERS, cl., LL.B. . . .	1507-8, Feb. 27.	
JOHN PEERS, cl. . . . .	1523, July 2 . . .	1536; d.
RICHARD CHAMPION, A.M. . .	1536, May 13 . . .	1542; d.
RICHARD RIDGE . . . . .	1542, July 20 . . .	1550; res.
GILBERT LAYBORNE, S.T.B. .	1550, Nov. 16.	
WILLIAM MORSELL, cl. . . .	1564, Oct. 1.	

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
MARTIN CHIPSHAM, cl. . . .		1571; res.
THOMAS BLAGE, A.B. . . .	1571, Sep. 2 . . .	1578; res.
JOSHUA GILPIN, A.M. . . .	1578, Sep. 27 . . .	1603; d.
MICHAEL RABBET, S.T.B. . . .	1603-4, Feb. 13 . . .	1617; res.
JAMES BATTY, A.M. . . .	1617, Nov. 28 . . .	1645; d.
FOULKE BELLERS, M.A. . . .	1643, Aug. 23. <i>Commonwealth intruder.</i>	
CHRISTOPHER SHUTE, S.T.P. . . .	1661, July 9. . . .	1663; d.
. . . . USHER . . . .		1671; d.
WILLIAM MASTERS, A.M. . . .	1671, April 29 . . .	1684; d.
MARMADUKE HOPKINS . . . .	1684, Oct. 14 . . .	1707; d.
BENJAMIN IBBOT, M.A. . . .	1707, Dec. 18 . . .	1716; ced.
NATHANIEL MARSHALL . . . .	1716, April 21 . . .	1729, Aug. 23; d.
ISAAC MADDOX, D.D. . . .	1729-30, Feb. 14 . . .	1736, July 10.
JOHN THOMAS, D.D. . . .	1736, Dec. 1 . . .	1744; prom.
THEOPHILUS LEWIS BARBAULT, M.A. . . . .	1744, Sep. 22 . . .	1779; d.
FRANCIS WOLLASTON, M.A. . . .	1779, April 19 . . .	1815, Oct. 31; d.
TINDAL THOMPSON WALMSLEY, B.D. . . . .	1815, Nov. 15 . . .	1847; d.
THOMAS PELHAM DALE, B.A. . . .	1847, April 23 . . .	1882; ced.
WM. SPARROW SIMPSON, D.D. . . .	1882, Aug. 15 . . .	1897; d.
HARRY JONES. . . .	1897, May 4. . . .	1900.
JOHN HAMPDEN SNOWDEN . . . .	1901, May 10.	

## RECTORS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
JOHN DE MUNDENE . . . .	1274 . . . .	1309.
JOHN DE HATFELD . . . .	1312, R. here.	
THOS. DE WYCHEFORD . . . .	1343, R. here.	
THOS. DE NEWENTON . . . .	1351, here . . . .	1374-5, still here.
ROGER FRYSEBY . . . .	1378, R. here . . .	1387; d.
JOHN WYSBECH . . . .	1387-8.	
NICHOLAS BURY . . . .	1399, July 12 . . .	1410-11; d.
WILLIAM ROSE, cap. . . .	1410-11 . . . .	1413-14; ex.
JOHN HOLBORN . . . .	1413-14, Jan. 24 . . .	1426-7; d.
JOHN SYRAAS VEL CRAAS . . . .	1427, March 25 . . .	1434; d.
WILLIAM BARNEBY . . . .	1434, Aug. 31 . . .	1435; ex.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
JOHN DE CORYNGHAM . .	1435, May 22.	
RALPH RADCLIFFE, cl. . .	1444, Nov. 23 .	1444; res.
WILLIAM RADCLIFFE . .	1444-5, Feb. 9.	
JOHN MIDDLEHAM . . .	1458, here.	
HENRY HICKEMAN . . .	1535, here.	
THOMAS WHITMORE . . .	1547, here.	
WM. BALDWIN, cl. . . .	1561, July 3.	
BAPTIST WILLOUGHBY . .	1563, Dec. 20.	
THOMAS PEMBERTON . . .	1563, Dec. 30.	
GERVASE SMITH . . . .	1568, Oct. 4.	
JOHN GRAVETT . . . . .	1571, June 30.	
JOSHUA GILPIN . . . . .	1577, Sep. 30 .	1603, Oct.; d.
JOHN TICHBORNE, S.T.B.. .	1604, April 10.	
JN. BOWLE, A.M., S.T.B. .	1607-8, March 1.	
GEO. DOWNMAN, S.T.B. . .	1614, April 2 .	1616-17; prom.
JAMES LOWE, A.M. . . . .	1616-17, Feb.	
WILLIAM LAURIE, A.M. . .	1620-21, March 30	1641, here.
ANTHONY TUCKNEY . . . .	<i>Commonwealth intruder.</i>	
MATTHEW POOLE . . . . .	<i>Commonwealth intruder; ejected</i>	1660.
RICHARD BOOKER, cl. . . .	1622, Aug. 29 .	1666.
MARMADUKE HOPKINS . . .	1684, Oct. 9.	

---

The Registers  
OF  
St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St. Michael  
le Quern, London.

---

ST. VEDAST.

ANNO DOM' 1558.

In this Book is conteyned the names and surnames of all such persons as haue byn Christued, Married, and Buryed w<sup>th</sup>in the p<sup>'</sup>ishe of S<sup>t</sup> Vedaste al's Foster in London from the yere of our Lorde God one thowsand fve hundred fyfty and eighte in y<sup>e</sup> first yere of the reigne of our moste gracious Soueraig'e Lady Queene Elizabeth.

CHRISTNINGS.

Martyn Broke was christned the Tenth day of November 1558.  
Robert Whetstone was christned the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1558.  
Elizabeth Anthony was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1558.  
Mary Kewich was christned the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1558.  
... [sic] Adams was christned the xx<sup>th</sup> day of February 1558.  
... [sic] Rowe was christned the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1558.  
William Piper was christned the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1558.  
William Wyatt was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1559.  
Mary Edwardes was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1559.  
Alexander Light was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1559.  
Joyce Goodriche was christned the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1559.  
Humfrey Robinson was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1559.  
Mary Hutton was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1559.  
Robert Brough was christned the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1559.  
Robert Ledam was christned the same xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1559.  
Elizabeth Grace was christned the vi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1559.  
Elizabeth Done was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1559.  
Edward Harrison the sonne of Roberte Harryson was christned the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1559.  
Margaret Rowe was christned the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1559.  
... [sic] Reade was christned the x<sup>th</sup> day of May 1560.  
Hubbert Hulte was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1560.  
Bridgett Ward was christned the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of June 1560.  
Dorathie Denham was christned the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1560.

Margaret Colman was christned the same xvi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1560.  
 . . . [sic] Collyns was christned the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June 1560.  
 Anne Brook was christned the laste day of June 1560.  
 Peter Maston was christned the same laste day of June 1560.  
 Thomas Lighte was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1560.  
 Johane . . . [sic] was christned the same xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1560.  
 John Strickland was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1560.  
 John Ludlowe was christned the third day of Auguste 1560.  
 Thomysin Pydcock was christned the same thirde day of Auguste 1560.  
 Richard Wilson was christned the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1560.  
 William Robinson was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of September 1560.  
 Michael Powell was christned the firste day of October 1560.  
 . . . [sic] Redinge was christned the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1560.  
 Thomas Edwardes was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1560.  
 William Keewich was christned the xii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1560.  
 John Hall was christned the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1560.  
 . . . [sic] Merciall was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1560.  
 Judithe Marche was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1560.  
 Johane Leonard was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December 1560.  
 William Clarke was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1560.  
 William Drake was christned the v<sup>th</sup> day of May 1561.  
 Andrew Ledam was christned the vi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1561.  
 Edward Durichick was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1561.  
 Rebecca Johens was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June 1561.  
 Johane Moyer was christned the Second day of October 1561.  
 Margaret Edwardes was christned the xii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1561.  
 Richard Rechters was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1561.  
 Danyell Winche was christned the v<sup>th</sup> day of October 1561.  
 Anne Brickbatt was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1561.  
 Ellyn Drables was christned the vi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1561.  
 William Adams was christned the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1561.  
 John Hall was christned the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1561.  
 Thomas Cortnall was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1561.  
 Thomas Kendall was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1561.  
 Awdry Wilson was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1561.  
 Roberte Osborne was christned the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1561.  
 Constantyne Pidcock was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1561.  
 Katherine Reade was christned the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1561.  
 Dennys Brough was christned the iii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1561.  
 Edward Wells was christned the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1561.  
 Richard Brooke was christned the same xviii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1561.  
 Katheryne Marshe was christned the firste day of February 1561.  
 Dorothe Gilbert was christned the firste day of Marche 1561.  
 Jane Mallory was christned the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1562.  
 Sara Hall was christned the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1562.  
 Sara Annesley was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1562.  
 John Hawes was christned the same xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1562.  
 Rachell Wadnall was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1562.  
 Anthony Powell was christned the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1562.  
 Anthony Rowe was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1562.  
 Johane Brambroke was christned the same xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1562.  
 Cornelius Pen was christned the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June 1562.  
 Margaret Clarke was christned the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1562.  
 Hellen Whitlock was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July 1562.  
 Margaret Warbeck was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1562.  
 Daniell Stile was christned the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July 1562.  
 Mary Gray was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of July 1562.  
 William Awder was christned the same day.



William Martyn was christned the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1562.  
 Frauncis Ledam was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1562.  
 Thomas Handford was christned the same day.  
 Cicely Drake was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1562.  
 Hellen Leonard was christned the same day.  
 Johane Strickland was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1562.  
 Johane Powlton was christned the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1562.  
 William Anthony was christned the xii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1562.  
 Roberte Robinson was christned the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1562.  
 James Denham was christned the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1562.  
 John Adams was christned the same day.  
 James Tome was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1562.  
 Alice Wall was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November 1562.  
 Richard Sornoll was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1562.  
 Martyn Haule was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1562.  
 Elizabeth Sparrowe was christned the thirde day of January 1562.  
 Lucie Readinge was christned the v<sup>th</sup> day of January 1562.  
 Magdalen Kendall was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1562.  
 Gilbert Brough was christned the same day.  
 Mary Forrest was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1562.  
 Thomas Reade was christned the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1562.  
 Sara Marshe was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1562.  
 Elizabeth Harryson was christned the same day.  
 Prudence Pidcock was christned the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1563.  
 James Marston was christned the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1563.  
 Dorathie Brooke was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1563.  
 Sara Brandon was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1563.  
 Suzan Nicholls was christned the same day.  
 . . . [*sic*] Roberts was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1563.  
 Suzan Done was christned the same day.  
 Paule Brickbeck was christned the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June 1563.  
 Thomas Jenkinson was christned the same day.  
 Caliby Winche was christned the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1563.  
 Anne Hulton was christned the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1563.  
 Roberte Wills was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1563.  
 George Hawse was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1563.  
 Awdry Drakes was christned the same day.  
 Johane Stile was christned the xii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1563.  
 Johane Handford was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1563.  
 Suzan Haule was christned the vii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1563.  
 Hellen Gray was christned the x<sup>th</sup> day of October 1563.  
 Alexander Robinson was christned the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1563.  
 Margery Bredsham was christned the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1563.  
 George Brooke was christned the v<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1563.  
 Cicely Swethen was christned the same day.  
 Mary Harryson was christned the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1563.  
 Luce Prestwood was christned the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1564.  
 Johane Anthony was christned the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1564.  
 John Awder was christned the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1564.  
 Peter Powlton was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June 1564.  
 John Marshe was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June 1564.  
 Henry Kendall was christened the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1564.  
 Agnes Payne was christened the same day.  
 John Moyzes was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1564.  
 Thomas Wadnall was christened the Seconde day of October 1564.  
 John Wells was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1564.  
 Martha Brandon was christened the same day.  
 William Hanford was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1564.

Roberte Loy was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1564.  
 Daniell Marston was christened the laste day of December 1564.  
 Rose Roberts was christened the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1565.  
 John Gatchett was christened the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1565.  
 Johane Warner was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1565.  
 Elizabeth Dixson was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1565.  
 Richard Jenkinson was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1565.  
 Mary Broughe was christened the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1565.  
 True Strickland was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1565.  
 Richard Dericke was christened the iii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1565.  
 Dorathie Powlton was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of November 1565.  
 Mary Wadnall was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1565.  
 Anne Leouarde was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1565.  
 Christofer Elliott was christened the Seconde day of December 1565.  
 Christian More was christened the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1565.  
 Elizabeth Brickbeck was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of February 1565.  
 Samuell Marshe was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1565.  
 James Hawys was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1566.  
 Ursula Hurste was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1566.  
 Rebecka Curtyn was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1566.  
 Judithe Wintche was christened the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of July 1566.  
 William Hutton was christened the Thirde day of Auguste 1566.  
 Mary Brandon was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1566.  
 John Forreste was christened the iii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1566.  
 Sibell Moyzes was christened the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1566.  
 Elyean Payne was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1566.  
 Jozias Bullocke was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1566.  
 Suzan Tounley was christened the same day.  
 Mary Wolly was christened the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1566.  
 Edmonde Allan was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1566.  
 Martha Harrison was christened the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1566.  
 True Prestwood was christened the same day.  
 Dorathie Wodnall was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1566.  
 Agnes Broughe was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1566.  
 Thomas Bartlett was christened the third day of February 1566.  
 Anne Dericke was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1566.  
 Elizabeth Powlton was christened the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1566.  
 John Bowyer was christened the the [*sic*] xxv<sup>th</sup> day of February 1566.  
 Thomas Skynner was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1567.  
 Henry Settell was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1567.  
 Mary Made was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1567.  
 Jane Powell was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1567.  
 Richard Jackson was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of September 1567.  
 William Hawys was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of October 1567.  
 Thomas Moyzes was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1567.  
 Awdrey Leonard was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1567.  
 Margaret Moore was christened the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1567.  
 Milchyzedeck Bullocke was christened the Seconde day of November 1567.  
 Amye Bartlett was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1567.  
 Martyn Maston was christened the viii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1567.  
 Suzan Lyon was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1567.  
 Mathewe Allyn was christened the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1567.  
 William Powlton was christened the Laste day of February 1567.  
 Isabell Kendall was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1567.  
 Katheryn Wyntche was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1567.  
 Dorathie Emerton was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1567.  
 Elizabeth Storke was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1568.  
 Margaret Trayford was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1568.



[? Febe] Stile was christened the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1568.  
 Agnes Phillipps was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1568.  
 Margery Sherlocke was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1568.  
 Richard Martyn was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1568.  
 Thomas Marshe was christened the thirde day of June 1568.  
 Johane Derricke was christened the vi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1568.  
 Beatrice Handford was christened the same day.  
 Richard Hutton was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June 1568.  
 Anthony Mockson was christened the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1568.  
 William Wadnall was christened the Firste day of Auguste 1568.  
 Dorathie Broughe was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1568.  
 Suzan Forreste was christened the Fowerth day of September 1568.  
 Christofer Lingart was christened the viii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1568.  
 Isabell Hutchinson was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of October 1568.  
 Johan Johnson was Christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day day [*sic*] of October 1568.  
 Johan More was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1568.  
 Samuell Payne was christened the same day.  
 William Jenkenson and Johan Jackson was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November 1568.  
 Thomas Dickson was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1568.  
 Daniell Bullocke was christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1568.  
 Mary Alcocke was christened the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1568.  
 Thomas Hawes was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of February 1568.  
 Anne Allyn was christened the thirde day of Aprill 1569.  
 Anne Tounlay was christened the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1569.  
 John Martyn was christened the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1569.  
 Thomas Powlton was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1569.  
 Isabel . . . was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1569.  
 Beatrice C . . . was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1569.  
 Sara Phillipps was christened the viii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1569.  
 William Drake was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1569.  
 James Marten was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1569.  
 Elizabeth Wintche was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1569.  
 John Marten was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1569.  
 John Hutchinson was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1569.  
 Elizabeth Wodnall was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1569.  
 Roberte Marshe was christened the vi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1569.  
 Audrey Duke was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1569.  
 Peter More was christened the thirde day of February 1569.  
 Rowland Edwards was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1569.  
 Anne Sherlock was christened the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1570.  
 Roberte Stile was christened the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1570.  
 John Johnson was christened the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1570.  
 Elyas Durricke was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June 1570.  
 Rebecca Moyzes was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1570.  
 Thomasyn Hawes was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1570.  
 Parnell Jenkenson was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1570.  
 Symon Hutchinson was christened the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1570.  
 John Eldelberd was christened the Firste day of October 1570.  
 Henry Martyn was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1570.  
 Daniell Marshe was christened the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1570.  
 Suzan Cooper was christened the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1570.  
 Christofer Boyer was christened the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1570.  
 Thomas Broke was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1570.  
 Alice Ambe was christened the same day.  
 Elizabeth More was christened the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1571.  
 Thomas Legard was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1571.  
 Katheryn Credle was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1571.

- Mathewe Hutcheson was christened the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1571.  
 Rachell Standley was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of September 1571.  
 Mathewe Edwards christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September betwixte iii and iiij of the clocke in the afternone.  
 Alberte Payne the sonne of John Payne was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1571.  
 True Catlyn the daughter of William Catlyn was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1571.  
 Leonard Sparrowe the sonne of Leonard Sparrowe was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1571.  
 Joseph Marshe was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of January 1571.  
 Elizabeth Cylder was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1571.  
 Dorathie Dennam was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January 1571.  
 Henry Lane was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of February 1571.  
 Daniell Wheatly was baptized the seconde day of Marche 1571.  
 Anne Wiutche was baptized the Seconde day of Marche 1571.  
 Elizabeth Allyn was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1572.  
 Hughe Phillipp was baptized the Firste day of May 1572.  
 Anne Bullocke was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of May 1572.  
 William Cooper was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1572.  
 Anne Marten was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1572.  
 Christofer Edwards was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September 1572.  
 William Linger was christened the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1572.  
 Lucke Hutcheson was christened the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1572.  
 Alice Harueden was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1572.  
 John Stone was christened the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1572.  
 John Johnson was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1572.  
 Alice Johnson was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1572.  
 George Stile was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1572.  
 Francis Moyzes was christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1572.  
 Arthur Rice was christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1572.  
 Mary Tyson was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1572.  
 Elizabeth Corinthe was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1572.  
 Henry Askewe and Ellyn Martyn were christened the Firste day of February 1572.  
 Richard Bowyer was christened the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1572.  
 Suzan Allen the daughter of Roberte Allen was christened the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1573.  
 Richard Cooper the sonne of Roberte Cooper, bitmaker, was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1573.  
 Francis Stockton the sonne of Manasses Stockton was christened the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1573.  
 Alexander Mason was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1573.  
 William Martens childe was borne dead and buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1573.  
 Jane Kylmer the daughter of Roberte Kylmer was baptized the xxxi day of July 1573.  
 William Carr the sonne of Ruben Carr was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1573.  
 Margaret Cradell the daughter of Phillipp Cradell was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1573.  
 Dorcas Medley the daughter of Roberte Medley was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September 1573.  
 Thomas Martyn the sonne of George Martyn was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1573.  
 Nathanaell Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1573.  
 Hanna Hutchinson the daughter of John Hutchinson was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1573.  
 Suzan Mercer the daughter of Roger Mercer was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1573.

- Elizabeth Jacobe the daughter of Steven Jacobe was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December 1573.
- Jane Moyzes the daughter of Edmonde Moyzes was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of January 1573.
- Richard Marshe the sonne of Robert Marshe was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Jaauary 1573.
- Mary Corinfeilde the daughter of John Corinfeilde was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1573.
- Elizabeth Dolman the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Dolman was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1573.
- Richard Moore the sonne of John Moore was baptized the seconde day of May 1574.
- Stephen Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1574.
- Anne Askewe the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Askewe was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1574.
- Sara Kylmer the daughter of Roberte Kylmer was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1574.
- Henry Karington the sonne of John Karington was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July 1574.
- Anne Framton the daughter of Thomas Framton was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1574.
- Margarett Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was baptized the Firste day of Auguste 1574.
- Anthony Tyson the sonne of Roberte Tyson was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1574.
- Edwarde Neve the sonne of Edwarde Neve was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1574.
- Christofer Edwards the sonne of Christofer Edwards was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1574.
- \*Samuell Griffith son of Henry Griffith borne the . . of May 1707.
- Richard Lynche the sonne of Thomas Lynche was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1574.
- Agnes Williams the daughter of Richard Williams, goldsmith, was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1574.
- Henry Westley the sonne of Henry Westley, goldsmith, was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1574.
- Marah Cradle the daughter of Phillipp Cradle was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1574.
- Margarett Sharper the daughter of John Sharper was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1574.
- Suzan Hutchinson the daughter of John Hutchinson was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1574.
- Isabell Jones the daughter of Nicholas Jones was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1574.
- Edmonde Wilson the sonne of John Wylson was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1574.
- George Marten the sonne of George Marten, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1574.
- Anne Mede the daughter of Edwarde Mede, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1574.
- Richard Stockton the sonne of Manasses Stockton was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1574.
- James Dod the sonne of Thomas Dod was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1574.
- Beniamyne Wrighte the sonne of Roberte Wrighte, goldsmith, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1574.

\* This entry, which follows the previous one, is on a separate page, and in a different hand-writing.—(Ed.)



Thomas Gowgh the sonne of Thomas Gowgh, goldsmith, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1575.

Elizabeth Pratt the daughter of Arthur Pratt was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1575.

Margery Warter the daughter of John Warter was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June 1575.

John Hutchinson was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1575.

Barthilmewe Eton was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1575.

Clemente Style was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1575.

John Marten the sonne of William Marten was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1575.

Elizabeth Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September 1575.

Mary Touneley the daughter of Thomas Tounely was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1575.

Thomas Sharpells the sonne of James Sharpells was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1575.

Abraham Bell the sonne of Edward Bell was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1575.

Richarde Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1575.

Daniell Brighte the sonne of Thomas Brighte was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1575.

Roberte Allen the sonne of Roberte Allen was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1575.

Elizabeth Grene the daughter of John Grene of Chiselhurst in Kent was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January 1575.

John Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the Firste day of February 1575.

Jasper Jones the sonne of Nicholas Jones was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of February 1575.

John Watson the sonne of John Watson of Rochester in Kente was baptized the seconde day of Marche 1575.

Suzan Caldwell the daughter of William Caldwell was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1575.

Elizabeth Whithorne the daughter of William Whithorne was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1575.

Mary Marten the daughter of George Marten was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1576.

Sara Stockton the daughter of Manasses Stockton was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1576.

Joyce Rogers the daughter of Henry Rogers was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1576.

Henry Saunderson the sonne of John Saunderson was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1576.

Daniell More the sonne of John More was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1576.

Abraham Stile the sonne of Christofer Stile was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1576.

Richard Stile was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1576.

Thomas Karington the sonne of John Karington was baptized the seconde day of September 1576.

Elizabeth Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was baptized the seconde day of September 1576.

John Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1576.

William Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1576.

Jane Warter the daughter of John Warter was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1576.

William Wilson the sonne of John Wilson was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1576.

- John Wintell the sonne of Richard Wintell was baptized the Seconde day of January 1576.
- Sybell Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1576.
- Faythe Towneley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1576.
- Suzan Towneley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1576.
- John Caron the sonne of Hubertt Caron was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1576.
- Ellyn Cawdell the daughter of William Cawdell was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of February 1576.
- Daniell Sharpells the sonne of James Sharples was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1576.
- John Tyson the sonne of Roberte Tyson was baptized the Firste day of Marche 1576.
- Anne Power the daughter of Thomas Power was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1576.
- Johane Johnson the daughter of John Johnson was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1576.
- Elizabeth Johnson the daughter of Gilbert Johnson was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1577.
- Judith Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1577.
- John Crane the sonne of Walter Crane was baptized the seconde day of June 1577.
- Raphe Langshawe the sonne of Henry Langshawe was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1577.
- Thomas Eliott the sonne of Edward Elyott was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of July 1577.
- Nicholas Hunter the sonne of Thomas Hunter was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1577.
- Elizabeth Moore the daughter of John Moore was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1577.
- Thomas Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the Firste day of September 1577.
- Mary Moris the daughter of William Moris was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1577.
- Thomas Bull the sonne of Frauncis Bull was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1577.
- Parnell Trentram the daughter of William Trentram was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1577.
- John Stile the sonne of Xpofer Stile was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1577.
- Lucy Brandon the daughter of Robert Brandon was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December 1577.
- William Smithe the sonne of William Smith was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1577.
- True Wilson the daughter of John Wilson was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of January 1577.
- Martha Smithe the daughter of Samucll Smith was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1577.
- Tymothie Martyne the sonne of George Martyn was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1577.
- Abyell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1577.
- Sara Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1578.
- Peter Power the sonne of Thomas Power was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1578.

- Alice Caudwell the daughter of William Caudwell was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1578.
- Daniell Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1578.
- Toby Willys the sonne of William Willys was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June 1578.
- Sara Ballett the daughter of Richard Ballett was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1578.
- Jone Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1578.
- Lucie and Suzanna Samwayes the daughters of Richard Samwayes was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1578.
- William Rogers the sonne of Henry Rogers was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1578.
- Mary Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1578.
- Sara Shute the daughter of Roberte Shute was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1578.
- Thomas Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1578.
- Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1578.
- William Reynolds the sonne of William Reynolds was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1578.
- Elizabeth Lewis the daughter of Ellys Lewis was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1578.
- Edward Ballett the sonne of John Ballett was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1578.
- Brigett Holgate the daughter of John Holgate was baptized the Firste day of January 1578.
- Sara the daughter of William Knighte, a skape oute of Fleete lane, was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1578.
- Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1578.
- Elizabeth Martyn the daughter of George Martyn was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1578.
- John Norton the sonne of Marke Norton was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1578.
- Mary Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1578.
- Anne Gunni'ge the daughter of Roberte Gunni'ge was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1578.
- Thomas Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1579.
- Richard Moris the sonne of William Moris was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1579.
- Ellyn Sutton the daughter of Izacke Sutton was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1579.
- George Phillipps the sonne of George Phillipps was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1579.
- John Phillipps the sonne of Thomas Phillipps was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1579.
- Nathaniell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1579.
- James Wrighte the sonne of William Wrighte was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1579.
- Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1579.

- Alice Allyn the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1579.
- Elizabeth Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1579.
- Mary Allen the daughter of Roberte Allen was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November 1579.
- William Langshawe the sonne of Henry Langshawe was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1579.
- Edward Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1579.
- Nicholas the sonne of Arthure Van Brukhurste was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1579.
- Symon and Agnes Smithe sonne and daughter of William Smithe was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1579.
- Elizabeth Wilkinson the daughter of John Wilkinson was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1579.
- Roberte Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1579.
- Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1580.
- Johane Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1580.
- Suzan Smithe the daughter of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1580.
- Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1580.
- Henry Sutton the sonne of Izacke Sutton was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1580.
- Elizabeth Smith the daughter of Thomas Smith was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of July 1580.
- John Medley the sonne of Roberte Medley was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1580.
- Margarett Wood the daughter of Henry Wood was baptized the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1580.
- Nathan Marten the sonne of Anthony Marten was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1580.
- Suzan Marten the daughter of George Marten was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1580.
- Samuell Samwayes the sonne of Richard Samwayes was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1580.
- Anne Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1580.
- Henry Whitacre the sonne of Henry Whitacre was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1580.
- Anne Stanfeilde the daughter of Thomas Stanfeilde was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1580.
- Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1580.
- Frauncis Allen the sonne of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1580.
- Frauncis Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1580.
- Olyver Phillipps the sonne of Thomas Phillipps was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1580.
- Johane Seely the daughter of Richard Seeley was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1580.
- Hester Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1580.



Edward Aggas the sonne of Edwarde Aggas was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1580.

John Johnson the sonne of Gilbert Johnson was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1581.

William Dale the sonne of Roberte Dale was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1581.

Thomas Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was baptized the seconde day of Julye 1581.

Christofer Corey the sonne of Xpofer Corey was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1581.

Richard Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of July 1581.

Henry Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1581.

Thomas Burchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1581.

William Hassall the sonne of William Hassall was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1581.

Suzan Hutchen the daughter of Robert Hutchen was was [*sic*] baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1581.

Mary Mothe the daughter of John Mothe was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1581.

Elizabeth Symson the daughter of Thomas Symson was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of September 1581.

William Willis the sonne of William Willis was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1581.

Frauncis & John Peele the sonnes of Frauncis Peele was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1581.

Samuell Holgate the sonne of John Holgate was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1581.

Prissilla Aske the daughter of Roberte Aske was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1581.

Elizabeth Westley the daughter of Henry Westley was baptized the Firste day of November 1581.

Elizabeth Lea the daughter of William Lea was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1581.

John Richemonde the sonne of Thomas Richmonde was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1581.

Henry Parke the sonne of Thomas Parke was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of December 1581.

Richard Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1581.

Mary Ely, a bastard, the daughter of Thomas Ely & uxor Welbe, was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1581.

Elizabeth Allen the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1581.

Thomas Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1581.

Edwarde Sharpulls the sonne of James Sharpulls was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1581.

Lawrence Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the fyveth day of Marche 1581.

Roberte Whitacre the sonne of Henry Whitacre was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1582.

John Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1582.

Agnes Hatton the daughter of uxor Hatton was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1582.

Johane Hartoppe the daughter of Thomas Hartopp was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1582.

John Garrett the sonne of John Garrett was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of June 1582.



Mary Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1582.

Agnes Russell the daughter of Randoll Russell was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1582.

Isacke Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1582.

Mary Ballett the daughter of John Ballett was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1582.

Margarett Clergie the daughter of Isacke Clergie was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1582.

Faythe Hassall the daughter of William Hassall was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1582.

Frauncis Hutchins the sonne of Roberte Hutchins was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1582.

Thomas Symson the sonne of Thomas Symson was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1582.

William Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1582.

Suzan Newthead the daughter of James Newthead was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November 1582.

Richard Lankshawe the sonne of Henry Lankshawe was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November 1582.

Thomas Bambre the sonne of Robert Bambre was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1582.

William Corey the sonne of Xpofer Corey was baptized the second day of December 1582.

Frauncis Mothe the sonne of John Mothe was baptized the seconde day of December 1582.

Johane Russell the daughter of Richard Russell was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1582.

Peter Richemond the sonne of Thomas Richemond was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of December 1582.

Alice Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1582.

Peter Willis the sonne of William Willis was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December 1582.

Roberte Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1582.

John Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1582.

Xpofer Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1582.

Humfrey Lyle the sonne of Humfrey Lyle was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1583.

Suzan Coman the daughter of Edmonde Coman was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1583.

Richard Bell the sonne of Edward Bell was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1583.

Letys Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1583.

John Burnell the sonne of Anthony Burnell was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1583.

John Hartopp the sonne of Thomas Hartoppe was baptized the thirde day of June 1583.

Johane More the daughter of Richard More was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1583.

Margarett Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1583.

Rachell Seele the daughter of Richard Seele was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1583.

- Suzan Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1583.
- Sara Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1583.
- Katheryn Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the firste day of October 1583.
- John Parke the sonne of Thomas Parke was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1583.
- Margarett Botham the daughter of Richard Botham was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January 1583.
- Edwarde Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smith was baptized the xxiv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1583.
- Thomas Richmond the sonne of Thomas Richemond was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of February 1583.
- Nicholas Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1583.
- Mary Pratt the daughter of Arthur Pratt was baptized the Firste day of Aprill 1584.
- George Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1584.
- Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the firste day of May 1584.
- Jane Dale daughter to Roberte Dale was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1584.
- William Peele the sonne of Frauncis Peele was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1584.
- Marten Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1584.
- William Bell the sonne of Edward Bell was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1584.
- True Webster daughter to Thomas Webster was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1584.
- Margarett Colt the daughter of George Colt was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1584.
- Suzan Darbie the daughter of Clement Darby was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1584.
- Elizabeth Farrington daughter to Robert Farrington was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1584.
- Raphe Jemson sonne to Thomas Jemson was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1584.
- Thomas Woorlye sonne to John Woorley was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1584.
- Hester Cooper the daughter of Adam Cooper was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1584.
- William Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1584.
- John Mothe sonne to John Mothe was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of January 1584.
- Margery Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1584.
- Thomas Newthead the sonne of James Newthead was baptized the Laste day of January 1584.
- Frauces Platt the daughter of John Platt was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of February 1584.
- John Webb the sonne of William Webb was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1584.
- Suzan Hardy the daughter of John Hardy was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1585.
- Richard Corey sonne to Xpofer Corey was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1585.
- Katheryn Cocks daughter to John Cocks was baptized the Second day of May 1585.

- Thomas Gun'inge sonne to Roberte Gun'inge was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1585.
- Raphe Lanckshawe sonne to Henry Lanckshawe was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1585.
- Fraunces Roberts daughter to Nicholas Roberts was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1585.
- Fortune the supposed daughter of Henry Holiday and Margarette Alsoppe, beinge a bastard, was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1585.
- Brigett Ealls the daughter of Richard Ealls was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1585.
- Katheryn Coles the daughter of George Coles was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1585.
- Anne Richmond the daughter of Thomas Richmond was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1585.
- Margarett Bamber the daughter of Roberte Bamber was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1585.
- William Herrieke the sonne of Nicholas Herrieke was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1585.
- Abraham Dale the sonne of Roberte Dale was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1585.
- Richard Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January 1585.
- Thomas Westley sonne to Henry Westley was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1585.
- John Sherpells the sonne of James Sherpells was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1585.
- Agnes Worley the daughter of John Worley was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of February 1585.
- George Nevell the sonne of Mr Hearsse Nevell was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> of February 1585, borne the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1585, and buried the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1585.
- James Newethed the sonne of James Newethed was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1585.
- Brizilla Cony the daughter of Robert Cony was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1586.
- Elizabeth Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the iiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1586.
- John Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1586.
- Anne Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1586.
- Randoll Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1586.
- Elizabeth Bradishe daughter to John Bradishe was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1586.
- Jane Langley daughter to Frauncis Langley was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1586.
- Judith Marshe the daughter of Henry Marshe was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1586.
- Margery Cocks the daughter of John Cocks was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1586.
- Anue Webb the daughter of Will'm Webb was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1586.
- George Ealls the sonne of Richard Ealls was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September 1586.
- Henry Darby the sonne of Clement Darbye was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1586.
- John Wynneff the sonne of Edwarde Wynneff was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1586.

- Margarett Gun'inge the daughter of Roberte Gun'inge was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1586.
- Elizabeth Calton daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Calton was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1586.
- Penelope Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1586.
- Thomas Dunyngton the sonne of Thomas Dunyngton was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day December 1586.
- Margarett Cordell the daughter of John Cordell was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December 1586.
- Martha Richemonde the daughter of Thomas Richemonde was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1586.
- Sara Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January 1586.
- Mary Barwicke the daughter of Richard Barwicke was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1586.
- Martha HERRICKE the daughter of Nicholas HERRICKE was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1586.
- Anne Allen the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1586.
- Robarte Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of February 1586.
- X'pofe Lawe the sonne of John Lawe was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of February 1586.
- William Newthead the sonne of James Newthead was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1586.
- Henry Coales the sonne of George Coles was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1587.
- Mary Dogre the daughter of Isacke Dogre was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1587.
- John Worley sonne to John Worley was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1587.
- Elizabeth Wase the daughter of X'pofe Wase was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1587.
- Richard Westley the sonne of Harye Westley was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1587.
- Elizabeth Cony the daughter of Roberte Cony was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1587.
- William Beale the sonne of William Beale was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1587.
- Ellis Webb the sonne of William Webb was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1587.
- Raphe Bradishe the sonne of John Bradishe was baptized the thirde day of September 1587.
- Anne Jemson daughter to Thomas Jemson was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1587.
- John Hall sonne to William Hall was baptized the Firste day of October 1587.
- Harry Agar sonne to Walter Agar was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1587.
- Suzan Pratt daughter to Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1587.
- Annes Goare daughter to Thomas Goare was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1587.
- Thomas Style sonne to Xpofe Style was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1587.
- John Robarts sonne to Nicholas Robarts was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1587.
- Anne Hassall daughter to William Hassall was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1587.
- Harye Harenden the sonne of William Harenden was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1587.



- Alice Wheler the daughter of Edmonde Wheler was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1587.
- Roberte Marshe the sonne of Henry Marshe was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1587.
- Johane Bell daughter to Edward Bell was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1587.
- Anne Dyton daughter to Bazell Dyton was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1587.
- Roberte Hilliard sonne to Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1588.
- John Cocks the sonne of John Cocks was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1588.
- Katheryn Marshe the daughter of Roberte Marshe was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1588.
- Roberte Allen sonne to Frauncis Allen was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1588.
- Miriam Harbottell daughter to X<sup>po</sup>fer Harbottell was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1588.
- Thomas Herricke sonne to Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1588.
- Abigall Aloe daughter to John Aloe was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1588.
- Anne Bamber daughter to Roberte Bamber was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1588.
- George Coles the sonne of George Coles was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June 1588.
- John Calton the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Calton was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1588.
- Mary Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Anguste 1588.
- Elizabeth Webb daughter to William Webb was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Anguste 1588.
- James Darby the sonne of Clement Darbie was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1588.
- James Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was baptized the seconde day of October 1588.
- William Berblok the sonne of William Berblok was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1588.
- Johane Cryer daughter to John Cryer was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1588.
- Anne Cordwell daughter to John Cordwell was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1588.
- Sara Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1588.
- John Agard sonne to Walter Agard was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1588.
- Alice Fox daughter to Richard Fox was baptized the thirde day of November 1588.
- John Beall sonne to William Beall was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1588.  
His sister still borne was buried the same day.
- Suzan Langley daughter to Frauncis Langley was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1588.
- John Nuthead sonne to James Nuthead was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1588.
- Alice Purvey daughter to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1588.
- Thomas Goodwyne sonne to John Goodwyne was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of January 1588.
- Elizabeth Burtou daughter to Richard Burton was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January 1588.
- William Harenden sonne to William Harenden was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of February 1588.
- Stephen Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1588.

Phillipp Smithe sonne to Stephen Smithe was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1588.

X'pofe Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1588.

William Godolphine sonne to M<sup>r</sup> Guye Godolphine was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March 1589.

Thomas Dod sonne to William Dod was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1589.

Margarett Westley daughter to Henry Westley was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1589.

Alice Hawkes daughter to William Hawkes was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1589.

Elizabeth Dighton daughter to Bazell Dighton was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1589.

Nicholas Herrieke sonne to Nicholas Herrieke was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1589.

Suzan Bancks daughter to Humphrey Bancks was baptized the firste day of May 1589.

Manasses Briten soune to Richard Bryten was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1589.

Peter Aloe sonne to John Aloe was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1589.

Nicholas Marshe sonne to Roberte Marshe was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1589.

Elizabeth Wheler daughter to Edmonde Wheler was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1589.

Joyce Coles daughter to George Coles was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1589.

Ellyn Cockes daughter to John Cockes was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1589.

Elizabeth Glasse daughter to Thomas Glasse was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of October 1589.

Margarett Blackman daughter to Richard Blackman was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of October 1589.

John Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1589.

Elizabeth Golde daughter to Phillipp Golde was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1589.

Mary Calton daughter to Henry Calton was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1589.

Alice Tysall daughter to Thomas Tysall was baptized the firste day of January 1589.

Walter and Roberte Merrill sonnes to Walter Merill were baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of January 1589.

Elizabeth Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of February 1589.

Elizabeth Wood daughter to William Wood was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1590.

Margarett Lawe daughter to John Lawe was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1590.

Mary Asgard daughter to Walter Asgard was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of May 1590.

Alice Johnson daughter to Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1590.

Frauncis Langley the sonne of Frauncis Langley was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of July 1590.

Anne Herrieke the daughter of Nicholas Herrieke was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1590.

Christofer Wase the sonne of Christofer Wase was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1590.

Frauncis Brytayne the sonne of Richard Brytayne was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1590.

Jane Beall the daughter of William Beall was baptized the Seconde day of Auguste 1590.

- Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of John Cooke was baptized the third day of Auguste 1590.
- Anne Howson daughter to John Howson was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1590.
- Thomas Allen sonne to Frauncis Allen was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1590.
- William Hooker sonne to Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1590.
- Mary Chambers daughter to Enocke Chambers was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1590.
- Sara Boyle daughter to Richard Boyll was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1590.
- George Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September 1590.
- Anne Darbye daughter to Clemente Darby was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1590.
- Alice Hawks daughter to William Hawkes was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1590.
- Richarde Blackman sonne to Richarde Blackman was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1590.
- George Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1590.
- Elizabeth Banks daughter to Humphrey Bancks was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1590.
- Roberte Glasse sonne to Thomas Glasse was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1590.
- Elizabeth Marshe daughter to Henry Marshe was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1590.
- Walter Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1590.
- Anthony Bayley sonne to Richard Bayley was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1590.
- Richard Wheler sonne to Edmonde Wheler was baptized the thirde day of January 1590.
- Margery Coles daughter to George Coles was baptized the Tenth day of January 1590.
- Stephen Newthled sonne to James Newthead was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1590.
- Rose Smithe daughter to John Smithe, a pewterer and saylor, borne in the howse of William Beale, goldsmith, was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1590.
- Sara Lewis daughter to John Lewis was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1590.
- Faith Kidder daughter to Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1591.
- Margery Iveson daughter to Richard Iveson was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1591.
- Richard Reade sonne to Tymothie Reade was baptized the seconde day of June 1591.
- Peter Cox sonne to John Cox was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June 1591.
- Anue Calton daughter to Henry Calton was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1591.
- Anne Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1591.
- Roberte Herricke sonne to Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1591.
- Sara Mason daughter to Thomas Mason was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1591.
- Elizabeth Venables daughter to Peter Venables was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1591.
- Samuell Wood sonue to William Wood was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of September 1591.

- William Marshe sonne to Roberte Marshe was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1591.
- Daniell Dod sonne to William Dod was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1591.
- Haniball Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1591.
- Michael Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1591.
- Thomas Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the Firste day of October 1591.
- Tymothie Russell sonne to Thomas Russell was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1591.
- Anthony Berblok sonne to William Berblok was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of December 1591.
- Thomas Lawe sonne to John Lawe was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1591.
- William Daniell sonne to Abell Daniell was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1591.
- Margarett Bastable daughter to Allington Bastable was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of February 1591.
- Joyce Agard Daughter to Walter Agard was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1591.
- Thomas Cordwell sonne to John Cordwell was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1591.
- Trynian Wintche sonne to Daniell Wintche was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1592.
- Luce Wagstaff daughter to Henry Wagstaff was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1592.
- John Wase sonne to Christofer Wase was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1592.
- Elizabeth Wynniff daughter to Edward Wynniff was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1592.
- William Womwell sonne to Edward Womwell was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1592.
- Thomas Coles sonne to George Coles was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1592.
- Nathanaell Marshe sonne to Henry Marshe was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1592.
- William Fox sonne to Richard Fox was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of July 1592.
- Anne Hooker daughter to Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1592.
- William Johnson sonne to Thomas Johnsen was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1592.
- Elizabeth Tampion daughter to John Tampion was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1592.
- Letys Newthead daughter to James Newthead was baptized the thirde day of September 1592.
- Michael Iveson sonne to Richard Iveson was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1592.
- Elizabeth Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1592.
- Jane Wood daughter to William Wood was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1592.
- Katheryn Sharpells daughter to James Sharpells was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1592.
- William Langley sonne to Richard Langley was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of November 1592.
- William Palladie sonne to Richarde Palladie was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of November 1592.
- Henry Flowd sonne to Henry Flowd was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1592, and borne in the howse of Edmonde Messinger.
- John Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1592.



- Katheryn Farrington daughter to Roberte Farrington was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1592.
- Thomas Dod sonne to Thomas Dod was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.
- Mary Darbye daughter to Clement Darbye was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.
- Jane Petifer daughter to Thomas Petyfer was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.
- John Randall sonne to John Randall and Jane Cooper was baptized the firste day of January 1592.
- Elizabeth Chambers daughter to Enocke Chambers was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1592.
- Elizabeth Howson daughter to John Howson was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January 1592.
- Cicely Kidder daughter to Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1592.
- John Butle sonne to William Butle was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1592.
- Mary Preston daughter to Edward Preston was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1592.
- Elizabeth Axon daughter to Thomas Axon was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1593.
- William Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1593.
- Sibell Wintche daughter to Daniell Wintche was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1593.
- Hester Daniell daughter to Abell Daniell was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1593.
- Margarett Blackman daughter to the wydowe Blackman was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1593.
- Elizabeth Cocks daughter to John Cocks was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1593.
- John Buszey sonne to John Buszey was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1593.
- John Shawe sonne to Robert Shawe was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1593.
- James Marshe sonne to M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Marshe was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1593.
- John Spilsbury sonne to Richard Spilsbury was baptized the seconde day of September 1593.
- Anne Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1593.
- Josephe Boyle sonne to Richard Boyle was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1593.
- Roberte Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1593.
- Mawdlyn Hardwitt daughter to John Harwitt was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1593.
- Mary Birde daughter to John Birde was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1593.
- Fraunces Gamon daughter to Haniball Gamon was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1593.
- Walter Cooke sonne to John Cooke was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1593.
- Elizabeth Fleete daughter to Edward Fleete was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1593.
- Nathaniell Browne sonne to Gregory Browne was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1593.
- Annes Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1593.
- Judithe Harenden the daughter of William Harneden was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1593.

22      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

Samuell Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellis was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1593.  
 William Baxter the sonne of William Baxter was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1593.  
 Jane Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1593.  
 Thomas Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1594.  
 Richard Langley was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1594.  
 John Wignall the sonne of Hughe Wignall was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June 1594.  
 Richard Feelde the sonne of . . . [*sic*] Feilde was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1594.  
 Katheryn Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1594.  
 Rowland Madox the sonne of Richard Madox was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1594.  
 William Haselfoote the sonne of Anthony Haselfoote was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1594.  
 Elizabeth Wagstaff the daughter of Henry Wagstaff was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of September 1594.  
 William Rogers the sonne of William Rogers was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1594.  
 Elizabeth Butle the daughter of William Butle was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1594.  
 William Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1594.  
 John Hearne the sonne of John Hearne was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1594.  
 Phillida Hannes the daughter of Richard Hannes was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1594.  
 Suzan Seliocke the daughter of Roberte Seliocke was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1594.  
 William Williams the sonne of Nicholas Williams was baptized the thirde day of November 1594.  
 Milisent Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1594.  
 Richard Westley the sonne of Henry Westley, clarke of this p'ishe, was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1594.  
 John Brodwater the sonne of Thomas Brodwater was baptized the Firste day of December 1594.  
 Elizabeth Hooker the daughter of Nicholas Hooker was baptized the Firste day of December 1594.  
 Mary Burley the daughter of William Burley was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1594.  
 Anne Wase the daughter of X'pofer Wase was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of December 1594.  
 Abigall Hardwicke the daughter of John Hardwicke was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1594.  
 Mary Hayden the daughter of Richard Hayden was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1594.  
 George Staynerod the sonne of George Staynerod was baptized the Seconde day of Marche 1594.  
 Mary Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the same day.  
 John Stockdall the sonne of John Stockdall was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1594.  
 John Allen the sonne of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1594.  
 Mary Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1595.

- John Prescott the sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized upon Easter Day, beinge the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1595.
- Anne Cole the daughter of George Cole was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1595.
- Elizabeth Darbye the daughter of Clemente Darbye was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1595.
- Roberte Carve the sonne of Thomas Carve was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1595.
- Elizabeth Presbot the daughter of James Presbot was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1595.
- Amys Bolton the daughter of Christofer Bolton was baptized the Second day of June 1595.
- Margarett Nicholson the daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June 1595.
- Twoe twynes of Walter Merrills, X'pofe Merrill and James Merrill, were baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1595.
- Richard Warner the sonne of Roberte Warner was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1595.
- Fraunces Madox the daughter of Richard Madox was baptized the thirde day of October 1595.
- Margarett Butle the daughter of William Butle was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1595.
- Lyonell Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1595.
- John Marshall the sonne of John Marshall was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1595.
- Joyce Langley the daughter of Richarde Langley was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1595.
- Mary Harenden the daughter of William Harenden was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1595.
- Mary Hearne the daughter of John Hearne was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1595.
- William Byrde the sonne of John Byrde was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1595.
- Nicholas Hooker the sonne of Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1595.
- Arthure Smithes the sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of February 1595.
- Richard Hanns the sonne of Richard Han's was baptized the same day.
- John Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellis was baptized the Laste day of February 1595.
- John Seleocke the sonne of Roberte Seleocke was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1595.
- Fraunces Gamon the daughter of Haniball Gamon was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1596.
- Thomas Johnson the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1596.
- Johan Copwood the daughter of Abraham Copwood was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1596 in his howse.
- Mary Browne the daughter of Gregory Browne was baptized the Seconde day of May 1596.
- Elizabeth Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1596.
- Henry Boyle the sonne of Richard Boyle was baptized the same day.
- Sara Stockdall the daughter of Richard Stockdall was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Maye 1596.
- Tymothie Read the sonne of Tymothie Read was baptized the Firste day of June 1596.
- Thomas Bolton the sonne of X'pofe Bolton was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of June 1596.
- Rebecka Ranye the daughter of Richard Ranye was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1596.



- Katheryn Cole the daughter of George Cole was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1596.
- Edwarde Wase the sonne of Mr Christofer Wase was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1596.
- Anne Kidder the daughter of Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1596.
- William Torrey the sonne of John Torrey was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Augusto 1596.
- Mary Elkinton the daughter of William Elkinton was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1596.
- William Pinfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pinfolde was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Augusto 1596.
- Elizabeth Parkinson the daughter of Humphrey Parkinson was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1596.
- Mary Wagstaff the daughter of Henry Wagstaff was baptized the same day.
- Gertrued Clarke the daughter of Mr John Clarke was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September 1596.
- Mathewe Askape, borne in Mr Copwood's dore, was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1596.
- Mary Staynrod the daughter of George Staynrod was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1596.
- Brygett Marshall the daughter of Alexander Marshall was baptized the same day.
- Judith Madox the daughter of Richard Madox was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1596.
- Mary Nicholson the daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1596.
- Thomas Palmer the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized on Newe Yeres day, beinge the Firste day of January 1596.
- Thomas Vandepitt the sonne of Isacke Vandepit, straynger, was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1596.
- Jane Whitlocke the daughter of Richard Whitlocke was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1596.
- Rachell Byrd the daughter of John Byrd was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1596.
- Christian Martyn the daughter of Ellis Martyn was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1596.
- John Laugley the sonne of Richard Langley was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1596.
- Mary Feake the daughter of William Feake was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1597.
- Katheryn Chambers the daughter of Enocke Chambers was baptized the Firste day of May 1597.
- William Proud sonne of Richard Proud was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1597.
- Richard Hearne sonne of Richard Hearne was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1597.
- Sara Harenden the daughter of William Harenden was baptized the third day of July 1597.
- Suzanna Bolton the daughter of X'pofer Bolton was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1597.
- Richard Fitch the sonne of Richard Fitch was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1597.
- Fraunces Smithes the daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of July 1597.
- John Mothe the sonne of John Mothe was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of July 1597.
- William Hericke the sonne of William Hericke was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1597.
- Jane Paybody the daughter of Thomas Paybodie was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1597.
- William Pynfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pynfolde was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of September 1597.

Mary Pilkinton the daughter of John Pilkinton was baptized the seconde day of October 1597.  
 John Clayse the sonne of Daniell Clayse was baptized the thirde day of October 1597.  
 Sara Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1597.  
 Roberte Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1597.  
 John Daniell the sonne of Abell Dauieil was baptized the same day.  
 John Fleet sonne of Edward Fleet was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December 1597.  
 Fraunces Stockdall sonne of John Stockdall was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1597.  
 Thomas Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of February 1597.  
 Nathaniell Singleton the sonne of Leonard Singleton was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1597.  
 Mary Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1597.  
 Anne Howson the daughter of John Howson was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1597.  
 Elizabeth Bateman the daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1598.  
 Suzan'a Heward the daughter of George Heward was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1598.  
 George Nicholson the sonne of George Nicholson was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1598.  
 John Torrey the sonne of John Torrey was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1598.  
 Olyver Chapman the sonne of Thomas Chapman was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Julye 1598.  
 George Pynfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pynfolde was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of September 1598.  
 William Clays the sonne of Daniell Clays was baptized the the [*sic*] xvii<sup>th</sup> day of September 1598.

The laste day of November 1599	} Josua Gilpin, Rector.
Anno S. RR <sup>'ne</sup> Elizabeth xlii <sup>o</sup> this	
booke was examyned w <sup>th</sup> tholde	
Register booke by us, viz.	
	} John Mothe } Churchwardens.
	} John Colby }

Richard Farrington the sonne of Robert Farrington was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1598.  
 Joshua Campion the sonne of John Campion was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1598.  
 Hanna Feake the daughter of William Feake was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November 1598.  
 William Parkinson the sonne of Humfrey Parkinson was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November 1598.  
 Mary Singleton the daughter of Leonard Singleton was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1598.  
 Margery Russell the daughter of Thomas Russell was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of December 1598.  
 William Boulton the sonne of Christofer Boulton was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1598.  
 Elizabeth Strowd the daughter of George Strowde, gentelman, a soiorner in this p'ishe, was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1598.  
 Elizabeth Blackleche the daughter of Rob'te Blacklech was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of January 1598.



- Roberte Herrick the sonne of William Herricke was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1598.
- Mary Hearne the daughter of Richarde Hearne was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1598.
- Jared Berrey the sonne of John Berrey was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1598.
- Margarett Darby the daughter of Clement Darby was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1598.
- Richard Drake the sonne of John Drake was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1599.
- Rebecca Boyle the daughter of Richard Boyle was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1599.
- Gregory Symson the sonne of Thomas Symson was baptized the thirde day of June 1599.
- Elizabeth Terrey the daughter of John Terrey was baptized the Firste day of July 1599.
- Elizabeth Baxter the daughter of Guy Baxter was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July 1599.
- Walter Bates the sonne of David Bates was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July 1599.
- Katheryn Bancks the daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1599.
- Sara Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1599.
- Isacke Vandepitt the sonne of Isacke Vandepitt was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1599.
- Judith Purvy the daughter of Thomas Purvy was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1599.
- Rebecka Whitlock the daughter of Richard Whitlocke was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste 1599.
- Thomas Clarke the sonne of John Clarke was baptized the seconde day of September 1599.
- Raphe Harris the sonne of Richard Harris was baptized the same day.
- Elizabeth Prescott the daughter of Alexander Prescott was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1599.
- Mathewe Daniell, a woman childe, the daughter of Abell Daniell, was baptized the laste day of September 1599.
- John Stockdon the sonne of Frauncis Stockdon was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of October 1599.
- Gamaliell Cole the sonne of George Cole was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October 1599.
- William Nicholls the sonne of George Nicholls was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of November 1599.
- Richard Husbands the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Hnsbands was baptized the same day.
- Thomas Hilton the sonne of Gawin Hilton was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December 1599.
- Suzana Stockdell the daughter of John Stockdell was baptized the same day.
- Nicholas Pinfold the sonne of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized on the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1599.
- Grace Steynrod the daughter of George Steynrod was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of December 1599.
- Richard Coles sonne of Richard Coles was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1599.
- Anne Hooker the daughter of Will'm Hooker was baptized the same daie.
- Robert Limpeny the sonne of Robert Limpeny was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1599.
- John Glaise the sonne of Daniell Glaise was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1599.
- Richard Gamon the sonne of Haniball Gamon was baptized the third daie of February 1599.
- Rebecca Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1599.

- John Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the second daie of March 1599.
- Josephe Whitell the sonne of William Whitell was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of March 1599.
- Bettris Wheler the daughter of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1600.
- William Palmer the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> daie.
- William Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was baptized the first day of June 1600.
- William Awerell the sonne of Will'm Auerell was baptized the same first daie.
- Richard Herrick sonne of Will'm Herrick was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1600.
- Jacob Duckett the sonne of Henrie Duckett was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.
- Mary Tirrey the daughter of John Tirrey was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1600.
- Frauncis Abney daughter of Anthonie Abney was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1600.
- Ann Drake the daughter of John Drake was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1600.
- Bennett Bateman daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of October 1600.
- John Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of October 1600.
- Prudence Dynne the daughter of Rob'te Dynn was baptized the same xix<sup>th</sup> daie.
- Paule Parkinsonne the sonne of Humfrey Parkinson was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> of November 1600.
- John Millard the sonne of Richard Millard was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1600.
- Sara Chambers the daughter of Enoch Chambers was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December 1600.
- Alice Herenden the daughter of Willm. Herenden was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1600.
- Goodlove Smithes the daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January 1600.
- Elizabeth Alyson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Laurence Alyson was baptized the ii<sup>o</sup> of Februarie 1600.
- Robert Langley the sonne of Richard Langley was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1600.
- Martha Stocton the daughter of Frauncis Stocton was baptized the same viii<sup>th</sup> daie.
- Nathaniell Cook the sonne of Richard Cook was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1600.
- Elizabeth Coles the daughter of Richard Coles was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1600.
- Elizabeth Morley daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the Firste daie of March 1600.
- Mercie Richardson the daughter of Thomas Richardson was baptized y<sup>e</sup> viii<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1600.
- Suzan Purvay y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of M'ch 1600.
- Samuell Claire the sonne of Daniell Claire was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1601.
- Henry Niccolls the sonne of George Niccolls was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1601.
- Anne Steynrod the daughter of George Steynrod was baptized y<sup>e</sup> third daie of May 1601.
- Martha Singleton the daughter of Leonard Singleton was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Maie 1601.
- John Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1601.
- Henry Torner the sonne of Richard Torner was baptized the same xxi<sup>th</sup> daie.
- Thomas Pinfold the sonne of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized y<sup>e</sup> third daie of July 1601.

- Sara Bancks the daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1601.
- Margarett Theloall the daughter of Bevis Theloall was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1601.
- Richard Read the sonne of Tymothy Reade was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1601.
- Sara Palmer the daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1601.
- Margarett Mason the daughter of Roger Masonn was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1601.
- Richard Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> of October 1601.
- Bridgett Harris y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Harris was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1601.
- Mary Cook the daughter of Thomas Cook was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1601.
- Elizabeth Hooker the daughter of Will'm Hooker was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1601.
- Hanbery Wheler the sonne of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1601.
- William Booth sonne of Willm. Booth was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> Daie.
- John Drake the sonne of John Drak was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1601.
- Alice Herne the daughter of Richard Herne was baptised the same xvii<sup>th</sup> Daie.
- Adam Mudd the sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1601.
- Katherin Jones y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Davie Jones was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1601.
- Thomas Stocton the sonne of Frauncis Stocton was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1601.
- Jeremy Allen sonne of Willm. Allen was baptised the xi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1602.
- Thomas Richardsonne the sonne of Thomas Richardson was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1602.
- Sara Howson the Daughter of John Howson was baptized the same xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.
- Sara Millard y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Millard was baptized the second daie of Maie 1602.
- Thomas Hericke the sonne of William Hericke was baptised the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1602.
- Elizabeth Limpeny y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Limpenie was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1602.
- Edward Simpson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Simpson was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1602.
- William Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1602.
- Mary Baxter daughter of Guy Baxter was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> daie.
- Tabitha Whitlock daughter of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1602.
- James Singleton sonne of Leonard Singleton was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1602.
- Thomas Moth the sonne of John Moth was baptized the same iii<sup>th</sup> Daie.
- Hanna Cloise daughter of Daniell Cloise was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1602.
- Elizabeth Hawes daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1602.
- Penelope Colins daughter of Will'm Colins, gent., was baptized the xxxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1602.
- Katherin Dynne the daughter of Robert Dynne was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1602.
- Suzanna Gamon daughter of Haniball Gamon was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1602.



Elizabeth Grantum daughter of . . . [*sic*] Grantum was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1602.

Henry Foxley the sonne of Alexander Foxley was baptized the first daie of October 1602.

Mary Pinchon daughter of John Pinchon was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1602.

Anne Rottwell daughter of John Rottwell was baptized the same x<sup>th</sup> daie.

Will'm Tiller the sonne of . . . [*sic*] Tiller was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1602.

Ellen Morley the daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the laste daie of October 1602.

Frauncis Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1602.

George Smithes the sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of November 1602.

Anne Wheler the daughter of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1602.

Thomas Sherington sonne of Edward Sherington was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb' 1602.

James Gosson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1602.

Edward Hudson the sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1602.

Elizabeth Nicholson daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1602.

Anna Cooke the daughter of of [*sic*] Richard Cooke was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1603.

Henry Meed sonne of Henrie Meed was baptized the third daie of Aprill 1603.

Jone Thorpe daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1603.

Suzanna Lewis daughter of Thomas Lewis was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1603.

Elizabeth Herrick daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Herrick was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1603.

Henry Mudd the sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1603.

Phillipp Cooke sonne of Thomas Cook was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> daie.

Elizabeth Allen daughter of Will'm Allen was baptized vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste 1603.

John Harris sonne of Richard Harris was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1603.

Sara Claise and Mary Claise, twinnes and daughters to Daniell Claise, were baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste 1603.

Robert Bird sonne of John Bird was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1603.

Elizabeth Holie daughter of Joseph Holie was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1603.

Anne Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson was baptized y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1603.

Rebecca Kip daughter of Will'm Kip (stranger) was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of October 1603.

William Bancks the sonne of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1603.

Mary Lumbis daughter of Michaell Lumbis was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1603.

Nahoamy Boyle daughter of Richard Boyle was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1603.

Richard Drake sonne of John Drake was baptized on the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1603.

Suzanna Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the same xviii<sup>th</sup> Daie.

Elizabeth Clay y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Clay was baptized the first daie of Januarie 1603.

Abraham Vandepitt sonne of Isaake Vandepitt was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1603.

Alexander Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1603.

John Chambers sonne of Enoch Chambers was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1603.

William Smithes sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1603.

John Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> of March 1603.

Elizabeth Jones daughter of David Jones was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1603.

Anne Merrell the daughter of Walter Merrill was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1604.

Hellin Niccholls daughter of George Niccholls was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1604.

James Pinfold sonn of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1604.

Frauncis Hawkridge sonne of Giles Hawkridge, borne in widowe Cooks howse (the mother of the childe being a sojerner ther), was baptised the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1604.

A Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Whites, draper, was [*obliterated*].

Judith Allen daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Allen was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1604.

Sara Pinchon daughter of John Pinchon was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> daie.

Anne Meed daughter of Henry Meed was baptized the same daie.

The third daie of August Anno	} Henrie Sage, Curate.	} John Terrey	} Churchwardens.
D <sup>n</sup> i 1604 this book was examined			
w <sup>th</sup> thold register book by us, viz.			

Elizabeth Miller daughter of Richard Miller was baptized the twelveth daie of August 1604.

Thomas Denham sonne of William Denham was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1604.

Henry John Herick sonne of Will<sup>m</sup> Herick was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of August 1604.

Mary Purvey daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the second of September 1604.

Rebecca Hurley daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hurley was baptized the Seaventh of September 1604.

Abraham Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of September 1604.

Hanna Lewis the daughter of Thomas Lewis was baptized the same ix<sup>th</sup> of September 1604.

Mary Morley the daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> of September 1604.

Anne Bateman the daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September 1604.

John Read sonne of Tymothie Read was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October 1604.

Hughe Whitlock sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of October 1604.

Samuell Weaver sonne of Christofer Weaver was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> of December 1604.

Martha Brocklesbye daughter of Robert Brocklesby was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> December 1604.

John Johnes the sonne of Andrewe Johnes was baptized the Second of January 1604.

Suzanna Terrey daughter of John Terrey was baptized the Sixte daie of January 1604.



Magdalen Niccolls daughter of John Niccolls baptized the same Sixte daie of January 1604.

John Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January 1604.

Margarett Coats daughter of Richard Coats was baptized the same xxvii<sup>th</sup> January 1604.

James Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the Seavententh of February 1604.

Elizabeth Moth daughter of John Moth was baptized the second of Aprill 1605.

Robert Clayse sonne of Daniell Claise was baptized the fourteenth of Aprill 1605.

Christian Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1605.

Nicholas Booth sonne of Will'm Booth was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1605.

Elizabeth Trewyre daughter of John Trever was baptized the same xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1605.

Joseph Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the fiveth day of Maye 1605.

Martha Tomson daughter of Will'm Tomsons was baptized the same v<sup>th</sup> day of May 1605.

Alice Hern daughter of Robert Herne was christned in the howse the xxiii<sup>th</sup> May 1605.

Johane Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the Second daie of August 1605.

Samuell Pinchon sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August 1605.

Suzanna Goter daughter of Humfry Goter was baptized the same 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1605 (the mother a Soierner at Beals).

John Clea sonne of John Cley was baptized the First daie of September 1605.

Grace Nicholson daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> September 1605.

Sisilly Dynne daughter of Robert Dynne was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September 1605.

Anne Sharples the daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the same xxix<sup>th</sup> Septem' 1605.

James Wrighte sonne of James Wrighte was baptized the Seaventeenth daie of November 1605.

Will'm Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> November 1605.

James Allen Sonne of William Allen was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of December 1605.

Fraunceis Stockton sonne of Fraunceis Stockton, decessed, was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> December 1605.

Jane Bancks daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> of January 1605.

Mary Herick daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Will'm Herick was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of January 1605.

Phillipp Johnes sonne of David Jones was baptized the Nineth of February 1605.

Margarett Wilton daughter of Fraunceis Wilton was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of February 1605.

Beniamyn Coats the Sonne of Richard Coats was baptized the second daie of March 1605.

Suzanna Limpeny daughter of Robert Limpeny was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1605.

Anne Weaver daughter of Christofer Weaver was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> Marche 1605.

Anne Thorp daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptized the Second of Aprill 1606.

Ester Millard daughter of Richard Millard was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1606.

Michael Rabbet, Rector.

Alexander Prescott }  
Will'm Cawdell } Churchwardens.

Mary Perrin daughter of Thomas Peryn was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1606.

Jane Sherington daughter of Edward Sherington was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1606.

Mary Clayce daughter of Daniell Clayce was baptized the First day of May 1606.

William Prescott the sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> day of May 1606.

John Hawes the sonne of John Hawes was baptized the same fowerth daie of Maye 1606.

James Crosse the sonne of John Crosse was baptized the First daie of June 1606.

Elizabeth Axon daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the Seaventh daie of June 1606.

Mary Read daughter of Timothie Read was baptized the same Seaventh daie of June 1606.

Elizabeth Fox daughter of Raphe Fox was baptized the same Seaventh daie of June 1606.

Nicholas Herne sonne of Robert Herne was baptized the Thirteenth daie of Julie 1606.

Mary Denham daughter of Will'm Denham was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1606.

Thomas Bradshawe sonne of Laurence Bradshawe was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1606.

John Wilde the sonne of Will'm Wilde was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1606.

Blanche Wilde the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wilde was baptized the same 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1606.

Adrian Birde the daughter of John Birde was baptized the third daie of August 1606.

Thomas Williams sonne of Edward Williams was baptized the Tenth day of August 1606.

Thomas Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1606.

Edward Pinchon the sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the fiveth daie of October 1606.

John Clay the sonne of John Clay was baptized the twelveth day of October 1606.

Frauncis Mudd sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the sixteenth daie of November 1606.

Raphe Barker sonne of Richard Barker was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November 1606.

Priscella Mead daughter of Henry Mead was baptized the seaventeenth daie of December 1606.

Christofer Trevor sonne of John Trevor was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> December 1606.

William Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1606.

Edward Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the Nine and twentieth of January 1606.

Mathias Biddell sonne of Mathewe Biddell was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February 1606.

Gabriell Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the Second of Aprill 1607.

John Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the twelueth day of Aprill 1607.

Justynian Dynne sonne of Robert Dynne was baptized the Sixteenth daie of Aprill 1607.

Anne Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte was baptized the Tenth daie of Maye 1607.

Roger Herick sonne of St Will'm Herick was baptized the fowerteenth daie of Maie 1607.

Richard Whitlock sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye 1607.

Alexander Bardney sonne of Alexander Bardney was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1607.

Sara Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June 1607.

Beniamyn Hurley sonne of William Hurley was baptized the fiveth daie of July 1607.

Anne Hewes daughter of Edward Hewes was baptized the Ninth daie of August 1607.

Robert Bradshawe Sonne of Lawrence Bradshawe was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1607.

George Denham sonne of Will'm Denham was baptized the twentieth of September 1607.

Anne Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the fowerth of October 1607.

Richard Cley sonne of John Cley was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October 1607.

John Carlel sonne of Henry Carlel was baptized the thirteenth of November 1607.

John Pinchon sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November 1607.

Frauncis Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November 1607.

Will'm Merrell sonne of James Merrell was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December 1607.

John Thurlo sonne of Bartlemewe Thurlo baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> daie 1607.

Naomy, a child left in the streets in this parishe, was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of January 1607.

Ann Smithes daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of February 1607.

Sara Coats daughter of Richard Coats was baptized the Sixte of Marche 1607.

Michael Rabbet, Rector.

Alexander Prescott }  
Will'm Cawdell } Cherchwardens.

Anne Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of March 1607.

Phillipp Blunt daughter of Nicholas Blunt was baptized the same xx<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1607.

Alice Welton daughter of Frauncis Welton was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1608.

Katheryne Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1608.

Suzanna Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1608.

Johane Wrighte daughter of Thomas Wrighte (shoemaker) was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1608.

John Bankes sonne of Nicholas Bankes was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1608.

John Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1608.

Edward Cluat sonne of James Cluat was baptized the Sixte daie of July 1608.

Sara Fraunces daughter of Thomas Fraunces was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> of July 1608.

William Meade sonne of Henry Meade was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of July 1608.

Elizabeth Smartwood daughter of Robert Smartwood was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of July 1608.

Elizabeth Purvey daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste 1608.

William Mansborough sonne of William Mansborough was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

Beniamine Cropley sonne of Luke Cropley was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

Edward Allen sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

Rebecca Boothe daughter of William Boothe was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November 1608.

Mary Wheler daughter of John Wheler was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1608.

William Hilliard sonne of William Hilliard was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1608.

Jane Dee daughter of John Dee was baptized the Firste daie of January 1608.  
 William Wrighte sonne of John Wrighte was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January 1608.  
 Bridget Terrey daughter of John Terrey was baptized the same xxii<sup>th</sup> of January 1608.

Alice Herne daughter of Robert Herne was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of January 1608.  
 Symon Sutton sonne of Symon Sutton was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1608.  
 Jane Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1608.

Richard Allen sonne of William Allen was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1608.  
 Alice Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1608.

Richard Holoway sonne of Edward Holoway (beinge baseborne) was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1608.

Elizabeth Beale daughter of James Beale was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1609.  
 Thomas Mudd sonne of Francis Mudd was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1609.  
 George Millard sonne of Richard Millard was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1609.

Adam Coppinger sonne of Adam Coppinger was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1609.

Richard Trevoire sonne of John Trevoire was baptized the Fowerth daie of June 1609.

Anne Reade daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the Firste daie of July 1609.

Thomas Hudson sonne of George Hndson was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July 1609.  
 Martha Brockelsby daughter of Robert Brockelsby was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1609.

Richard Pemmerton sonne of Thomas Pemmerton was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1609.

Ann Herenden daughter of Myles Herenden was baptized the Third daie of September 1609.

Johane Butler daughter of Abraham Butler was baptized the same Third of September 1609.

Alice Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1609.

Frances Pinfold daughter of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized the same daie.  
 William Meade sonne of Henry Meade was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September 1609.  
 Elizabeth Hawse daughter of John Hawse was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1609.

Lancelott Langhorne, Minister.

Thomas Axston }  
 Tho. Coltherst } Churchwardens.

Mary Hawes daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1609.

Robert Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the Firste daie of October 1609.

Robert Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1609.

Martha Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same daie.

Grace Clay daughter of John Clay was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October 1609.

Hanna Sell daughter of John Sell was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1609.

Elizabeth Wrighto daughter of John Wrighte (mercier) was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December 1609.

James Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1609.

Ellinor Baldwin daughter of . . . [*sic*] Baldwin was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of January 1609.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January 1609.



Peter Symons sonne of William Symons was baptized the second daie of February 1609.

Abigaill Hurley daughter of William Hurley was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> of February 1609.

Henry Whitlocke sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the Fowerth daie of Marche 1609.

Elizabeth and Johane the daughters of Thomas Allen were baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1609.

William Cottrell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1609.

Elizabeth Herne daughter of Robert Herne was baptized the same daie.

Josua Boyle sonne of Josua Boyle was baptized the First daie of Aprill 1610.

Frances Herenden daughter of Myles Herenden was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1610.

Anne Huxley daughter of Thomas Huxley was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September 1610.

Judeth Mansborough daughter of William Mansborough was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> of November 1610.

Sisiley Kinge daughter of Raphe Kinge was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> of November 1610.

Mary Davis daughter of Gilbert Davis was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November 1610.

James Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1610.

Suzanna Trevor daughter of John Trevor was baptized the same daie.

Thomas Bardney sonne of Alexander Bardney was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December 1610.

Ann Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December 1610.

Frauncis Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the Firste daie of January 1610.

William Howson sonne of Thomas Howson was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of January 1610.

Martha Warde daughter of William Warde was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January 1610.

Mary Allen daughter of Thomas Allen (golds') was baptized the Third daie of February 1610.

Suzanna Harlowe daughter of Thomas Harlowe (a sogerner at M<sup>r</sup> Berblok's) was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of February 1610.

Elizabeth Brooke daughter of John Brooke was baptized the Second daie of Marche 1610.

Ellionor Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> of March 1610.

Elizabeth Heward daughter of Robert Heward was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1611.

Roger Pemmerton sonne of John Pemmerton was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1611.

Margaret Hooke daughter of Robert Hooke was baptized the same daie.

Sara Sherley daughter of Robert Sherley was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1611.

Margery Wheler daughter of Richard Wheler was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1611.

Martha Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of July 1611.

Elizabeth Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the Fowerth daie of August 1611.

William Payne sonne of Richard Payne was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1611.

Sara Merry daughter of John Merry was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1611.

Frauncis Dee sonne of John Dee was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1611.

Sara Garrett daughter of George Garrett was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September 1611.



Lucrecia Symons daughter of Will'm Symons was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September 1611.

Daniell Reade sonne of Tymothie Reade was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October 1611.

Johane Lawe daughter of X'pofer Lawe was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of October 1611.

Henry Rowland sonne of Henry Rowland was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1611.

Lancelott Langhorne, Minister.

Thomas Axston }  
Thomas Coltherst } Churchwardens.

Margaret Downe daughter of John Downe was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1611.

John Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November 1611.

Richard Banks sonne of Nicholas Banks was baptized the same daie.

John Harbert sonne of William Harbert was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1611.

Elizabeth Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the Seecond [*sic*] daie of February 1611.

Lawrence Drake sonne of John Drake was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of February 1611.

Martha Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte (mercier) was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of March 1611.

Mary Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1611.

Mary Haward daughter of Robert Haward was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1612.

Anne Jackson daughter of George Jackson was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1612.

George Sewster sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1612.

Raphe Trevoire sonne of John Trevor was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1612.

Priscella Kinge daughter of Raphe Kinge was baptized the same daie.

Johane Trobridge daughter of Lawrence Trobridge was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June 1612.

Edward Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July 1612.

Roger Pemmertou sonne of John Pemmerton was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1612:

Peter Boswell sonne of John Boswell was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste 1612.

Elizabeth Warde daughter of William Warde was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1612.

Robert Purvey sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Auguste 1612.

Elizabeth Selous daughter of Humfrey Selous was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1612.

Dehora Lemere daughter of Elias Lemere was baptized the same daie.

Martyn Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September 1612.

Elizabeth Chuatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1612.

Robert Sherley sonne of Robert Sherley was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> of October 1612.

Richard Wheeler sonne of Richard Wheeler was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October 1612.

Mary Frithe daughter of George Frithe was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> of November 1612.

Suzanna Lee daughter of Thomas Lee was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of November 1612.

Arthur Smithe sonne of Isaac Smithe was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December 1612.

William Harlowe sonne of Thomas Harlowe was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> of January 1612.

Peter Manesty sonne of John Manesty was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1612.

John Moteram sonne of Edward Moteram was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January 1612.

John Lawe sonne of X'pofe Lawe was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1612.  
Winyfreed Britt daughter of John Britt was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1612.

John Griffin sonne of John Griffin was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1613.  
Anna Hawes daughter of John Hawes was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1613.\*  
Mary Hawes the daughter of George Hawes was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1613.

Racell Hawes the daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1613.

Martha Williams the daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1613.

George Herenden the sonne of Myles Herenden was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1613.

Martha Smartwood the daughter of Robert Smartwood was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1613.

Lovesey the sonne of Thomas Sharples was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1613.

Mary Gurnard the daughter of Richard Gurnard was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1613.

Elizabeth Morgan the daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the same xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1613.

James Battye,† Rector.

Thomas Sympson }  
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Thomas Murfey the sonne of John Murfey was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1613.

Henry Bradgate the sonne of Gyles Bradgate was baptized the same iii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1613.

William Savage the sonne of George Savage was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1613.

Dorathie Hooke the daughter of Robert Hooke was baptized the same xi<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1613.

William Coats the sonne of Richard Coats was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of of [*sic*] August 1613.

Elizabeth Pemmerton the daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste 1613.

Martha Harbert the daughter of William Harbert was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1613.

Elizabeth Meade the daughter of Henry Meade was baptized the same xii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1613.

Henry Wilkinson the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1613.

Sara Hillyard the daughter of William Hillyard was baptized the same xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1613.

Umble Ward the sonne of William Ward was baptized the Laste daie of October 1613.

John Berblock the sonne of William Berblock (the younger) was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1613.

Ingram Frances the sonne of Thomas Fraunces was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1613.

Mary Sherley the daughter of Robert Sherley was baptized the same xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1613.

David Trobridge the sonne of Lawrence Trobridge was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1613.

\* There is a blank space in the Register of about 1½ inches after the entry of 28 March 1613, and before that of 4 April 1613.—EDITOR.

† The date of the appointment of this Rector is given in the Rev. George Hennessy's "Novum Repertorium Parochiale Londinense" (1898) as 28 November 1617.—EDITOR.

Nicholas Bold the sonne of Michael Bold was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1613.  
 Mary Sellowes the daughter of Humfrey Sellowes was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1613.  
 John Manx the sonne of John Manxe was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1613.  
 Anne Symons the daughter of William Symons was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1613.  
 Thomas Garrett the sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1613.  
 Margaret Turnor the daughter of Samucl Turnor was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1613.  
 Elizabeth English the daughter of Symeon English was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1613.  
 Anthony Merrey the sonne of John Merrey was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1613.  
 Robert Herne the sonne of Robert Herne was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1613.  
 Elizabeth Hawes the daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1613.  
 Myles Herenden the sonne of Miles Herenden was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1614.  
 John Willyams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the same daie.  
 Anne Wheler the daughter of Richard Wheler was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1614.  
 Anthony Johnson the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the Second daie of June 1614.  
 Hughe Trevor the sonne of John Trevor was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1614.  
 Suzanna Banks daughter of Nicholas Banks was baptized the same daie.  
 Anthony Lawe sonne of Christopfer Lawe was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1614.  
 Frances More daughter of Raphe More was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1614.  
 John Boswell sonne of John Boswell was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1614.  
 Mary Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1614.  
 Edmond Cottrell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized on the Third daie of August 1614.  
 Nicholas Apley sonne of John Apley was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614.  
 Jane Benson daughter of John Benson was baptized the same daie.  
 William Hillyard the sonne of John Hillyard was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614.  
 Anne Cluatt the daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the same daie.  
 Elizabeth Sewester daughter of Edward Swester was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614.  
 William Morfeys sonne of John Morfeys was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614.

James Battye,\* Rector.

Thomas Sympon }  
 Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

James Smith the sonne of Isaac Smith was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614.  
 Debora Mare daughter of Elyas Mare was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1614.  
 Egmondisham Pickeys sonne of Egmondisham Pickeys was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1614.

\* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.

Mary Southe daughter of Robert Southe was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1614.

George Griffyn sonne of John Griffyn was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1614.

Katherine Pennmerton daughter of John Pennmerton was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1614.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1614.

Constance Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1614.

Dorathie Biddle daughter of Mathewe Biddle was baptized the same day.

Audery Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1614.

Anne Englishe daughter of Symeon English was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1614.

James Ryton sonne of Thomas Ryton was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1614.

. . . . [*sic*] Williams daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1614.

Elizabeth Downer daughter of Robert Downer was baptized the First daie of Marche 1614.

Guy Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1614.

Anne Dodd daughter of Thomas Dodd was baptized the same daie.

Mary Hawkins daughter of Edward Hawkins was baptized the Second daie of Aprill 1615.

Francis Haselton sonne of Richard Haselton was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1615.

Mary Ellis daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the same 23<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1615.

Anne Harbert daughter of William Harbert was baptized the Laste daie of Aprill 1615.

George Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1615.

Mathewe Sherley sonne of Robert Sherley was baptized the same daie.

Edward Ward sonne of William Ward was baptized the same 25<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1615.

George Colte the sonne of George Colte was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1615.

Edward Wilkinson sonne of Thomas Wilkiuson was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1615.

Mary Bradgate daughter of Gyles Bradgate was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1615.

Mary Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the same daie.

Thomas Herenden sonne of Myles Herenden was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1615.

John Acton sonne of James Acton was baptized the Third daie of September 1615.

Elizabeth Lawe daughter of Christopfer Lawe was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1615.

Mary Hudson daughter of George Hudson was baptized the same daie.

Thomas Alec sonne of Thomas Alec was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1615.

Elizabeth Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1615.

Martha Prescott daughter of Alexander Preseott, Alderman, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1615.

Suzanna Berblok daughter of William Berblok, Junior, was baptized the same daie.

Mathewe Bradley sonne of Josephe Bradley was baptized the First daie of November 1615.



Thomas Smartwood sonne of Robert Smartwood was baptized the Third daie of November 1615.

Faith Frith daughter of George Frithe was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1615.

Anne Bold daughter of Michaell Bold was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1615.

Waterton Payne sonne of Waterton Payne was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1615.

Robert Hewson sonne of Anthony Hewson was baptized the same daie.

Richard Gurnard sonne of Richard Gurnard was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1615.

Stephen Trevor sonne of John Trevor was baptized the First daie of January 1615.

Alise Clarke daughter of John Clarke was baptized the Laste daie of January 1615.

Sara Mason daughter of Henry Mason was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1615.

James Battye,\* Rector.

Thomas Sympson }  
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Nicholas Herne sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1615.

Dorathie Parks daughter of William Parks was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1615.

Margarett Vnderhill daughter of Hughe Vnderhill was baptized the same xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1615.

Joane Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1615.

Edward Sewester sonne of Edward Sewester was baptized the same xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1615.

Elizabeth Merrey daughter of John Merrey was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1615.

Elizabeth Cottrell daughter of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1615.

Suzanna Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1616.

Anne Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the First daie of Aprill 1616.

Theodor Morgan sonne of Peirce Morgan was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1616.

Helen Hen daughter of Thomas Hen was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1616.

Mary Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1616.

Samuell Manninge sonne of Francis Manninge was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1616.

Francis Hawkins sonne of Edward Hawkins was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1616.

John Dodd sonne of Thomas Dodd was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1616.

Samuell Banks sonne of Nicholas Banks was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1616.

Elias Rapley sonne of John Rapley was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1616.

Nicholas Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1616.

Thomas Johnson sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1616.

John Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1616.

\* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.



Ursula Colte daughter of George Colte was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1616.

Mary Manx daughter of John Manx was baptized the First daie of September 1616.

James Brett sonne of John Brett was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1616.

Wentworth Neaste sonne of Samuell Neaste was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1616.

Elizabeth Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott (Alderman) was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1616.

Anne Brewer daughter of John Brewer was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1616.

Henry Turner sonne of John Turner was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1616.

Mary Bradley daughter of Josephe Bradley was baptized the same daie.

Richard Wheler sonne of Richard Wheler was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1616.

Thomas Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1616.

John Frith sonne of George Frith was baptized the same daie.

Symeon Haselton sonne of Richard Haselton was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1616.

Anne Hewson daughter of Anthony Hewson was baptized the Second daie of February 1616.

Elizabeth Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1616.

William Downe sonne of John Downe was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1617.

Robert Morgan sonne of Peirce Morgan was baptized the Third daie of Maie 1617.

William Griffin sonne of John Griffin was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1617.

Jane Hawkins daughter of Edward Hawkins was baptized the First daie of June 1617.

Sara Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1617.

George Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1617.

Tymothie Foxe sonne of Raphe Foxe was baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1617.

Elizabeth Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1617.

Margarett Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1617.

John Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1617.

James Battye,\* Rector.

Thomas Sympson }  
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Henry Havers sonne of Thomas Havers was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1617.

Margarett Cottrell daughter of Robert Cottrell was baptized the . . . [*sic*] daie of October 1617.

Robert Cotterell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1617.

Richard Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1617.

John Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1617.

\* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.

- Elizabeth Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the Laste daie of November 1617.
- Christopher Lawe sonne of Christopher Lawe was baptized the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1617.
- John Mason sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1617.
- Sara Neaste daughter of Samuell Neaste was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1617.
- Elizabeth Hawes daughter of John Hawes was baptized the Second daie of February 1617.
- Thomas Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1617.
- Elizabeth Hen daughter of Thomas Hen was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1618.
- John Gurnard sonne of Richard Gurnard was baptized the Laste daie of March 1618.
- Richard Kinge sonne of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1618.
- Partesey Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1618.
- Katherine Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1618.
- Margaret Rapley daughter of John Rapley was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1618.
- Anne Morgan the daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1618.\*
- Mary Manninge daughter of Francis Manninge was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1618.
- William Staninough sonne of John Staninough was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1618.
- Damaris Holman daughter of Anthony Holman was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1618.
- Margarett Fletcher daughter of Henry Fletcher was baptized the Last daie of June 1618.
- Richard Rame sonne of Samuell Rame was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1618.
- Richard Chuatt sonne of James Chuatt was baptized the Second daie of August 1618.
- Edward Williams sonne of Edward Williams was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1618.
- Edward Hawkins sonne of Edward Hawkins was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1618.
- Hanna Trevor daughter of John Trevor was baptized the same daie.
- Margaret, A childe borne in the Streete, was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1618.
- Alise Manx daughter of John Manx was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1618.
- Arthur Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the First daie of November 1618.
- Anne Shirley daughter of Robert Shirley was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1618.
- William Zouth sonne of Thomas Zouth† was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1618.
- Mary Tanner daughter of John Tanner was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1618.
- Suzanna Berblok daughter of William Berblok was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1618.
- Alise Ellis daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1618.

\* This entry is inserted on the right-hand margin in a different handwriting.—EDITOR.

† Altered to South.—EDITOR.

Elkanath Prigman daughter of John Prigman was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1618.

George Frith sonne of George Frith was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1618.

Robert Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1618.

Martin Colte sonne of George Colte was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1618.

Elizabeth Vnderehill daughter of Hughe Vnderehill was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1618.

John English sonne of Symeon English was baptized the Second daie of March 1618.

Elizabeth Havers daughter of Thomas Havers was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1618.

Auna Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1618.

John Brewer sonne of John Brewer was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1619.

John Burtch sonne of John Burtch was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1619.

James Battye, Rector.

Thomas Sympson }  
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Anne Biddle daughter of Mathewe Biddle was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1619.

William Bartlett sonne of Giles Bartlett was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1619.

John Sewster sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1619.

Margarett Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1619.

Bassano Dayntie sonne of Edward Dayntie was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1619.

Margarett Kinge daughter of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1619.

Cordelia Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the same daie.

Mary, a Virginia Maide, was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1619.\*

George Anscell sonne of Michael Anscell was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1619.

Lancelott Stallabrase sonne of Frauncis Stallabrase was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1619.

Elizabeth Herne daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptized the First daie of August 1619.

Anthony Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1619.

Henry Mason sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1619.

Thomas Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the the [*sic*] xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1619.

William Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the the [*sic*] v<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1619.

William Saunderson sonne of Candidge Saunderson was baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1619.

Thomas Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1619.

Mary Staninough daughter of John Staninough was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1619.

Frances Rame daughter of Samuell Rame was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1619.

\* The date appears to have been inserted later, and in a different handwriting.—EDITOR.

Edward Bankes sonne of Nicholas Bankes was baptized the the [*sic*] xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1619.

Richard Cluett sonne of James Cluett was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1619.

Maudeline Fletcher the daughter of Richard Fletcher was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1619.

George Bonython sonne of Thomas Bonython was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1619.

John Fox sonne of Raphe Fox was baptized the same daie.

Felicite Parker daughter of Stephen Parker was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1619.

William Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1619.

Thomas Lepton sonne of X'pofer Lepton was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye 1620.

Francis Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye 1620.

Elizabeth Milbrum daughter of Robert Milbrum was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1620.

Thomas Havers sonne of Thomas Havers was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1620.

Thomas Ryton sonne of Thomas Ryton was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1620.

Abraham Fitzwater sonne of Abraham Fitzwater was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1620.

Alice Lawe daughter of X'pofer Lawe was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1620.

Bartholmewe Rapley sonne of John Rapley was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1620.

John Browne sonne of John Browne was baptized the First daie of July 1620.

John Birtch sonne of John Birtch was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1620.

Sara Manninge daughter of Frauncis Manninge was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1620.

Daniell Browninge sonne of Daniell Browninge was baptized the the [*sic*] xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1620.

Onysiphirus Morfey sonne of John Morfey was baptized the Second daie of October 1620.

Elizabeth Gurnard daughter of Richard Gurnard was baptized the First daie of November 1620.

James Battye, Rector.

James Merrett }  
Pierce Morgan } Churchwardens.

Anne Willey the daughter of George Willey was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1620.

Mary Hatfeild daughter of John Hatfeild was baptized the the [*sic*] same daie.

William Symonds sonne of William Symonds was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1620.

Samuell Rame sonne of Samuell Rame was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1620.

James Masters sonne of John Masters was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1620.

Lydia Hancoks daughter of Anthony Hancoks was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1620.

Roger Luzenby sonn of Edmond Luzenby was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1620.

Mary Sewester daughter of Edward Sewster was baptized the Second daie of February 1620.

Edmond Cogan sonne of Henry Cogan was baptized the the [*sic*] vii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1620.

Robert Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1620.

Mary Brewer daughter of John Brewer was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1620.



Leonard Shepard, a bastard of Suzan Hillyard, was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1620.

Anne Colte daughter of George Colte was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1620.

John Palmer sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1621.

John Bryan sonne of John Bryan was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1621.

Suzanna Bell daughter of Thomas Bell was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1621.

Nicholas Hearne sonne of Nicholas Hearne was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1621.

Gabriell Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1621.

John Honywood sonne of Robert Honywood was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1621.

Mary Bradley daughter of Josephe Bradley was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1621.

Mary Frithe daughter of George Frith was baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth Dodd daughter of Thomas Dodd was baptized the Second daie of December 1621.

Anne Fletcher daughter of Henry Fletcher was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1621.

John Pemberton sonne of John Pemberton was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1621.

Elizabeth Ansell daughter of Michael Ansell was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1621.

Rebecca Manninge daughter of Francis Manninge was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1621.

Abigall Kent, a bastard, was baptized the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1621.

William Phillipps sonne of William Phillipps was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1621.

Elizabeth Jackson daughter of George Jackson was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1621.

James Bonython sonne of Thomas Bonython was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1621.

Thomas Symonds sonne of William Symonds was baptized the Second daie of February 1621.

Elizabeth Willey daughter of George Willey was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1621.

Phillipp Shipman sonne of John Shipman was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1621.

Elizabeth Hincks daughter of Gressam Hincks was baptized the same daie.

Sara Bonham daughter of Martyn Bonham was baptized the same daie.

William Brewer sonne of John Brewer was baptized the Third daie of March 1621.

Katherine Rotheram daughter of X'pofe Rotheram was baptized the same daie.

Mary Vaughan daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1621.

Elizabeth Birtch daughter of John Birtch was baptized the same daie.

Richard Banks sonne of William Banks was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1622.

James Battye, Rector.

James Merrett }  
Pierce Morgan } Churchwardens.

Samuell Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1622.

John Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1622.

Partesa Mason daughter of Henry Mason was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1622.

Martyn, a Bastard, borne at M<sup>r</sup> Colthurst dore, was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1622.

Jasper Eastbourne sonne of John Eastbourne was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1622.



Thomas Kinge sonne of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1622.  
 Robert Wedell sonne of Thomas Wedell was baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1622.  
 Charles the sonne of William Payberry was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1622.  
 Mary the daughter of William Hillyard was baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1622.  
 William the sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1622.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Downer was baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1622.

James Payne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Payne was baptised August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Jane Morgan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Pierce Morgan was baptised August 11<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Henry Coggan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Coggan was baptised Septemb. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Mathew Mushai y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abraham Mushai was baptised Septemb. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Sarah Lench y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Lench was baptised Septemb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Christian Jackson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptised Octob. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 George Wakefield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Wakefield was baptised Octob. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Alee Raply y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Raply was baptised Novemb. 3, 1622.  
 Anne Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hatfield was baptised Novemb. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Anne Beekworth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Fabian Beekworth was baptised Novemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1622.

Thomas Wayen y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jarvis Wayen was baptised Novemb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Mary Gouge y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Gouge was baptised Novemb. 22, 1622.  
 Kaleb Tush y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abell Tush was baptized Decemb. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Francis Stanton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Stanton was baptised Decemb. 22, 1622.  
 John Manninge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Manninge was baptised Januar. 1, 1622.  
 John Singleton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Singleton was baptised Januar. 6, 1622.  
 Alee Herne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Januar. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 John Broadgate y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised Januar. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 William Hawes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hawes was baptised Januar. last, 1622.  
 Mary, a foundlinge, was baptised Februar. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Elizabeth Hall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hall was baptised March 12, 1622.  
 Robert Pemberton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Pemberton was baptised March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1622.  
 Edward Sallus y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrie Sallus was baptised March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 John Shipman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Shipman was baptised March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Anne Birch y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Birch was baptised March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Margaret Brewer y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brewer was baptised March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Thomas Bell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised Aprill 14<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Anne Ansell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Michael Ansell was baptised Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Henry Henne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Henne was baptised May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Richard Willy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Willy was baptised May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 John Crooke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Crooke was baptised June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Barbara Rotheram y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Rotheram was baptised June 22, 1623.

Bridgett Cooper y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Cooper was baptised July 2, 1623.  
 Thomas Weddall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Weddall was baptised July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1623.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard }  
 John Pemberton } Cherehwardens.

Katherin Walker y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Walker was baptised July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Anthony Hunton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuel Hunton was baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Mary Stanton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Stanton was baptised August 18<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Mary Mushai y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Mushai was baptised August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Joane Law y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Law was baptised August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 John Trever y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Trever was baptised August last, 1623.  
 Nathaniel Hinckes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Gresham Hinckes was baptised Septemb. 2, 1623.  
 Elizabeth Long & Hanarita Long, twins, were baptised Septemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Daniel Milborne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Milborne was baptised Octob. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Lawrence Murphy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Murphy was baptised Octob. 26, 1623.

Sarah Philips y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Philips was baptised Novemb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Henry Price y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Price was baptised Novemb. last, 1623.  
 Thomas Apall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Apall was baptised Novemb. last, 1623.  
 Mathew Gouge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Gouge was baptised Decemb. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Edward Lutman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Decemb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Ellen Jackson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Jackson was baptised Decemb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Hanna Hodges y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Hodges was baptised Januar. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Edward Crooke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Crooke was baptised Januar. 16, 1623.  
 Margaret, a foundlinge, was baptised Februar. 2, 1623.  
 Martha Pemberton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Pemberton was baptised Februar. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Martha Manninge y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Manning was baptised Febr. 22, 1623.  
 Hugh Hudson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Hudson was baptised Febr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Jarvis Wayen y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jarvis Wayen was baptised Febr. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Walter Olivar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Mary Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hawes was baptised March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1623.  
 Edward Cason y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Cason was baptised March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Dorothy Payne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Aprill 3, 1624.  
 Humphery Bowringe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Bowringe was baptised Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Elizabeth Redman y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeffery Redman was baptised May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Abigail Frith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Frith was baptised May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Alee Bennion y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bennion was baptised May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Elizabeth Parkar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Alexander Parkar was baptised June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Richard Hawes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Hawes was baptised June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Elizabeth Bagnold y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bagnold was baptised June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Elizabeth Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptised July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Robert Bell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised August 29<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Bridgett Cooper y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Cooper was baptised August last, 1624.  
 Mary Hinekes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gresham Hinekes was baptised Septemb. 26, 1624.  
 Elizabeth Lench y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Lench was baptised Septemb. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1624.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard }  
 John Pemberton } Churchwardens.

Joane Sallus y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Humpherie Sallus was baptised Septemb. 29, 1624.  
 Anne Glyde y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Glyde was baptised Octob. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 John Hancocke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Hancocke was baptised Octob. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Mary Gourny y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Gourny was baptised Octob. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 John Herne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised October last, 1624.  
 Susanna Sewster y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Sewster was baptised Novemb. 1, 1624.  
 Ralph Mason y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Mason was baptised Novemb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Peter Shipman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Shipman was baptised Novemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 William Paybody y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Paybody was baptised Decemb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 George Walker y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Walker was baptised Decemb. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Abigail Griffin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Griffin was baptised Januar. 2, 1624.  
 Thomas Weddall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Weddall was baptised Januar. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 John Beckworth y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Fabian Beckworth was baptised Januar. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Anne Hall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hall was baptised Februar. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 James Manninge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Manning was baptised Febr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 Rebecca Foster y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Foster was baptised Febr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1624.  
 George Willy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Willy was baptised Aprill 3, 1625.  
 Adrian Death y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Elizabeth Gudridge y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Gudridge was baptised Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>,\* 1625.

\* Altered to 19th.—EDITOR.

Sarah Cleyton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Robert Lutman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Margaret Stanton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Stanton was baptised June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Peter Broadgate y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised June 22, 1625.  
 Henry Knewstubbe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Knewstubbe was baptised June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Elizabeth Crooke y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Crooke was baptised July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 James Kelham y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Kelham was baptised July 31<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Edmond Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Vaughan was baptised July 31<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Margaret Catchmay y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Catchmay was baptised Aug. 3, 1625.  
 John Bonham y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bonham was baptised Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1623.\*  
 Anne Massy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Massy was baptised Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1623.\*  
 Margaret Feak y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Feake was baptised Novemb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Robert Payne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Payne was baptised Novemb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Walter Simmons y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Simmons was baptised Decemb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1625.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard }  
 John Pemberton } Churchwardens.

Anne Herne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Januar. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Sarah Payne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Payne was baptised Januar. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Sarah Joanes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Joanes was baptised Januar. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Grizill Joanes, a twine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Joanes, was baptised Januar. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 John Pickeys y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Janua. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 William Sallus y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphry Sallus was baptised Janua. 23, 1625.  
 John Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hatfield was baptised Janua. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Jane Henne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Henne was baptised March 1, 1625.  
 Ellin Banckes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Banckes was baptised March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 John Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1625.  
 Winnefried Beckworth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Fabian Beckworth was bapti. May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 John Leigh y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1625.†  
 John Shipman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Shipman was baptised July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Willia<sup>r</sup> Chamberlaine y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Chamberlaine was baptised August 1<sup>th</sup>, 1626.

Jane Fleete y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Fleete was baptised August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Katherin Hyatt y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hyatt was baptised August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Richard Snow y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Snow was baptised Septemb. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Rebecca Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward was baptised Septemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Michael, y<sup>e</sup> father not knowen, borne in Mearmaid yeard, was baptised Septemb. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1626.

Charles Glyde y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Glyde was baptised Octob. 1, 1626.  
 Anne Cleyton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Octob. 1, 1626.  
 Thomas Howson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Howson was baptised Octob. 6, 1626.  
 Robert Lutman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Novemb. 1, 1626.  
 George Jackson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Jackson was baptised Novemb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Humphry Burch y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Burch was baptised Novemb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 John Broadgate y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised Novemb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Abigail Crooke y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Crooke was baptised Novemb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Anne Payne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Decemb. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Thomasin Bell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Bell was baptised Decemb. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Elizabeth Joanes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eliah Joanes was baptised Decemb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Anne Gourney y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Gourney was baptised Januar. 1, 1626.  
 John Gregge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Melchisedeck Gregge was baptised Januar. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Martha Sallus y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Humphry Sallus was baptised Januar. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Robert, a child that was found, was baptised Januar. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Thomas Robinson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Robinson was baptised Februar. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1626.

\* Altered to 1625.—EDITOR.

† Altered to 1626.—EDITOR.



Rebecca Winch y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Winch was baptised Februa. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Anne Walker y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Walker was baptised Februar. 23, 1626.  
 Mary Law y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Februar. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Andrew Morton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Roger Morton was baptised Februar. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1626.

James Batty, Rector.

Rowland Squyer.

Francis Maniug.

Robert Colchester y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Colchester was baptised March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Mary Parre y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Salathiel Parre was baptised March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Thomas Olivar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised Aprill 1, 1627.  
 William Weddal y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Weddal was baptised Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Edward Corbett y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Corbett was baptised Aprill 22<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Elizabeth Bennion y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bennion was baptised Aprill 29<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Bridgett Ingram y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Ingram was baptised Aprill 29<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Elizabeth Orme y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Orme was baptised May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Margaret Winter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Winter was baptised May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Anne Beecher y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Beecher was baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Margaret Feake y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Feake was baptised July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Elizabeth Price y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Price was baptised July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Anthony Luke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Luke was baptised August 12<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 William Pemberton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Pemberton was baptised August 16<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Anne Canton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur Canton was baptised August 19<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 William Willy y<sup>e</sup> daughter\* of George Willy was baptised August 26<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Elizabeth Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Smith was baptised August 26<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Anne Greene y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jerom Greene was baptised August last, 1627.  
 Robert Herne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.  
 Edward Parkar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Alexander Parkar was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.  
 Anne Myars daughter of Arthur Myars was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.  
 George Gee y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralphe Gee was baptised Septemb. 23, 1627.  
 Isabell Darby y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Darby was baptised Septemb. 29, 1627.  
 Edward, a Foundling, was baptised Octob. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Johanna Barington y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Barington wap [*sic*] baptised Octob. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Martha Leigh y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Novemb. 1, 1627.  
 John Harris y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Harris was baptised Novemb. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Rebecca Nayle y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Nayle was baptised Decemb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Thomas Hoare y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Hoare was baptised Decemb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Richard Salloes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphry Salloes was baptised Decemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Mary Payne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Decemb. 21, 1627.  
 Sarah Chamberlaine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Chamberlaine was baptised Januar. 3, 1627.  
 Robert Pickeys y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Januar. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Mary Story y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Story was baptised Januar. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Henry Mason y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Mason was baptised Januar. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Elizabeth Hinson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hinson was baptised Februar. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Samuell Hunton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised Februar. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 John Banekes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Banekes was baptised March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1627.  
 Mary Glyde y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Glyde was baptised Aprill 1, 1628.  
 Mary Simmons y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Simmons was baptised Aprill 7<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Richard Day y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Day was baptised May 1, 1628.  
 Mary Snow y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Snow was baptised May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1628.

James Batty, Rector.

Francis Maninge.

William Symonds.

\* Altered to "sonne."—EDITOR.



Margarett Hall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hall was baptised May 26, 1628.  
 George Haines y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Haines was baptised July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 William Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hatfield was baptised July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Edward Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Judith Fleete y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Fleete was baptised July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Mary Winter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Winter was baptised August 2, 1628.  
 Sarah Weddall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised August 3, 1628.  
 Margarett Payne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Payne was baptised Aug. 3, 1628.  
 Waldgrave Sidey y<sup>e</sup> daughter\* of William Sidey was baptised Aug. 16, 1628.  
 Edmond Gardner y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Gardner was baptised Aug. 24, 1628.  
 Robert Cleyton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised Aug. 24, 1628.  
 Mary Hyatt y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hyatt was baptised Septemb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Joseph Luke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Luke was baptised Septemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Thomas Olivar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised Septemb. 28, 1628.  
 Elizabeth Stafford y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Stafford was baptised Septemb. 28, 1628.  
 Elias Joanes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Elias Joanes was baptised Novemb. 1, 1628.  
 Elizabeth Chambers y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Chambers was baptised Novemb. 2, 1628.  
 Margarett Wilson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised Novemb. 9, 1628.  
 Sarah Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Smith was baptised Novemb. 9, 1628.  
 Mary Shipman y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Shipman was baptised Novemb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Merriall Nicholls y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Nicholls was baptised Novemb. 23, 1628.  
 Thomas Canton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Arthur Canton was baptised Decemb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Sarah Winch y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Winch was baptised Decemb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Annis Maryott y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Maryott was baptised Decemb. 21, 1628.  
 William Davis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abraham Davis was baptised Januar. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 John Bartlett y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bartlett was baptised Jannar. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Elizabeth Robinson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Robinson was baptised Febr. 8, 1628.  
 Katherin Death y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Death was baptised Febr. 22, 1628.  
 Katherin Parkar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Alexander Parkar was baptised March 1, 1628.  
 Elizabeth Cartar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Cartar was baptised March 1, 1628.  
 Thomas Herne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised March 7, 1628.  
 George Bennion y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bennion was baptised March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 George Corbett y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Corbett was baptised March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 Gilbert Ashton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Ashton was baptised March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 John Feake y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Feake was baptised March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1628.  
 James Law y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Christopher Law was baptised March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 John Wright y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Wright was baptised March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Margarett Serrett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Serrett was baptised Aprill 15<sup>th</sup>, 1629.

James Batty, Rector.

William Symonds.

Tho. Ryton.

Hester Harris y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Harris was baptised May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Partisen Day y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John† Day was baptised June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Thomas Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised June 21, 1629.  
 Susan Bell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Bell was baptised July 3, 1629.  
 James Orme y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Orme was baptised July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Elizabeth Lutman y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Lutman was baptised July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Anne Price y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Price was baptised August 2, 1629.  
 William Winter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Winter was baptised August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Anne Saunders y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Saunders was baptised August 30<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Thomas Wakefield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Wakefield was baptised Septemb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Abraham Moynes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abraham Moynes was baptised Septemb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Anne Bunnyfold y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Bunnifold was baptised Septemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 William Leigh the sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Septemb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1629.

\* Altered to "sonne."—EDITOR.

† Altered to Richard.—EDITOR.

Stephen Burrowes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Stephen Burrowes was baptised Octob. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Mary Sidey y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sidey was baptised Octob. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Susan Pullen y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Pullen was baptised Octob. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 James Fleete y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Fleete was baptised Octob. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Elizabeth Terry y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Terry was baptised Octob. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Anne Jygges y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised Octob. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 William Banckes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Banckes was baptised Octob. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Mathew Jacksonne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Jacksonne was baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
 Novemb. 1629.  
 Penelope Pickeys y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Decemb.  
 13<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Rowland Ingram y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Ingram was baptised Decemb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Francis Story y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Story was baptised Decemb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Lucretia Hunton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Hunton was baptised Januar. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Jarman Tongue the sonne of Jarman Tongue was baptised Januar. 31, 1629.  
 Richard Hamp the sonne of Richard Hamp was baptised Januar. 31, 1629.  
 Sara Bayley the daughter of John Bayley was baptised Februar. 21, 1629.  
 Robert Price the sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Februar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Thomas Child the sonne of Nicholas Child was baptised Februar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Richard Morgan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Morgan was baptised March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1629.  
 Elizabeth Speight the daughter of James Speight was baptised March 21, 1630 [*sic*].  
 Elizabeth Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Smith was baptised March 29, 1630.  
 James Thornely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornely was baptised Aprill 14<sup>th</sup>, 1630.  
 John Bennion y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bennion was baptised Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>, 1630.  
 Hanna Chapman y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Chapman was baptised May 2, 1630.  
 Elizabeth Feake y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Feake was baptised May 12, 1630.  
 John Hinson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hinson was baptised May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1630.  
 Judeth Cleiton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Cleiton was baptised May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1630.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Hatfeild was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1630.  
 William the sonne of John Yardley was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June 1630.  
 Henry the sonne of Henry Bradgate was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1630.  
 Alice the daughter of Humfrey Sellowes was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1630.  
 Flower the sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1630.

James Batty, Rector.

John Byrch }  
 Christopher Lawe } Churchwardens.

George Saunders y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Saunders was baptised August 1, 1630.  
 Hanna Carter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Carter was baptised August 8, 1630.  
 Samuell Wright sonne of John Wright was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup>\* daie of August 1630.  
 Anna Wood daughter of Robert Wood was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 1630.  
 John Price sonne of John Price was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1630.  
 Bridgett Wilson daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September  
 1630.  
 Ellenor Willey daughter of George Willey was baptized the first daie of October  
 1630.  
 Susanna Hall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hall was baptised Octob. 13, 1630.  
 Mary Anthony y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Anthony was baptised Novemb. 15, 1630.  
 Mary Law y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Decemb. 2, 1630.  
 Mary Ingar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Ingar was baptised Decemb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1630.  
 Thomas Joanes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Elias Joanes was baptised Decemb. 21, 1630.  
 Rachell Terry y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Terry was baptised Januar. 1, 1630.  
 Anne Weddall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised Januar. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1630.  
 Edward Fleete y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Fleete was baptised Januar. 23, 1630.

\* "13<sup>th</sup>" written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Mary Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptised Januar. 28, 1630.  
 Sarah Bennion y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bennion was baptised March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Daniell Harris y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Harris was baptised March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Gilbert Clerke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Gilbert Clerke was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> last, 1631.  
 Jane Paine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Payne was baptised April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Anne Day y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Day was baptised Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Charles Thompson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Anne Gibson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Gibson was baptised May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Mary Robinson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Robinson was baptised June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Rowland Feake y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Feake was baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Hanna Nichols y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Nichols was baptised July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Katherin Walker y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr George Walker, Rector of St John Evangelist's Church, was baptised July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Mary Chambers y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Chambers, dwellinge in Kinges Ally, was baptised July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Henry Earnly y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Earnly was baptised August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Katherin Soare y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Soare was baptised August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Mary Bartlett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Septemb. 21, 1631.  
 Thomas Death y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Septemb. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 William Lutman y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edmond Lutman was baptised Septemb. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Thomas Tongue y<sup>e</sup> sonne of German Tongue was baptised Octob. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Anne Garret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Garrett was baptised Octob. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Nathaniell Hunton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised Octob. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 John Wagstaff y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Wagstaff was baptised Novemb. 1, 1631.  
 John, a Child found at William Daniell his dore in South Cheape, was baptised Novemb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 John Bailly y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bailly was baptised Novemb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1631.

James Batty, Rector.

Thomas Weddell }  
 Fran. Hall } Churchwardens.

Thomas Stevens y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Arthur Stevens was baptised Novemb. 21, 1631.  
 Martha Law y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Decemb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Elizabeth Winter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Winter was baptised Januar. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 George Bates y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bates was baptised Januar. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Rebecca Wilson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised Januar. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Samuell Herne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Februar. 2, 1631.  
 Richard Price y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Price was baptised March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Anne Spight y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Spight was baptised March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 James Burrowes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Steven Burrowes was baptised March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1631.  
 Joyce Barnes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barnes was baptised Aprill 2, 1632.  
 Charles Bancks y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Banckes was baptised Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Anne Skeale y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Skeale was baptised Aprill 22<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Samuell Price y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Daniell Clerke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Gilbert Clerke was baptised Aprill 29<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Mary Jygges y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised May 2, 1632.  
 Richard Carter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Carter was baptised June 22<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Elizabeth Coker y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Coker was baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Robert Feake y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Feake was baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Rowland Davis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abraham Davis was baptised July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Richard Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Robert Cleyton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Sarah Terry y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Terry was baptised August 19<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Christopher Batty y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Batty, Rector of this Church, dwelling at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Summe in Gutter laine, was baptised August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Mathew Soare y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Soare was baptised Septemb. 21, 1632.  
 John Chambers y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Chambers was baptised Septemb. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1632.



Hughe Thornely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Samuell Leigh y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Octob. 18<sup>h</sup>, 1632.  
 Thomas Tory y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Tory was baptised Novemb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Christopher Hall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Novemb. 22, 1632.  
 Thomas Wolly y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Wolly was baptised Novemb. 28, 1632.  
 William Rose y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Sarah Fincham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simeon Fincham was baptised Decemb. 21, 1632.  
 Martha Hams y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hams was baptised Decemb. 23, 1632.  
 Margaret Stukely y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Stukely was baptised Decemb. 28, 1632.  
 Mary Tongue y<sup>e</sup> daughter of German Tongue was baptised Januar. 23, 1632.  
 James Presson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Presson was baptised Februar. 3, 1632.  
 Thomas Stevens the sonne of Arthur Stevens was baptised Februar. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Anne Lutman y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Lutman was baptised Februar. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Anthony Wagstaffe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Wagstaffe was baptised Februar. y<sup>e</sup>  
 last, 1632.  
 Margaret Day y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Day was baptised March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1632.

James Batty, Rector.

Thomas Weddell }  
 Fran. Hall } Churchwardens.

James Bell the sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1632.  
 Richard Robinson the sonne of John Robinson was baptised March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Anne Adams the daughter of John Adams was baptised April 3, 1633.  
 James Herne the sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 John Willy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Willy was baptised May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Bennet James y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas James was baptised May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Sophia Jones y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eliah Jones was baptised May 30<sup>h</sup>, 1633.  
 Amy Wilson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised June 2, 1633.  
 Hugh Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Hanna Harris y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Harris was baptised June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Francis, a poore Infant found in y<sup>e</sup> parish, was baptised June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Judith Canton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur Canton was baptised August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Jane Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hatfield was baptised August 11<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 John Hunton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised August 16<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Elizabeth Spight y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Spight was baptised August 29<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 William Baily y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Baily was baptised Septemb. 3, 1633.  
 Edward Price y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Price was baptised Septemb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Deborah Barnes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barnes was baptised Octob. 11, 1633.  
 Susanna Smart y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Smart was baptised Octob. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Thomas Joanes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter Joanes was baptised Octob. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Mary Wildblood & Martha Wildblood y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Daniell Wildblood were  
 baptised Novemb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Lettice Thompson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Thompson was baptised Novemb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Mary Soare y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Soare was baptised Novemb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 William Ingar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Ingar was baptised Decemb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Haunah Bartlett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Decemb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Anne Medcoffe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Medcoffe was baptised Decemb. 22<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Abigail Rose y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Robert Hilliard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Hilliard was baptised Januar. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Nathaniel Hawes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Januar. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 John Story y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Story was baptised Februar. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Thomas Thornely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornely was baptised Februar. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Samuel, an East Indian, y<sup>e</sup> servant of James Hoare, was baptised March 3, 1633.  
 Mary Boulton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Boulton was baptised March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Edward Banckes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Banckes was baptised March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1633.  
 Christopher Beddingfield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphry Beddingfield was baptised  
 March 21, 1633.



Elizabeth Tongue y<sup>e</sup> daughter of German Tongue was baptised Aprill 8<sup>th</sup>, 1634.  
 Ralphe Hudson & John Hudson\* y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of John Hudson were baptised  
 Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Thomas Hall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralphe Hall was baptised Aprill 27<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

James Batty, Rector.

John Taner.

Thomas Price y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Aprill 27<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

John Terry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Terry was baptised May 22<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Hannah Fincham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simeon Fincham was baptised May 22<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Christopher Orme y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Orme was baptised May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Thomas Marten y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Edward Hackney y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Sarah Herne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Constans Wolly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wolly was baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Henry Feake y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Feake was baptised July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Jane Sparks y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Sparks was baptised July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

John Morgan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Morgan was baptised August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

George Bates y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bates was baptised Septemb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Charles Death y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Septemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

William Greene y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Greene was baptised Septemb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Anne Early y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Early was baptised Octob. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Edward Payne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Payne was baptised Octob. 22<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Rebecca Wily y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wily was baptised Novemb. 1, 1634.

Francis Gargrave y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jones Gargrave was baptis. Novemb. 2, 1634.

Richard Smith y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Smith was baptised Novemb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Elizabeth Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Vaughan was baptis. Nove<sup>r</sup>b. 12, 1634.

Samuell Wagstaffe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Wagstaffe was baptised Novemb. 14<sup>th</sup>,  
 1634.

John Watson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Watson was baptised Novemb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

David Clayton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised Novemb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

William Middelhurst y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphry Middelhurst was baptised Novemb. 21,  
 1634.

Francis Leigh y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Decemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Lydia Carter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Carter was baptised Decemb. 21, 1634.

Elizabeth Rose y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 21, 1634.

Rebecca Baily y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Baily was baptised Decemb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Bartholomew Martin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Martin was baptised Decemb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Robert Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Januar. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Mary Wolly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Wolly was baptised Januar. 21, 1634.

James Batty, Rector.

John Taner.

James Meadealfe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Meadealfe was baptised Februar. 1, 1634.

Francis Hall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Februar. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

George Jygges y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Jygges was baptised Februar. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

John Elton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Elton was baptised March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

John Ingar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Ingar was baptised March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Mary Patrick y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Patrick was baptised March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

John Coker y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Coker was baptised March 22<sup>th</sup>, 1634.

Sarah Reynolds y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Reynolds was baptised March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1635.

Mary Child y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Child was baptised Aprill 8<sup>th</sup>, 1635.

Katherin Presson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Presson was baptised Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>, 1635.

Esther Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>, 1635.

\* The words " & John Hudson " have been inserted above the line, and the word " were " has been substituted for " was."—EDITOR.

James Thompson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Symon Joanes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter Joanes was baptised May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Richard Sparke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter Sparke was baptised May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Dorithy Soare y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Soare was baptised May 21<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Margaret Chambers y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Chambers was baptis. May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Anne Wolly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wolly was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> last, 1635.  
 Mary Church y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Church was baptised July 1, 1635.  
 Joyce Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hatfield was baptised July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 George Marten y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Francis Tongue y<sup>e</sup> sonne of German Tongue was baptised August 23, 1635.  
 Anne Poole y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Poole was baptised Septemb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 William Bell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised Septemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Thomas James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas James was baptised Septemb. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Anne Banckes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Banckes was baptised Septemb. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Miles Thornely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 James Speight y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Speight was baptised Octob. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Sarah Herne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Octob. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Joyce Markham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willia' Markham was baptised Octo. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Thomas Duffield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Duffield was baptised Novemb. 1, 1635.  
 William Middlehurst the sonne of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Novemb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 John Terry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Terry was baptised Novemb. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Francis Gargrave y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Decemb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Sarah Harris y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Harris was baptised Decemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1635.

James Batty, Rector.

John Taner.

Mary Weddall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised Decemb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 George Wily y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Wily was baptised Januar. 1, 1635.  
 Thomas Rose y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Rose was baptised Januar. last, 1635.  
 Jane Broome y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Broome was baptised Febru. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Nicholas Browne the sonne of Nicholas Browne was baptised March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Elizabeth Cason y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Cason was baptised March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Robert Jygges y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Jygges was baptised March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1635.  
 Robert Wats y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Wats was baptised April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Mary Godfery y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Equo Godfery was baptised April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Elizabeth Bartlett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bartlett was baptised April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Sarah Hunton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Hunton was baptised April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Nicholas, a Foundling, was baptised June 1, 1636.  
 Thomas Hackney y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Margaret Hall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hall was baptised July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 John Hilliard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willia' Hilliard was baptised July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 John Marten y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Susanna Thompson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Thompson was baptised Septemb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Daniel Thornely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornely was baptised Septemb. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 John Wolly y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Wolly was baptised Septemb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Francis Child y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Child was baptised Septemb. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 German Tongue y<sup>e</sup> sonne of German Tongue was baptised Nove'b. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Anne Baly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Baly was baptis'd Decemb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 John Cooper y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cooper was baptis'd Decemb. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 John Cleyton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cleyton was baptised Decemb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Maryon Paine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Paine was baptised Januar. 1, 1636.  
 Elizabeth Terry y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Terry was baptised Januar. 15, 1636.

James Batty, Rector.

John Taner.

William Enderby y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathew Enderby was baptised Januar. 22, 1636.  
 Hanna Orme y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Orme was baptised Januar. 22, 1636.  
 Samuel Pepiat y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Pepiat was baptised Januar. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Elizabeth Johnson y<sup>e</sup> daughter Richard Johnson was baptised Januar. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Susanna Lupton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Donald Lupton was baptised Febr. 2, 1636.  
 Elizabeth Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Febr. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Samuel Nichols y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuel Nichols was baptised Febr. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1636.  
 Elizabeth Shaly & Mary Shaly, twins, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Thomas Shaly, were baptised  
 Aprill 11<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Anne Price y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Price was baptised Aprill 11<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Jeane Morgan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Morgan was baptised May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 John James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas James was baptised June 22, 1637.  
 Mary Joanes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Joanes was baptised July 2, 1637.  
 Joseph Lureott y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Lureott was baptised July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Jane Reynolds y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Reynolds was baptised July 9, 1637.  
 Edward Marten y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Rebecca Carter & Sarah Carter, twins, the daughters of Richard Carter, were  
 baptised August 20<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 William Rose y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Rose was baptised Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Thomas Speight y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Speight was baptised Septemb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Matthew Middlehurst y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphry Middlehurst, dwelling in South  
 Cheap, was baptised Octob. 1, 1637.  
 Sarah Presson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Presson was baptised Octob. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Dusabell Jygges y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised Octob. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Margaret Dunstervill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised Octob. 25<sup>th</sup>,  
 1637.  
 Jane Wolly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Wolly was baptised Octob. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Elizabeth Early y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Early was baptised Novemb. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Hannah Bartlett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Nove<sup>b</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Christopher Vulock y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Christopher Vulock was baptis. Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Elizabeth Woodstock y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Woodstock was baptised Decemb. 3,  
 1637.  
 John Tongue y<sup>e</sup> sonne of German Tongue was baptised Januar 7<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Elizabeth Hackney y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hackney was baptised Januar. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Samuel Seely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Seely was baptised Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Francis Soare y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Soare was baptised Febr. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Gabriell Salsbury y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Salsbury was baptised Februar. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Sarah Abbot y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Abbot was baptised Feb. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Anne Coker y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Coker was baptised March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Joane Aesop y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Aesop baptised March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Anne Shaler y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1637.  
 Esther Orme y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Orme was baptised March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Sarah Gargrave y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Ap. 1, 1638.  
 Lawrence Thornely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornely was baptised Apr. 15, 1638.  
 Edward Cason y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Cason was baptised Aprill 22, 1638.  
 Elizabeth Williams y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rice Williams bapt. Apr. 25, 1638.  
 Edward Chambers y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Chambers baptised Apr. 29, 1638.  
 John Turner y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner was baptised Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Richard\* Terry the sonne of John Terry was baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Sarah Markham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Markham was baptised July 1, 1638.  
 Christopher Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hatfield was baptised July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Elizabeth Wrighton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wrighton was baptised July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Robert Hollimore y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Hollimore was baptised July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Elizabeth† Hinton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Hinton was baptised Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Robert James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas James was baptised Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1638.

\* The words "Markham y<sup>e</sup> daugh." have been here written and erased.—EDITOR.

† "Elizabeth" has been written over, and in the margin "Mary" is inserted.—EDITOR.



Elizabeth Martin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Martin was baptised Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 William Hylliard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Hillyard, dwelling in Gutter lane, was baptised August 29<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was baptised Septe' 9<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Amy Rose the daughter of John Rose was baptised Septe'b. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Susanna Speight y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Speight was baptised Septemb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Mary Wats y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wats was baptised Septe'b. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Nathaniel Smith y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Valentine Smith was baptised Septemb. 21, 1638.  
 Martha Williams y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Williams was baptised Septemb. 28, 1638.  
 Katherin Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Octob. 24<sup>th</sup>, \* 1638.  
 Martha Slywright y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Slywright was baptised Octob. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Margaret Dunstervill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised Novemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Thomas Hackney y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised Decemb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Jane Middlehurst y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Decemb. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 James Banckes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Banckes was baptised Februar. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Richard Vrlinge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Simon Vrlinge was baptised Februar. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Jeremiah Harris y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremiah Harris was baptised Februar. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Richard Rodin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Rodin was baptised Februar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Francis Elton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Isaack Halsey y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Halsey was baptised March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Thomas Shaler y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 John Hall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Hall was baptised March 22<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Susanna Hopwood y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hopwood was baptised Aprill 7<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Joseph Herne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Solomon Woodstock & Dorithy Woodstock, twins, y<sup>e</sup> sonne & daughter of Solomon Woodstock, was baptised Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 William Vaughan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 William Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 John Bostock y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Laurence Bostock was baptised June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Elizabeth Baly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Baly was baptised June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1638 [*sic*].  
 James Thompson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Anne Gardner y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Gardner was baptised July 21, 1639.  
 Elizabeth Cooper y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cooper was baptised July 21, 1639.  
 Mary Hemlock y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Hemlock was baptised July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Edmond Hews y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Hews was baptised August 11<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Anne Carra y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Carra was baptised Septemb. 22<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 John Taylor y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Taylor was baptised Octob. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 David Powell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of David Powell was baptised Octob. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Winefried Thornely the daughter of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 27, 1639.  
 John Smith the sonne of John Smith was baptised Novemb. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 John Williams the sonne of Henry Williams was baptised Decemb. 1, 1639.  
 Mathew Morgan the sonne of William Morgan was baptised Decemb. 13, 1639.  
 Thomas Tongue the sonne of German Tongue was baptised Decemb. 22, 1639.  
 Bridgett Rose y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 26, 1639.  
 Mordecai Hunton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuel Hunton was baptised Dece'b. 28, 1639.  
 Elizabeth Cleyton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Dece'b. 29, 1639.  
 Margaret Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptis. Dece'b.† 20<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Thomas Wolly the daughter [*sic*] of George Wolly was baptis. Januar. 26, 1639.  
 Christopher Squier y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Squier, a minister and Curate of this parish, was baptised Februar. 9, 1639.  
 Sarah Jefferson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralphe Jefferson was baptised Febr. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1639.  
 Leonard Hatfield the sonne of John Hatfield was baptised Febr. 16, 1639.  
 Robert Presson the sonne of Sarah Presson, a widdow, was baptised Febr. 25, 1639.  
 Susanna Jackson the daughter of Nicholas Jackson was baptised March 25, 1640.

\* Altered to "10<sup>th</sup>."—EDITOR.

† Altered to "Januar."—EDITOR.



Hanna Abbott the daughter of Richard Abbott was baptised March 25, 1640.

Elizabeth Early the daughter of John Early was baptised Apr. 1, 1640.

Sarah Coker the daughter of John Coker was baptised Aprill 5, 1640.

Robert Quartermaine y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Quartermaine was baptis. Apr. 12, 1640.

Experience Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Valentine Smith was baptised Aprill 17, 1640.

Richard Pettus the sonne of John Pettus of Cheston Hall in Suffolke, a stranger, was baptised May 18, 1640.

William Marten the sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised May 20, 1640.

Elizabeth Price the daughter of Thomas Price was baptised May 26, 1640.

Anna Paine the daughter of Amos Paine was baptised June 3, 1640.

Peter Morgan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Morgan was baptised July 5, 1640.

William Rutter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Rutter was baptised July 19, 1640.

Miriam Markham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Markham was baptis. July 29, 1640.

Demmis Gargrave y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Aug. 2, 1640.

Joyce Jackson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Jackson was baptised Septemb. 20, 1640.

William Knight the sonne of William Knight was baptised Octob. 6, 1640.

William Wats y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Wats was baptised Octob. 11, 1640.

William Hall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Octob. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1640.

Elizabeth Hilliard y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hilliard was baptis. Octob. 25, 1640.

Elizabeth Petit y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Valentine Petit was baptis. Octob. 30, 1640.

Alec James y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas James was baptised Novemb. 15, 1640.

Edward Dracks y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Dracks was baptised Novemb. 18, 1640.

Thomas Parnell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Parnell was baptised Novemb. 22, 1640.

Edward Mason y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Mason was baptised Decemb. 10, 1640.

Katherin Hews y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Hews was baptised Decemb. 20, 1640.

Anne Grove the daughter of John Grove was baptised Februar. 24, 1640.

John Gibbons y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles Gibbons was baptised Februar. 28, 1640.

Anne Bainam y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Bainam was baptised Febr. 28, 1640.

Margarett Elton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 28, 1640.

Abigail Baneroft y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Baneroft was baptis. March 7, 1640.

Matilda Early y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Early was baptised March 7, 1640.

William Scarrow y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Scarrow was baptis. Aprill 4, 1641.

Nicholas Coker y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Coker was baptised Aprill 18, 1641.

Rice Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Aprill 26, 1641.

\*Simon Vrlinge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Simon Vrling was baptised Aprill 26, 1641.

John Carter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Carter was baptised May 1, 1641.

Elizabeth Dunstervill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised May 10, 1641.

William Kabwell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Kabwell was baptised May 23, 1641.

Susanna, found in y<sup>e</sup> parish, was baptised May 24, 1641.

Elizabeth Hunton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Hunton was baptised June 8, 1641.

Griffin Powell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of David Powell was baptised June 12, 1641.

Rachell Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised June 16, 1641.

Lawrence Speight the sonne of James Speight was baptised June 23, 1641.

Edward Leigh y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Leigh was baptised June 27, 1641.

Anne Carre y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Austen Carre was baptised June y<sup>e</sup> last, 1641.

William Carter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Carter was baptised July 2, 1641.

Mary Perk y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Perk was baptised July 4, 1641.

Vaskew Price y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Price was baptised July 18, 1641.

Alec Sellar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sellar was baptised July 18, 1641.

Anne Paine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Paine was baptised July 23, 1641.

Martha Ball y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Ball was baptised August 25, 1641.

Elias Child y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Child was baptised Octob. 3, 1641.

Henry Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Williams was baptised Octob. 10, 1641.

\* The words "John Carter the sonne of Richard Carter was baptised May" have been here inserted and erased.—EDITOR.

Susanna Wolleston y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Wolleston was baptised Novemb. 8, 1641.

Philip Dracks y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Dracks was baptised Novemb. 24, 1641.

Thomas Jackson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Jackson was baptised Decemb. 5, 1641.

Jane Lytton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Lytton was baptised Decemb. 5, 1641.

Dorothy Middlehurst y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Decemb. 19, 1641.

John Woodstock y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Solomon Woodstock was baptised Decemb. 26, 1641.

John Hotham the sonne of John Hotham was baptised Februar. 6, 1641.

Edward Elton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 13, 1641.

Hanna Marten y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Marten was baptis. Februar. 19, 1641.

Edward Bradburne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Bradburne was baptis. Febr. 28, 1641.

Margarett Shaler y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 6, 1641.

Edward Davis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Davis was baptised March 11, 1641.

Thomas Bancroft and John Bancroft, twins, y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of Thomas\* Bancroft, were baptised March 11, 1641.

Mary Petit y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Valentine Petit was baptis. March 11, 1641.

Katherin Heald y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Heald was baptised Aprill 1, 1642.

Richard Vrling y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Simon Vrling was baptised Aprill 3, 1642.

James Smith y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Smith was baptised May 6, 1642.

Mary Smartwood y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Smartwood was baptised May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1642.

John Carter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Carter was baptised June 1, 1642.

Anne How y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert How was baptised July 3, 1642.

Anne Balthweeke y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simon Balthweeke was baptised July 10, 1642.

Peter Orme y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Orme was baptised August 7, 1642.

John Aulkin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Aulkin was baptised August 10, 1642.

Bennit Twigge y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Twigge was baptised August 21, 1642.

Anne Catton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Catton was baptised August 24, 1642.

Rebecca Ball y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Ball was baptised August 28, 1642.

Mary Carre y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Austen Carre was baptised Septemb. 11, 1642.

Hannab Gobell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Gobell was baptised Septemb. last, 1642.

Charles Mosely y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles† Mosely was baptised Septemb. last, 1642.

Richard Williams y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Octob. 14, 1642.

Anne Knight y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Knight was baptised Octob. 14, 1642.

Elizabeth Lewkins y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Lewkins was baptised Novemb. 3, 1642.

Gabriell Hawes & Robert Hawes, twins, y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of John Hawes the younger, were baptised Novemb. 12, 1642.

Fretzweede Gargrave the daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Nove'b. 27, 1642.

Robert Lurecott y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Lurecott was baptised Decemb. 2, 1642.

Elizabeth Rose y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 14, 1642.

John Piggot y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Piggot was baptised Februar. 2, 1642.

Anfillis Scarrow y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Scarrow was baptised Februar. 18, 1642.

John Jackson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Jackson was baptised March 21, 1642.

John Martin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Martin was baptised March 28, 1643.

Elizabeth Litton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Litton was baptised March 28, 1643.

Mary Harris y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jerromye Harris was baptised May 10, 1642 [*sic*].

Robert Profet sonne of Robert Profett was baptised Jemmary 6<sup>th</sup>, 1644 [*sic*].

Sarah Paine the daughter of Amos Paine was baptised Aprill 3, 1643.

Henery Hilliard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>y</sup> Hilliard was baptised Aprill 23, 1643.

An Markham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>y</sup> Markham was baptised Aprill 28, 1643.

Oliuer Browne the sonne of Oliuer Browne was baptised May 26, 1643.

Clement Petitt y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Valentyne Petitt was baptised July 4, 1643.

Elizabeth Price y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Price was baptised August 9<sup>th</sup>, 1643.

Elizabeth Lucas the daughter of Robert Lucas was baptised August 9, 1643.

\* Altered to "James."—EDITOR.

† A word has been obliterated and "Charles" written in different handwriting.—EDITOR.

Ann Carter the daughter of William Carter was baptised August 23, 1643.  
 John Ball the sonne of Samuell Ball was baptised August 29, 1643.  
 Margaret Hues y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Hues was baptised Sept. 21, 1643.  
 William Dunsterfeild y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Dunsterfaill was baptised Sept. 21, 1643.  
 Samuell Manninge the sonne of Samuell Manninge was baptised October 9, 1643.  
 John Wollastone y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Wollastone was baptised October 11, 1643.  
 William Spight y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Spight was baptised November 2, 1643.  
 Elizabeth Hawes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathanyell Hawes was baptised November 3, 1643.  
 Sarah Seller y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Seller was baptised December 3, 1643.  
 Isaack Balderstone y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Isaack Balderstone was baptised February 4, 1643.  
 John Marlowe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Marlowe was baptised February 18, 1643.  
 John Horribell the sonne of Jeremiah Horribell was baptised February 19, 1643.  
 Richard White the sonne of Richard White was baptised March 3, 1643.  
 William Short y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Shorte was baptised March 10, 1643.  
 Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was baptised March 17, 1643.  
 James Shales the sonne of Thomas Shales was baptised March 17, 1643.  
 Richard Cokar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cokar was baptised March 24, 1643.  
 Edward Little y<sup>e</sup> sonne of . . . [*sic*] Little was baptised Aprill 7, 1644.  
 Sarah Walley y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Walley was baptised Aprill 7, 1644.  
 Elizabeth Mermion y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Mermion was baptised May 20,\* 1644.  
 Elizabeth Prestonn y<sup>e</sup> daughter of . . . [*sic*] Prestonn was baptised May 9, 1644.  
 John Fry the sonne of Robert Fry was baptised June 28, 1644.  
 Phillip Thornell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Thornell was baptised July 15, 1644.  
 Lanrence Weedstocke y<sup>e</sup> sonne Solomon Weedstocke was baptised July 15, 1644.  
 John Groue y<sup>e</sup> sonne of . . . [*sic*] Groue was baptised July 27, 1644.  
 Valentine the sonne of Valentine Pettitt was baptised August 25, 1644.  
 Thomas Charitie y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Charitie was baptised September 25, 1644.  
 William Jackson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Jackson was baptised October 17, 1644.  
 Thomas Challener y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Challener was baptised October 28, 1644.  
 Edmond Carter the sonne of William Carter was baptised November 7, 1644.  
 Elizabeth Browne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Oliuer Browne was baptised Novemb. 11, 1644.  
 Clement Winstanley the first sonne of James Winstanley of Grayes Inn, Esq., by  
 Katheren his wife, was baptised Jenuary 15<sup>th</sup>, 1644.  
 William Hilliard sonne of William Hilliard was baptized March 30, 1645.  
 Katherine Percivall daughter of Sr Phillip Percivall was baptized April 2, 1645.  
 Susanna Markham daughter of William Markham was baptized April 2, 1645.  
 John Gislingham sonne of John Gislingham was baptized Aprill 8, 1645.  
 A Foundling named Thomas was baptized April 22, 1645.  
 Anne Smartwood daughter of Thomas Smartwood was baptized Aprill 20, 1645.  
 Sarah Littonn daughter of . . . [*sic*] Litton was baptized May 11, 1645.  
 Ann Paine daughter of Amos Paine was baptized June 1, 1645.  
 Richard Marmion sonne of Richard Marmion was baptized June 8, 1645.  
 Beniamin Oldfeild sonne of Beniamin Oldfeild was baptized June 28, 1645.  
 James Bush sonne of Rice Bush was baptized June 30, 1645.  
 Susanna Carre daughter of Augustine Carre was baptized July 20, 1645.  
 Hannah Smith daughter of John Smith was baptized July 20, 1645.  
 Peter Peake sonne of Peter Peake was baptized August 7, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Proffitt daughter of Robert Proffitt was baptized August 10, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Woolley daughter of George Woolley was baptized 15 August 1645.  
 Elizabeth Bostweeke daughter of Symon Bostweeke was baptized August 20, 1645.  
 Joseph Hichman sonne of Joseph Hichman was baptized August 21, 1645.  
 Charles Dee sonne of Charles Dee was baptized September 7, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Lurkott daughter of Robert Lurkott was baptized September 21, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Harrye daughter of John Harrye was baptized September 28, 1645.  
 Susanna Desborough daughter of William Desborough was baptized October 2, 1645.

\* "2" is written above "20."—EDITOR.



Elizabeth Wright daughter of William Wright was baptized October 5, 1645.  
 Hellen Brookes daughter of Edmund Brookes was baptized November 9, 1645.  
 William Lukan sonne of William Lukan was baptized November 13, 1645.  
 Nathan Harris sonne of Jeremiah Harris was baptized November 26, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Ryton daughter of James Ryton was baptized November 29, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Pert daughter of John Pert was baptized December 10, 1645.  
 Beniamin England sonne of Ann England was baptized December 24, 1645.  
 George Challoner sonne of William Challoner was baptized January 11, 1645.  
 William Ronnd sonne of William Ronnd was baptized January 11, 1645.  
 Symon Vrling sonne of Symon Vrling was baptized January 11, 1645.  
 Francis Knight daughter of William Knight was baptized January 15, 1645.  
 George Wenham sonne of Richard Wenham was baptized January 22, 1645.  
 Elizabeth Jackson daughter of John Jackson was baptized February 11, 1645.  
 Samuel Ballard sonne of John Ballard was baptized February 15, 1645.  
 Phillip Garland sonne of . . . [*sic*] Garland was baptized March 22, 1645.  
 \*Mary Daughter of John Alkin was borne January the 25<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1645.

## Anno Do'ni 1646.

Katherine Daughter of Robert Hughes was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1646.  
 Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Marloe baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1646.  
 Susanna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Lucas baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1646.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Paine baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1646.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Allkin baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1646.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Johnson baptized 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1646.  
 George sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Carter baptized 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1646.  
 James sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Gregory baptized 2<sup>d</sup> of July 1646.  
 Tobias sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Parker baptized 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1646.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Biggerstaffe baptized 21<sup>th</sup> of July 1646.  
 James sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Ware baptized 21<sup>th</sup> of July 1646.  
 Joseph sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Hilliard baptised 21<sup>th</sup> of July 1646.  
 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Parnell baptized 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1646.  
 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Isaack Balderstone baptized 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1646.  
 Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Woodstock baptized 13<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1646.  
 Gilbert sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Ellston Wallis baptised 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1646.  
 Katherine Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Valentine Pettit baptized 11<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1646.  
 Augustine sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Augustine Carr baptized 1<sup>o</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1646.  
 Michael sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morden baptized 1<sup>o</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1646.  
 Susanna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Price baptized 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1646.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Gislingham baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1646.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Profitf baptized 15<sup>th</sup> of November 1646.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Charitic baptized 22<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1646.  
 †Temporance Beaumont Daughter of Rich. Beaumont borne & baptized 15<sup>th</sup> June 1646.  
 Jonas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Dee baptized 8<sup>th</sup> of December 1646.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Peart baptized 20<sup>th</sup> of December 1646.  
 Florence sonne [*sic*] of M<sup>r</sup> John Thorneley baptized 22<sup>th</sup> of December 1646.  
 Judeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Burt baptized 14<sup>th</sup> of January 1646.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rice Bush borne the 15<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1646.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Challiner borne 26 January, baptized 2<sup>nd</sup>‡ February 1646.  
 Edmond sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Litton borne 28<sup>th</sup> January, baptized 5<sup>th</sup> February 1646.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Meruian borne 16<sup>th</sup>, baptized 21<sup>th</sup> March 1646.  
 Bridgett Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Godderd borne 16<sup>th</sup>, baptized 21<sup>th</sup> of March 1646.

\* This entry is in a different and more modern handwriting.—EDITOR.

† This entry is at the bottom of the page in the Register.—EDITOR.

‡ Altered to "5<sup>th</sup>."—EDITOR.



## Anno D'ni 1647.

Esaiash sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Paine borne 11<sup>th</sup>, baptized 18<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1647.  
 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Smartwood borne 12<sup>th</sup>, baptized 18<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1647.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Fry borne 3<sup>d</sup>, baptized 9<sup>th</sup> May 1647.  
 Mathew sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Mason borne 2, baptized 9<sup>th</sup> May 1647.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Knott borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 16<sup>th</sup> May 1647.  
 William sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Ball borne 7<sup>th</sup>, baptized 13<sup>th</sup> June 1647.  
 Hester Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Wright borne 29<sup>th</sup> July, baptized 1<sup>o</sup> August 1647.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Jackson borne & baptized 11<sup>th</sup> August 1647.  
 Elisha sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Kember borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 17<sup>th</sup> October 1647.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Carter borne & baptized 2<sup>o</sup> November 1647.  
 Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Biggerstaffe borne 27<sup>th</sup> Octobr, baptized 7<sup>th</sup> November 1647.  
 Anna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Simond Vrling borne 6<sup>th</sup>, baptized 12<sup>th</sup> December 1647.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ingham borne 20<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22<sup>th</sup> December 1647.  
 William sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Desborow borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized 26<sup>th</sup> December 1647.  
 Esaiash sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Esaiash Gresham baptized 5<sup>th</sup> January 1647.  
 William sonne of M<sup>rs</sup> Markeham borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 10<sup>th</sup> January 1647.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Marlow borne 17<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22<sup>th</sup> January 1647.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Hilliard borne 5<sup>th</sup>, baptized 11<sup>th</sup> February 1647.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Vnderwood borne 13<sup>th</sup> January, baptized 18<sup>th</sup> February 1647.  
 Henry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Austin borne 11<sup>th</sup>, baptized 20<sup>th</sup> February 1647.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Valentine Pettitt borne 22<sup>th</sup>, baptized 29<sup>th</sup> February 1647.  
 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Birt borne & baptized 19<sup>th</sup> March 1647.

## Anno D'ni 1648.

Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Gislingham was borne 26<sup>th</sup>, baptized 31<sup>th</sup> March 1648.  
 Daniell sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Gregory was borne & baptized 31<sup>o</sup> March 1648.  
 Humphry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Challinor borne 22<sup>th</sup> March 1637,\* baptized 2 Aprill 1648.  
 Michaell sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Elstone Wallis borne 1<sup>†</sup> March, baptized 11<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1648.  
 Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Allkin borne 7<sup>th</sup>, baptized 13<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1648.  
 Arabella Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dennis Taylor borne 2, baptized 16<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1648.  
 Mathew sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Knight borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized 21<sup>th</sup> May 1648.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Coker borne 21<sup>th</sup> May, baptized 1<sup>o</sup> June 1648.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaack Balderston borne & baptized 2 June 1648.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Prophett borne 26<sup>th</sup> May, baptized 3 June 1648.  
 Ellinor Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Roberts borne 18<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22<sup>o</sup> June 1648.  
 Henry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Procktor borne 16<sup>th</sup>, baptized 25<sup>th</sup> June 1648.  
 Alice Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morden borne 22<sup>th</sup>, baptized 25<sup>th</sup> June 1648.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wellington borne 19<sup>th</sup>, baptized 30<sup>th</sup> August 1648.  
 Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Mason borne 24<sup>th</sup> August, baptiz. 3 Septembr 1648.  
 John sonne of S<sup>r</sup>† Philipp Clarke borne 21, baptized 22 September 1648.  
 Thomasine Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Ware borne 24<sup>th</sup> Septembr, baptized 1<sup>o</sup> October 1648.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Turner borne 3<sup>o</sup>, baptized 15<sup>th</sup> Octobr 1648.  
 Henry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Woodstock borne & baptized 16<sup>th</sup> Octobr 1648.  
 Charles sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Jackson borne & baptized 22<sup>th</sup> Octobr 1648.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Porter borne 11<sup>th</sup>, baptized 19<sup>th</sup> Novembr 1648.  
 Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lukman borne & baptized 30<sup>th</sup> Novembr 1648.  
 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Royden borne & baptized 11<sup>th</sup> Decembr 1648.  
 James sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Marnyon borne 17<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22<sup>th</sup> Decembr 1648.  
 Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> David Richardson baptized 7<sup>th</sup> January 1648.

\* Altered to "1647."

† Altered to "30."

‡ Altered to "M<sup>r</sup>."—EDITOR.

Mary Daughter of Mr Austin Carr borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 10<sup>th</sup> January 1648.  
 Beniamyn sonne of Mr Benia. Alexander borne 21<sup>th</sup> February, baptized 1<sup>o</sup> March 1648.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Edward Parnell borne 3<sup>o</sup>, baptized 13<sup>th</sup> March 1648.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Mr Will'm Thompson baptized 18<sup>th</sup> March 1648.  
 George sonne of Mr Thomas Robinson baptized 18<sup>th</sup> March 1648.

## Anno D'ni 1649.

\*Mary Daughter of Mr Amos Paine was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of App<sup>l</sup> and baptized May 5<sup>c</sup> 8, 1649.  
 Charles sonne of Mr William Challino<sup>r</sup> was borne 5, baptized 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1649.  
 Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Charety borne 13, baptized 15 Aprill 1649.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Newhouse borne 7, baptized 17 Aprill 1649.  
 Elstone Wallis sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 27 Aprill, baptized 2 May 1649.  
 James sonne of Mr James Bickerstaffe borne 27 Aprill, baptized 3 May 1649.  
 Robert sonne of Mr John Gislingham borne 28 Aprill, baptized 6 May 1649.  
 Mary Daughter of Joseph Hitcham borne 5, baptized 8 May 1649.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Garland baptized 13 May 1649.  
 Jacob sonne of Mr Isaack Balderstone borne 15, baptized 20 May 1649.  
 Peter sonne of Mr John Ballard borne 23 June, baptized 1 July 1649.  
 Anne Daughter of Mr Norton borne 20<sup>th</sup>, baptized 23 July 1649.  
 Robert sonne of Mr Samuel Nall borne and baptized 27 of August 1649.  
 Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ingham borne & baptized 30 of August 1649.  
 Anne Daughter of Mr John Goddard borne 27 August, baptized 3 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Isaack sonne of Mr John Marlow borne 26 August, baptized 1 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Nathaniell sonne of Mr James Ryton borne 1, baptized 8 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 William sonne of Mr William Hillyard borne & baptized 8 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Alkin borne 7, baptized 13 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Ellyn Daughter of Mr William Knight borne & baptized 5 October 1649.  
 Dorathie Beamant Daughter of Mr Richard Beamant borne 11 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Daintry borne 30 October, baptized 1 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Will'm Hardwell borne & baptized 8 November 1649.  
 Sarah Daughter of Mr Esaiiah Gresham borne 25, baptized 26 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 William sonne of Mr William Porter borne 16, baptized 18 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Austin borne 19, baptized 23 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Anne Daughter of Mr William Wright borne 23, baptized 25 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.  
 Richard sonne of Mr Richard Marsh borne 29 Decemb<sup>r</sup>, baptized 6 January 1649.  
 Richard sonne of Mr Thomas Parnell borne 15, baptized 20 January 1649.  
 Nicholas sonne of Mr Henry Treadwell borne & baptized 31 January 1649.  
 Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Plumpin borne 5, baptized 15 February 1649.  
 Andrew sonne of Mr Andrew Heatly borne 19, baptized 28 February 1649.  
 Robert sonne of Mr Robert Lucas borne 6, baptized 17 March 1649.

## Anno D'ni 1650.

Samuell sonne of Mr Mermyan borne 25, baptized 29 March 1650.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Cockerham borne 25, baptized 31 March 1650.  
 Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ely borne 11 March, baptized 31 by Mr Needler 1650.  
 Robert sonne of Mr Thomas Smartwood borne & baptized 13 Aprill 1650.  
 Susanna Daughter of Mr John Jackson borne 22, baptized 28 Aprill 1650.  
 Edward sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 25 Aprill, baptized 7 May 1650.  
 †Dorothy Daughter of Mr Richard Beaumont borne & baptized 10<sup>th</sup> February 1650.

\* This entry is at the top of the page in the Register, and is in a different and more modern handwriting.—EDITOR.

† This entry is at the bottom of the page in the Register.—EDITOR.

Samuell sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Paine was borne 2<sup>o</sup> May, baptized 12<sup>th</sup> May 1650.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Gislingham borne 22 May, baptized 2 June 1650.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Churseley borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized 16<sup>th</sup> July 1650.  
 Will'm sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Lewis borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized 16<sup>th</sup> July 1650.  
 Charles sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Beacham borne 13, baptized 13<sup>th</sup> July 1650.  
 Katherine Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Robinson borne 22<sup>th</sup>, baptized 31 July 1650.  
 Evan sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Evan Gwen borne 22<sup>th</sup> July, baptized 4 August 1650.  
 Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Woodstock was borne & baptized 1<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1650.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Barnes borne & baptized 2 Septemb. 1650.  
 Hanna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Ward borne 10, baptized 15 Septemb. 1650.  
 Phillip sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Clarke borne 18<sup>th</sup>, baptized 20 Septemb. 1650.  
 Humphry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Norton borne 23 Septemb., baptized 12 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1650.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Daury Richardson borne & baptized 14<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1650.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Kisstell borne & baptized 20 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1650.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Flower borne & baptized 19<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1650.  
 Robert sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris borne & baptized 20 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1650.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Smith baptized 28 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1650.  
 Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Brookes borne 31 Decemb<sup>r</sup>, baptized 11<sup>th</sup> January 1650.  
 Rose daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Desborow borne 11, baptized 21 January 1650.  
 Henry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tredwell borne & baptized 19<sup>th</sup> January 1650.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Hilliard borne & baptized 20 January 1650.  
 Hanna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 23 January 1650.  
 Ann & Jane Daughters of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e & Sarah Prophet his wife borne 21, baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1650.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Porter borne 27, baptized 28 February 1650.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Whitwell & Margret his wife borne 4, baptized 14 March 1650.

## Anno D'ni 1651.

Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Trotter & Ann his wife borne 10<sup>th</sup> March 1650, baptized 27<sup>th</sup>, 1651.  
 Samuell sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Gregory borne 3<sup>d</sup>, baptized 7<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1651.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Wright borne 29<sup>th</sup> Aprill, baptized 2<sup>d</sup> May 1651.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Alorden borne 15<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22<sup>th</sup> June 1651.  
 George sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Gislingham borne 20<sup>th</sup>, baptized 27<sup>th</sup> July 1651.  
 James sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Paine borne 26<sup>th</sup> July, baptized 3<sup>d</sup> August 1651.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Windiver borne 28<sup>th</sup> July, baptized 10<sup>th</sup> August 1651.  
 Frances Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christofer James borne & baptized 14<sup>th</sup> August 1651.  
 Perregrinus, a foundlyng, was baptized the last of August 1651.  
 George the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Elstone Wallis baptized 7<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 Susanna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaack Balderstone borne 5<sup>th</sup>, baptized 7<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Mason borne 6<sup>th</sup>, baptized 21<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Newhouse borne 7, baptized 21 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 George sonne of George Joynings borne 28<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1651, his mother being a wanderer in the streetes.  
 Henry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Emanuell Taylo<sup>r</sup> borne & baptized 21 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 Beniamin sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Merminion borne 15<sup>th</sup>, baptized 16<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Helvey borne & baptized 12 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 Francis sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Ball borne & baptized 16<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.  
 Katherine Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Hum. Norton borne & baptized 9<sup>th</sup> January 1651.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Treadwell borne & baptized 20<sup>th</sup> January 1651.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ingram borne 17<sup>th</sup>, baptized 25<sup>th</sup> January 1651.  
 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Morris borne 22<sup>th</sup> January, baptiz. 1<sup>o</sup> Febr. 1651.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Allkin borne 23<sup>th</sup> January, baptized 6<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1651.  
 James sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Porter borne & baptized 6<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1651.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Hilliard borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22 Febr. 1651.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Daintry borne 16<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22 Febr. 1651.



Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Horne borne 26<sup>th</sup>, baptized 27 Febr. 1651.  
 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Smith borne 8<sup>th</sup>, baptized 9<sup>th</sup> March 1651.  
 Daniell sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Knight borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized 11<sup>th</sup> March 1651.  
 Richard Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ely borne 5<sup>th</sup> & baptized 15<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1651.

## Anno D'ni 1652.

Ellyn Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Charitie baptized 25<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1652.  
 Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Beacham borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 16 May 1652.  
 Rebecka Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Barnes borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 13<sup>th</sup> May 1652.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Anstin Carr borne 15<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 16<sup>th</sup> May 1652.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Proffett borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 23<sup>th</sup> June 1652.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Robinson borne 23<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 26<sup>th</sup> June 1652.  
 Francis Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Simond Vrlin borne 17<sup>th</sup> June, baptiz. 1 July 1652.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scull borne & baptized 2<sup>d</sup> July 1652.  
 Mary, a foundlynn, baptiz. 5<sup>th</sup> July 1652.  
 Samuell Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Paine borne 14<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 22<sup>th</sup> July 1652.  
 Jonah Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wright borne & baptiz. 22<sup>th</sup> July 1652.  
 Rich. Sonne of Beammont borne 10<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 23<sup>th</sup> July 1652.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>e Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Francis borne & baptiz. 5<sup>th</sup> August 1652.  
 Franncis Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Fran. Goffe borne 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1652.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Newhouse borne 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 23 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Parnell borne 3<sup>d</sup>, baptiz. 4<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>e Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Alexander borne 3<sup>d</sup>, baptiz. 17 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> James Ware borne 28<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>, baptiz. 5<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Phillip Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Clarke borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 21 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Samuell Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Desborow borne 16, baptiz. 25<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heyes borne 19<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 28 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1652.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Hen. Wesbrooke borne & baptiz. 8<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1652.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Flower borne 9, baptiz. 20<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1652.  
 John Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Charesly borne 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz. 24<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1652.  
 Hester Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Gisingham borne 18<sup>th</sup> March 1652, baptiz. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1653.  
 Elizabeth Norden was borne & baptised 23<sup>th</sup> March 1653.  
 Dorothy Trotter borne & baptized 15<sup>th</sup> May 1652 [*sic*].

## Anno D'ni 1653.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Taylo<sup>r</sup> was borne & baptized 13<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1653.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Meeres borne 15<sup>th</sup> & baptized 16<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1653.  
 Francis sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Haffid was borne & baptized 19 Aprill 1653.  
 Thomas Hall Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Hall was borne & baptized 13<sup>th</sup> May 1653.  
 Thomas Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Scull was borne 13<sup>th</sup>, baptized 14<sup>th</sup> May 1653.  
 John Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hellby was borne 24<sup>th</sup>, baptized 29 May 1653.  
 Jonah Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Doe was borne & baptized 25<sup>th</sup> May 1653.  
 Nicholas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Wollastone borne 3<sup>o</sup>, baptized 14<sup>th</sup> June 1653.  
 Adam sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Horton borne 27, baptized 29 June 1653.  
 Richard sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Baekster borne 27, baptized 28 June 1653.  
 John Sonue of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tredwell borne 24, baptized 30<sup>th</sup> June 1653.  
 Margrett Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Windiver borne 22<sup>th</sup> June, baptiz. 3 July 1653.  
 James Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Elstone Wallis borne 4<sup>th</sup>, baptized 15<sup>th</sup> July 1653.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Porter borne 29<sup>th</sup> July, baptized 9 August 1653.  
 Lawrence Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Franncis Goffe borne 5<sup>th</sup>, baptized 12 August 1653.  
 Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Franncis borne 18<sup>th</sup>, baptized 19 August 1653.  
 Thomas Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Blewton borne and baptized 12 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1653.  
 Thomas Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Prophett borne 19, baptized 26 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1653.  
 John Sellar Sonne of John Sellar borne 26 Octob<sup>r</sup>, baptiz. 5<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1653.  
 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Robinson borne 29 Octob<sup>r</sup>, baptiz. 10 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1653.  
 John Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morden borne 2, baptized 11 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1653.



Edmond Sonne of Mr James Portworthy borne 7, baptiz. 11 Decemb' 1653.  
 Margrett Daug. of Mr Christo' Tuck & Mary his wife borne 8<sup>th</sup>, baptized  
 16 January 1653.  
 William Sonne of Mr Isaack Balderstone borne 12, baptized 22 January 1653.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Coker borne 13<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22 January 1653.  
 Mary Daughter of Mary Morris borne 19, baptized 29 January 1653.  
 Eliza. Daughter of Edw. Garland borne 5, baptized 7<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1653.  
 John sonne of Mr John Richardson borne 5<sup>th</sup>, baptized 12 Febr. 1653.  
 Henry sonne of Mr Simond Barnes borne 15<sup>th</sup>, baptized 19 March 1653.

## Anno D'ni 1654.

Mary Daughter of Mr James Beacham borne 17, baptized 30<sup>th</sup> March 1654.  
 Ann Daughter of Mr Peter Bonnivell borne 9, baptized 16 Aprill 1654.  
 Clary Daughter of Mr Norden borne 17, baptized 20 Aprill 1654.  
 Rebecka Daughter of Mr Billingsley borne 17, baptized 23 Aprill 1654.  
 Henry Trotter borne and baptized 31 May 1654.  
 James sonne of Mr William Porter borne 8<sup>th</sup>, baptized 9<sup>th</sup> May 1654.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Hemsley borne and baptized 26 May 1654.  
 Edward sonne of Mr Edward Frauncis borne and baptized 29 June 1654.  
 Mathew sonne of Henry Trethwell borne 1<sup>o</sup>, baptized 4<sup>th</sup> July 1654.  
 Richard sonne of Mr Richard Harvy borne 24<sup>th</sup> June, baptized 4 July 1654.  
 Joseph sonne of Mr William Jones borne 22 July, baptized 2 August 1654.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Gardner borne & baptized 15 August 1654.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Moseley borne 6<sup>th</sup>, baptized 20 August 1654.  
 Richard sonne of Mr Phillipp Clarke borne and baptized 15 August 1654.  
 Anne Daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 16, baptized 23 August 1654.  
 John sonne of Mr Edward Baxter borne and baptized 9<sup>th</sup> October 1654.  
 Anne Daughter of Mr Frauncis Goffe borne 19, baptized 22 October 1654.  
 John sonne of Mr William Scull borne 19<sup>th</sup>, baptized 26 October 1654.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Nicholas Wollastone borne 11<sup>th</sup>, baptized 19 Novemb' 1654.  
 Richard sonne of Mr Richard Moore borne 13<sup>th</sup>, baptized 22 Novemb' 1654.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Gilbert Thacker borne 14, baptized 15 Decemb' 1654.  
 James sonne of Mr Tuck in Redeross Str. borne and baptized 4<sup>th</sup> January 1654.  
 George sonne of Mr Frauncis Hall borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 23 January 1654.  
 Samuell sonne of William Desborow borne and baptized 13<sup>th</sup> March 1654.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Hemsley borne 18 Febr., baptized 19 March 1654.

## Anno D'ni 1655.

John sonne of Mr Thomas Flower borne 17, baptized 25 March 1655.  
 Robert sonne of Mr Rob't Profett borne 22 March 1654, baptized 1<sup>o</sup> Aprill 1655.  
 Samuell Desborow sonne of Will'm Desborow borne 13<sup>th</sup> March 1655 [*sic*].  
 Sarah daughter of Mr William Porter borne 24<sup>th</sup>, baptized 29 Apr. 1655.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Rich. Gresham borne 4<sup>th</sup>, baptized 6<sup>th</sup> May 1655.  
 Mary daughter of Mr John Coker borne 1<sup>o</sup>, baptized 12 May 1655.  
 Edward sonne of Mr Billingsley borne and baptized 18 May 1655.  
 Robert sonne of Mr Thomas Helby borne 7<sup>th</sup>, baptized 20<sup>th</sup> May 1655.  
 Ricarda Daughter of Mr William Hilliard borne 27 [*sic*], baptized 21 [*sic*] May  
 1655.  
 Mary Daughter of Susam [*sic*] Robinson borne 18<sup>th</sup>, baptized 26 August 1655.  
 Charles sonne of Mr Thomas Robinson borne 25 August, baptiz. 5 Sept' 1655.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Jones borne 29 August, baptiz. 9 Sept. 1655.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 10<sup>th</sup> Septemb' 1655.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Trnthwell borne 19<sup>th</sup>, baptized 30<sup>th</sup> Septemb' 1655.  
 Sarah Daughter of Mr John Blew borne 20<sup>th</sup> Sept', baptized 2 Octob' 1655.  
 Henry sonne of Mr Henry Woodfall borne 18<sup>th</sup> Septemb', baptized 7<sup>th</sup> Octo. 1655.  
 John sonne of Mr John Eaton & his wife Ann borne 12, baptized 25 Octob' 1655.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr Will'm Yates & Ellino<sup>r</sup> his wife borne 28 Octo., baptiz. 1 Nov. 1655.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Hinson borne 8<sup>th</sup>, baptized 11<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1655.

John sonne of Mr Adam Hawton & Mary his wife borne 25, baptiz. 26 Novem. 1655.

Elizabeth, a fondling [*sic*], baptized 2 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1655.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Sellar borne 17 No., baptiz. 2 Decem. 1655.

Robert sonne of Mr Robert Austin and Jane his wife bor<sup>e</sup> 13, baptized 14 Decem. 1655.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Nic<sup>o</sup> Wolastone borne 12, baptiz. 18 Decemb' 1655.

John sonne of Mr James Ware borne 11<sup>th</sup>, baptized 23 Decemb' 1655.

Margrett daughter of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Newhouse & his wife Margrett borne 13, bap. 23 December 1655.

George sonne of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Mose borne 18, baptized 29 January 1655.

Paule and Will'm sonnes of Mr Charles Doe borne & baptized 5<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1655.

Ann daughter of Mr Will'm Seull & Mary his wife borne 1<sup>o</sup>, bap. 5 Febr. 1655.

George sonne of Mr John Gislingham borne 7, baptized 14 Febr. 1655.

Susanna Daug. of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Hemsdell & Susanna his wife borne 15, bap. 22 Febr. 1655.

Phillip sonne of Mr Phillip Clark borne 20, bapti. 24 Febr. 1655.

Mary daug. of Mr Tuck & his wife Margrett borne 8<sup>th</sup>, bap. 12 Mch. 1655.

Anne daug<sup>r</sup> of Mr Rich. Harvy borne 9, baptized 13 March 1655.

Christofer sonn of Mr Christofer Haick & his wife Alice borne 16, bap. 23 Mar. 1655.

James sonn of Mr Beacham borne 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 23 March 1655.

John sonne of Mr Will'm Desborow borne 23 March 1655.

#### Anno D'ni 1656.

Martha daughter of Mr Symon Barnes was borne & baptized 5<sup>th</sup> May 1656.

John sonn of Mr Lotsham was borne 13<sup>th</sup>, baptized 18<sup>th</sup> May 1656.

Samuell sonn of Mr . . . [*sic*] Smith and his wife was borne the 24<sup>th</sup>, baptized 25<sup>th</sup> May 1656.

Susanna daughter of Mr Isack Balderstone. Susanna was borne the 20<sup>th</sup>, baptized 24 June 1656.

Jane daughter of Mr Richard Eaton and Joyce his wife was borne the 25<sup>th</sup>, baptized 29 of June 1656.

Nathaniell sonn of Mr Simon Urling was borne 27 of October, baptized 4<sup>th</sup> of November 1656.

James sonn of Richard Hall was borne 18<sup>th</sup> of June, baptized 1 of July 1656.

Robert sonn of Mr Robert Profitt was borne 26 July, baptized 3 of August 1656.

John sonn of Mr Elstonn Wallis was borne 15, baptized 25 Septem. 1656.

Katherin daughter of Mr Edward Francis was borne the 13<sup>th</sup>, baptized 25 September 1656.

Mary daughter of Mr Edward Backster was borne the 19<sup>th</sup>, baptized 21<sup>th</sup> of October 1656.

Josua sonn of Mr Thomas Ingham was borne the 10<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 26 of October 1656.

Ann Barnard daughter of Mr Richard Barnard borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1656.

Josiah Flower sonn of Mr Flower was borne 15<sup>th</sup> Novem', baptized the same day.

Elizabeth Foote daughter to John Foote was borne y<sup>e</sup> second February, Baptizd the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1656.

Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Woulestone was borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized then 1656.

John sonne of Mr William Jones was borne 15<sup>th</sup>, baptized 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1656.

Francis sonn of Mr Thomas Gardener was borne the 21<sup>th</sup>, baptized 27 November 1656.  
 Mary daughter of Mr Robert Hamon was borne the 11<sup>th</sup>, baptized 14<sup>th</sup> December 1656.  
 Sarah daughter of Mr William Yeats was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized the same day 1656.  
 Gedgion sonn of Mr Edmund Gile was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of January and Baptized the same day 1656.  
 Sarah daughter of Mr Richard More was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1656.  
 Mary daughter of Mr William Chaasly was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of February and baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of February 1656.  
 John sonn of Minton Robinson was borne the 27 of February and baptized the same day 1656.  
 Edward sonn of Henry Truthwell was borne the 2 of March and baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1656.  
 Mary daughter of William Scull was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of March and baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1656.  
 Thomas sonn of Richard Barnes was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of March and baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1656.

Anno Dom' 1657.

John the Sonne of Joseph Hall was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Richard Sonne of Daniell Savill was borne the 21<sup>st</sup> of Aprill & baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of May 1657.  
 Margaret the daughter of James Becham was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of May 1657.  
 Ralph the sonne of John Eaton was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of May & was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Mary daughter of Matthew Wood\* was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of July & baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Grace daughter of William Knight was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1657.  
 Aron the sonne of John Mose was borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of September & baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 George sonne of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hemsdell was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] of September and baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 George sonne of Richard Lyons was borne the 22<sup>d</sup> of September and baptized the same day 1657.  
 Lettice daughter of Simon Vrlinn was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of September & baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1657.  
 Mary daughter of Henry Woodfield was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized the same day 1657.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Helby was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouember & baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Martha daughter of Gilbert Thacker was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouember & baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of December 1657.  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Gardiner was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of December & was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Stephen Cooke sonne of Stephen Cooke was borne the 21<sup>st</sup> of December & baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Lucie daughter of Isaia Gresham was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Robert sonne of Robert Proffit was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.

\* Altered to Waadington.—EDITOR.

John Hinsonne sonne of John Hinsonne was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized the 31<sup>st</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Hester the daughter of James Ware was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of February & baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Robert sonne of Robert Austin was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of February & baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.  
 Debora Daughter of Nicholas Wooliston was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of of [*sic*] February & baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1657.  
 Henry sonne of Henry Potter was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same Moneth 1657.

## Anno Dom' 1658.

Philip sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne and baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1658.  
 Dorothy daughter of Edward Chester was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] of & baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1658.  
 William Jones sonne of William Jones was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Charles & Anne Coker, twins, sonne & daughter to John Coker, were borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Barnard was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of May & baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Mathew Woddington sonne of Mathew Woddington was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized the 13 of the same month 1658.  
 John sonne of Lawrence Bromley was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of July & baptized the 18 of the same month 1658.  
 William sonne of William Wellings was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of August & baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of September & baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Twells was borne the 6<sup>xt</sup> of September & baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 John sonne of James Beuchamp was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Scull was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1658.  
 Mary daughter of Anthony Clarke was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of November & baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Mary daughter of Simond Vrlin was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of November & baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of December 1658.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Quinton was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of November & baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1658.  
 John sonne of Arthur Hicox was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of December & baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Mary daughter of Robert Lee was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of December in the parish of Queene-hith & baptized by Mr Shutt the 22<sup>d</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 John sonne of Thomas Gardner was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of December & baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of January 1658.  
 Mary daughter of Henry Rowse was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 William sonne of John Eaton was borne the last of October 1658 & baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1658.  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas Flower was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of February & baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1658.  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Gay was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.  
 Sarah daughter of Daniell Baker was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1658.



Anno Dom' 1659.

- Elizabeth daughter of Simon Trotter was borne the 31<sup>st</sup> of March & baptized the same day 1659.
- Charles sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aprill & baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of the same month 1659.
- Lucy daughter of William Shewster was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1659.
- Bridgett daughter of John Peart was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized the same day 1659.
- Moses sonne of Richard More was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1659.
- Edward Baxter sonne of Simon Baxter was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized the same day 1659.
- Josiah Ingham sonne of Thomas Ingham was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of May & baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> of the same month 1659.
- Henry sonne of Francis Barnard was borne the 21<sup>st</sup> of May & baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1659.
- Martin sonne of Edward Francis was borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of June & baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the same month 1659.
- Daniell sonne of Daniell Sauell was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1659.
- Deberah daughter of Nickholas Woolistone was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized the same day 1659.
- Nickholas sonne of Daniell Rutty was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of July & baptized the same day 1659.
- John sonne of John Griffith was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of July & baptized the same day 1659.
- Thomas sonne of William Jones was borne the 31<sup>st</sup> of July & baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1659.
- Kathern daughter of James Lapley was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of August & baptized the same day 1659.
- Mary daughter of William Wellings was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of September & baptized the same day 1659.
- Jane daughter of Robert Austin was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of September & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.
- Martha daughter of Mathew Woodenton was borne the 22<sup>d</sup> of September & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.
- James sonne of William Roberts was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1659.
- Ruth daughter of Isaiah Gresham was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.
- Mary daughter of Samuell Browne was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1659.
- Samuell sonne of Richard More was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember & baptized the same day 1659.
- Ruth daughter of Arther Hyeoks was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of Nouember & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.
- Judeth daughter of Isaack Balderstone was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of December & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.
- Sarah daughter of William Desborough was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of December & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of January 1659.
- Timothy sonne of Francis Leuen was borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Jaunuary & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.
- Mary daughter of John Billingsly was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of December & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1659.
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Helby was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Jannuary & baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day 1659.

Gillbert sonne of Gillbert Thacker was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1659.

Mary daughter of William Catterall was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of February & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.

Mary daughter of William Scull was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Feb. & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1659.

John sonne of John Butler was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of March & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1659.

Elizabeth daughter of Simon Vrlin was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of the same month 1659.

Anno Dom' 1660.

Thomas sonne of James Waire was borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Mar. & baptized y<sup>e</sup> first of Aprill 1660.

James sonne of William Garland was borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

Richard sonne of Jesper Cary was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1660.

Mary daughter of Richard Quinton was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1660.

Elizabeth daughter of William Gay was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of May & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1660.

John sonne of William Wheatly was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of May & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1660.

Francis sonne of Thomas Pendred was borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

James sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day 1660.

\* Anne Daughter to John Eaton was borne the 28 of May & baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1660.

John sonne of Thomas Gardner was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1660.

Mary daughter of Richard Barnes was borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of July & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

Ellin daughter of Henry Rouse was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of July & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

Thomas sonne of James Beachamp was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of September 1660.

John sonne of Daniell Baker was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of August & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of September 1660.

John sonne of John Hinson was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of September & baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day 1660.

† James sonne of James Laply was borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day 1660.

† William sonne of Robert Tempest was borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of October & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

† Christopher Hawks sonne of Christopher Hawks was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of December & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

† Arthur Whiteing sonne of Robert Whiteing was borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of December & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of January 1660.

† William sonne of William Euerad was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day 1660.

† Frances daughter of Arthur Hycoks was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of January & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of February 1660.

† Henry sonne of Henry Potter was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of February & baptized y<sup>e</sup> sam day 1660.

\* This entry is at the bottom of the page of the Register.—EDITOR.

† These entries are repeated on the same page of the Register.—EDITOR.

Hester daughter of Arthur Knight was borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of October & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1660.

John Sonne of John Milles was borne Nouemb<sup>r</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> and baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1660.

John Mills y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Mills was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same day 1660.

Anno Dom' 1661.

Martha Daughter of James Waire was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1660 and baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Mary Daughter of John Hemsden was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of febr' 1660 and baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1661.

Lydia Daughter of John Morse was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of May and baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Mary Daughter of Mathew Woodenton was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of June and baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Charles sonne of Thomas Robinson was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of June and baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Jobe sonne of William Catterell was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of July and baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of August 1661.

Robert sonne of Samuell Wheatly was borne the 8 of July and baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1661.

Francis sonne of Francis Leueng was borne July the 28<sup>th</sup> and baptized August the first 1661.

Henry sonne of Henry Rouse was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of July and baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1661.

Katherne Daughter of Samuell Lucke was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of August and baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of August and baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Thomas Gardiner was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of Septb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Edward Chester was borne the 13 of Septemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same day 1661.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pendord was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of August and baptized the 16 of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1661.

Dorothey Daughter of William George was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

John sonne of Laurence Brumley was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Robert Crofts was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of October and baptized the same day 1661.

Mary Daughter of Henry Truthwell was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of October and baptized the same day 1661.

John sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of October and baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Humphry sonne of John Griffith was borne the 28 of October and baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 1661.

Mary Daughter of Samuell Mathews was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Elizabeth Hilliard Daughter of Robert Hilliard was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 1661.

John sonne of Thomas Esscott was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same day 1661.

John sonne of Samuell Browne was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.

Bridgitt Daughter of Nathanell Mott was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same 1661.

Susanna Daughter of William Gay was borne the 27 of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of January 1661.  
 James sonne of Simon Vrling was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of January and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1661.  
 William sonne of William Jones was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of January and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.  
 Simon the sonne of Simon Baxter was borne the 18 of January and baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.  
 Dannill sonne of Dannell Baker was borne 15<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1661.  
 Samuell sonne of Dannill Sauill was borne the 15 of January and Baptized the First of Febr 1661.  
 James sonne of James Lapley was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of January and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1661.  
 Anne Daughter of Arthur Knight was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Febr 1661.  
 Sara Daughter of Nicholas Wouleston was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Febr and baptized the same day 1661.  
 Rachell Daughter of Richard Quinton was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized the 13 of Febr 1661.  
 Joseph sonne of William Euerad was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of March and baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1661.

## Anno Dom' 1662.

Jane Daughter of Francis Stoakes was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of March and baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1662.  
 Charles sonne of Richard Billingsby was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Apprill and baptized the same day 1662.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of James Roberts was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of Apprill and baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Helsby was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of May and baptized the 18 of the same month 1662.  
 Nathanel sonne Nathanel Canefeld was borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of May and baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Charles sonne of John Leuson\* [? Henson] was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of July and baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 John sonne of John Sheire was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of July and baptized the same day 1662.  
 Sara Daughter of William Norman was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of July and baptized the 16 of the same month 1662.  
 Henry sonne of Thomas Garland was borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of July and baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of William Seull was borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of July and baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of August 1662.  
 Martha Daughter of James Beacham was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of August and baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Anne Daughter of Robert Whiteten was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of August and baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Mary Daughter of John Eaton was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of August and baptized the same day 1662.  
 Sara Daughter of Thomas Ingram was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of September and baptized the 28 of the same Month 1662.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of William Catterall was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of September and baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1662.  
 Dannill sonne of Dannill Taylor was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of October and baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1662.

\* The name is partly written over.—EDITOR.



Anne Daughter of Anthony Bowcher was borne the 13 of October and baptized the 23 of same Month 1662.  
 John sonne of James Bridges was borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same Day 1662.  
 Mary Daughter of Richard Plumer was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same day 1662.  
 George sonne of Henry Rouse was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of October and baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 1662.  
 Francis sonne of Francis Kenton was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Jane Daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Katterne Daughter of Henry Truthwell was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Eascott was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same day 1662.  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Cushey was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the same day 1662.  
 Dorothy Daughter of Robert Aluy was borne the first of January and baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Petar sonne of Richard and Mary Quinton was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> and baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Joseph sonne of Robert Burton was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of March and baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1662.  
 Bengamin sonne of William Disbrow was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of March and baptized the same day 1662.

Anno Dom' 1663.

John Sonne of Robert Gregory was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of March and baptised the 27 of the same month 1663.  
 George the sonne of George Waipell was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of March and baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 James sonne of Daniell Baker was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> March and Baptised the first of Aprill 1663.  
 Theophilvs sonne of Arthur Knight was borne the first of Aprill and Baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 Elisabeth daughter of Samvell Baker was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of March and baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1663.  
 Elisabeth daughter of William Jones was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 Dorothy daughter of Henry Bingo was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill and baptised the 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1663.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Joanes was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of May and baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> of the same month.  
 Elisabeth daughter of Edmond Hychenson was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of May and baptised the 31 of the same month.  
 Thomas sonne of Samvell Mathews was borne the 31 of May and baptised the same day 1663.  
 Rebecca daughter of John Hillyard was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jvly and was baptised the same day.  
 Mary daughter of George Hill was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Jvly and baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 Mary daughter of John Meacocke was borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of Jvly and baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> of Avgst 1663.  
 Elisabeth daughter of Esaiiah Gresham was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Jvly and baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> of Avgst 1663.  
 Elisabeth daughter of Richard Moore was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of July and baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> of Avgst 1663.

Anne daughter of Francis Stoakes was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of Jvly and baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> of Avgvst 1663.  
 Joseph sonne of Joseph Hvnt was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Avgvst and baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 Henry sonne of Henry Baker was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of September and baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 Nickolas sonne of Saunvell Proffit was borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of September and was baptised the same day 1663.  
 William sonne of William Norman was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of Avgvst and was baptised the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1663.  
 Hanna daughter of Simon Trotter was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> and baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 Mary daughter of John Adams was borne the first of October and baptised the same day 1663.  
 Robert sonne of Robert Tempest was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> and was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1663.  
 Margeret daughter of John Grillith was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of October and baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1663.  
 Richard sonne of Anthony Boyrcher was borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of Desember and baptised the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 Sarah daughter of James Weare was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of Desember and baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 Anne daughter of James Beacham was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of December and baptised the same day 1663.  
 Thomas sonne of Francis Kenton was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of Desember and baptised the 31 of the same Month 1663.  
 Robert sonne of Rowland Gittius was borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of Desember and baptised the 3<sup>d</sup> of January 1663.  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Pendred was borne 24 of Desember and was baptised the 3<sup>d</sup> of January 1663.  
 Sarah daughter of Symon Baxster was borne the 3<sup>th</sup> Desemb<sup>r</sup> & baptised then 1663.  
 John sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 25 January and baptised the second of Febvary 1663.  
 Anne daughter of Richard Nickols was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January and baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> of Febvary 1663.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Andrews was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of Febvary and baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 John sonne of Thomas Harding was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of Febvary and baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 Hanna daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 22 Febvary and baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 John sonne of Thomas Coshy was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> March and baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> same month 1663.  
 Svsanna daughter of Joseph Hall was borne the 11 of March and baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1663.  
 Anne daughter of Lavnecclot Ley was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> March and baptised the 23<sup>d</sup> of the same Month 1663.

## Anno Domi' 1664.

Sarah daughter of Robert Hillyard was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> March and baptised the 3<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1664.  
 Antrobus Eaton sonne of John Eaton was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and baptised the 13 of Aprill 1664.  
 Margeret daughter of Thomas Moody was borne the 3<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same 1664.  
 Anne daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 21 Aprill and baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

John sonne of Francis Shadwell was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and baptised the first of May 1664.

Samuell sonne of Samuell DAVIS was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and baptised the first of May 1664.

Else daughter of Robert Alua was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of May & baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of William Jones was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of June & was baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Hearne Plumer sonne of Richard Plumer was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of July and baptised the same day 1664.

Hannah Foster, and [*sic*] Indian, was baptised July the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1664. The Witnesses were John Woods, Mary Baily, and Elizabeth Weston; by Dr Shute.

John sonne of Edward Bouwes was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of August and baptised y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of the same month 1664.

John Hellbey the sonne of Thomas Hellbey was borne one the 30<sup>th</sup> of July & baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of August 1664.

Susanna Smeaton the daughter of Thomas Smeaton was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of August and was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of August 1664.

Thomas Jones the sonne of Richard Jones was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day Septemb' and was baptised the same day 1664.

John Gryse the sonne of John Gryse was borne one the 19<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>e</sup> and baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb. 1664.

Anne Mathews daughter of John Mathews and Anne his wife was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October and was baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sheare was borne one the 3<sup>d</sup> of Nouemb' and was baptised on the sixth of the same month.

George sonne of Robert Croft was borne one the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nonemb' and was baptised one the same day 1664.

Sarah daughter of John Druer was borne one the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of Simon Romney was borne on the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Mary daughter of John Hinson was borne one the 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 1 of Desember 1664.

Anne daughter of Richard Andrews was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 11<sup>th</sup> of Desember 1664.

Sarah daughter of John Becket was borne one the 11<sup>th</sup> of Desemb' and was baptised one the 12<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Thomas sonne of Francis Stoakes was borne one the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 13<sup>th</sup> of Desemb' 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of James Bridges was borne one the 5<sup>th</sup> of Desemb' and baptised one the 15<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Richard sonne of William Norman was borne one the 17<sup>th</sup> of Desemb' and was baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth, a foundling, was baptised one the 4<sup>th</sup> of January 1664.

Margeret Townsend daughter of John Tommesend was borne one the 29<sup>th</sup> of Desember and was baptised one the 8<sup>th</sup> of January 1664.

William sonne of William Ashfeild was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of January and was baptised one the 12<sup>th</sup> of February 1664.

Margeret daughter of Edmond Huthinson was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of february and was baptised one the 19<sup>th</sup> of february 1664.

Clement sonne of Robert Whiteing was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of february and was baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1664.

Anno Dom' 1665.

Anne daughter of Daniell Baker & Deborah his wife was borne one the 9<sup>th</sup> March & baptised one the 28<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1665.

William Sonne of John Hillyard was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> March & baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same 1665.

Hannah Staueley Daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> March & baptised the same day 1665.

Thomas sonne of William Simson was borne on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and baptised the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pendrint was borne the 17 Aprill & baptised the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

John Sonne of George Waypoole was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> Aprill and baptised 7<sup>th</sup> May 1665.

Robert sonne of Nickolas Dickins was borne one 17<sup>th</sup> May & baptised 21<sup>th</sup> May 1665.

Robert sonne of Robert Gregory was borne one the 27 May & baptised 31 of May 1665.

Hester daughter of Symon Vrlin was borne one the 20<sup>th</sup> May, baptised 4 June 1665.

Elianor daughter of Thomas Moody was borne 12<sup>th</sup> June and baptised 13 June 1665.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith was borne 11<sup>th</sup> June & Christned 18<sup>th</sup> June 1665.

Edmond Chadwell Sonne of Francis Chadwell was borne 4<sup>th</sup> June & Christned 20<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

Thomas sonne of James Beacham was borne 14<sup>th</sup> June, baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> same 1665.

Sarah Daughter of Caue Vnderhill was borne and Baptised one the 15<sup>th</sup> July 1665.

Joseph and Benjamin the 2 Sonnes of William Caterill was baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> Septemb' 1665.

Charity, a foundling Child, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1665.

Hannah Daughter of John Graunge was borne and baptised on the 30<sup>th</sup> Septem. 1665.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Harding was borne on the 2 October, baptised 21<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Meacocke was borne 18<sup>th</sup> October, baptised 22<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

Mary daughter of Richard Plumer was borne one the 19<sup>th</sup> Desemb' & baptised 25<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

Martha, a foundling, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> Desemb' 1665.

William & Elizabeth sonne & daughter of Robert Crofts was borne & baptised 7<sup>th</sup> March 1665.

Francis sonne of Francis Stoakes was borne on 11<sup>th</sup> March and baptised 12<sup>th</sup> March 1665.

## 1666.

Anne Daughter of Margeret Gittins & Rowland Gittins her hysband, deceased, was baptised one the 30<sup>th</sup> March 1666.

Mary Staueley Daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 1 of Aprill & baptised the same day 1666.

John sonne of William George was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1 Aprill & baptised y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

Margerett daughter of Symon Vrlin and Lettis his wife was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of August and Christened the 26, 1666.

Mary daughter of Symon Romney and Elizabeth his wife was borne and baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1666.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ingham and Elizabeth his wife was borne decemb. the 23<sup>d</sup> & Chrstened decemb' 23<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

Elizabeth daughter of George Hill and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 11<sup>th</sup> March and Christened the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

## 1667.

Elizabeth Daughter of James Disbrow & Martha his wife was baptized October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1667.

Charles Sonne of George Waple & Elizabeth his wife was baptized decemb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1667.



1668.

Isabell daughter of Edward Jaruis and Isabell his wife was borne 30<sup>th</sup> & baptised 31 Octob' 1668.

1669.

John Dalldron sonne of George Dalldron and Anne his wife was borne 22<sup>th</sup> Aprill and Baptized the 1<sup>th</sup> of May 1669.

\*S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Richard Barnes and Anne his wife was borne one the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1669.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Woodward and Debora his wife was borne in the parish of St Leonards, Martins le grand, July 21<sup>th</sup>, 1669, and Christened August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1669.

\*S.M.Q. Sarah Querne, a foundling, was baptised the 25 of August 1669.

William sonne of William Browne and Jane his wife of the parish of St Michael Querne was borne one the 6<sup>th</sup> and Christened on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> October 1669.

Thomas sonne of John Johnson and Elizabeth his wife was borne on the 23 of October and Christened Nouemb' the 2<sup>th</sup>, 1669.

Thomas sonne of Timothy Cole and Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christened Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1669.

Elizabeth, A foundlinge, in Sadlers hall Entry Nou. 11<sup>th</sup>, was Christened Nou. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1669.

Elizabeth Daughter of Simon Noy was borne and baptised in the parish of St Mary Staineings the first of January 1669.

John sonne of Petter Downham & Dorothy his wife was borne and baptized in the parish of St Mary Staineings January the 24, 1669.

Mary Daughter of James Sedgley and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 21<sup>th</sup> of January and baptized one y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of february 1669 in the parish of St Martins in the Vintrey.

George sonne of George Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 9<sup>th</sup> of February and baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> in the parish of St Leonards, Martins le grand.

Rebecka and Isack Daughter and sonne of Charles Kistell and Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christened one y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> February 1669.

Joshua sonne of Thomas Hillman and Jane his wife was borne and baptised one the 14<sup>th</sup> of March 1669.

\*S.M.Q. Hannah daughter of Mathew Waddinton and Hanna his wife was borne one the 19<sup>th</sup> and baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> March 1669.

John sonne of William Pellton and Margaret his wife was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> March and baptized the 21<sup>th</sup>, 1669.

\*S.M.Q. Frances daughter of Richard Rookes and Frances his wife was borne the 21<sup>th</sup> March and Christned the 23<sup>th</sup>, 1669.

Amey Daughter of William Ram and Penelope his wife was borne one the 24 March & Christned the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1670.

1670.

Mary daughter of John Stent & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 26<sup>th</sup> of March & Christned one the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1670.

John sonne of William Turland & Anne his wife was Christned one y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1670.

\*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Arthur Douc & Katherine his wife was borne & Christned one the sixth of May 1670.

Mary daughter of Edward House & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & Christned May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1670.

Mary Daughter of Robert Tempest & Mary his wife was borne and Christned May the twenty fifth, 1670.

\* The letters S.M.Q. in the margin of the Register refer to the parish of St. Michael le Queree, which was united to that of St. Vedast after the Great Fire in 1665.—EDITOR.

- \*S.M.Q. Dudley Sonne of S<sup>r</sup> John Reyney and Helena his wife was borne on the 12<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1670.
- Francis Daughter of Roger Grey & Sarah his wife of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John Euangelist was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1670.
- Katherine daughter of William Arthur & Katherine his wife was borne one the third and Christned the fourth of July 1670 in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Cheap.
- Thomas sonne of Edward Atwood & Joane his wife was borne one the 6<sup>th</sup> of July and Christned the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- William sonne of William Graunge and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christned in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Petters Cheap July the 31, 1670.
- Sarah daughter of Thomas Fithew & Mary his wife was borne one the 24 and Christned the 31 of July 1670.
- Robert sonne of Robert Freman and Anne his wife was borne in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John Sachary July 26<sup>th</sup> and Christned August the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- \*S.M.Q. Edmond sonne of Timothy Pearce and Sarah his wife was borne and Christned August the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- Mary daughter of Captin John Eaton and Anne his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August and Christned the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- \*S.M.Q. William sonne of William Broome and Mary his wife was borne and Christned August the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- Henry sonne of Henry Bingough and Dorothy his wife was borne one the 28<sup>th</sup> of August and Christned one the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1670.
- Robert sonne of Georg Waple & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 26<sup>th</sup> of August & Christned the 7<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>br</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Martins Le Grand 1670.
- \*S.M.Q. Ambrose sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Dauenport & Mary his wife was borne on the 31 of August and Christned the 9<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>mbr</sup> 1670.
- John sonne of Thomas Sparkes & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>mbr</sup> and Christned the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- Anne Daughter of William Thewes and Anne his wife was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Christned 25 of Sept<sup>mbr</sup> 1670.
- William sonne of William Malcut and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of October and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1670.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of John Tayler and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 17<sup>th</sup> of October and Christned the 3<sup>d</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 1670.
- Anne daughter of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne one y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 27 of Nouember 1670.
- Sarah daughter of Joseph Reasier and Jane his wife was borne and Christned one the 3<sup>d</sup> of December 1670.
- Beniamin sonne of William Grant & Dorothy his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Nou<sup>br</sup> & Christned the 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1670 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> John Sachary.
- Thomas sonne of John Harris & Katherine his wife was borne one the 17<sup>th</sup> & Christned on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1670.
- \*S.M.Q. John sonne of John Kidd & Dorothy his wife was borne one y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. and Christned one the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1670.
- Mary daughter of Alonson Clarke and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 3<sup>d</sup> and Christned the 13<sup>th</sup> of January 1670.
- Martha daughter of James Disbrow and Martha his wife was borne on the 2<sup>d</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1670.
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Miller & Susanna his wife was borne on the 14<sup>th</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1670.
- Margeret daughter of Daniell Euans & Susanna his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 15 of January 1670 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St. Michael, Wood Street.
- \*S.M.Q. William sonn of Georg Stinton & Frances his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 22 of January 1670.

Rebecka daughter of Thomas Lemon & Mary his wife was borne and Christned January the 23<sup>th</sup>, 1670.  
 Keren Happuch daughter of Dr Robert Wood & 1 [*sic*] his wife was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1670.  
 Bullstrode sonn of Francis Barry & hannah his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> and Christned on the 20<sup>th</sup> January 1670.  
 Susann daughter of John Burt and Judith his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 31 of January & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of february 1670.  
 \*S.M.Q. Miriam daughter of Edmond Bearestow & Dorothy his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of February 1670.  
 Arthur sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne and Christned February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1670.  
 Gilbert sonne of Gillbert Cornewall & Elizabeth his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Christned on y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1670 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Petters Cheap.  
 Anne daughter of William Norman & Esther his wife was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1670 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John Sachiry.  
 Eshter Daughter of William George and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christened one the 25<sup>th</sup> of February 1670 in the parish of St John Sachary.  
 Knightly Foster, a foundling, was Christned March the 3<sup>th</sup>, 1670.  
 Mary daughter of Henry Hatton and Mary his wife was borne one the 23 febu. and Christned one the 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1670 in the parish of St John Sachary.

## 1671.

Henry Sonne of Georg Dalldron & Anne his wife was borne 18<sup>th</sup> & Christned 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1671.  
 Susanna daughter of William Sedgley & Elino<sup>r</sup> his wife was Christned in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church Aprill 9<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 \*S.M.Q. Edward sonne of Mathew Waddinton & Hannah his wife was borne and Christned Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Gellsthorp and Anne his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1671 in the parish of St Leonards, Martins le Grand.  
 Robert sonne of John Wooley & Susan his wife was borne one 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May 1671.  
 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Pritcher & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of May 1671.  
 Edward sonne of John James & Margeret his wife was borne and Christned 21<sup>th</sup> May 1671.  
 Edward sonne of Thomas Herbert & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> May & Christned 4<sup>th</sup> June 1671 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Leonard, Martins le grand.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Crooke and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christned June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Thorne & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 Richard sonne of Richard English and Margeret his wife was Christned in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John Sachary June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 Sarah Daughter of James Whiteall in the parish of St Mary Alldermay was Christned in St Fosters Church July 2<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 Hannah Daughter of William Cuthbert and Mary his wife was borne & Christned July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1671.  
 Mary Daughter of Simon Gibbons & Margeret his wife was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and Christned 23<sup>th</sup> of July 1671 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Leonard, Martins le grand.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Nickolas Hygate and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July & Christned the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1671 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Faiths.  
 William sonne of William Pellton & Margeret his wife was borne one y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and Christned one y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1671.

- \*S.M.Q. Samuell Sonne of Samuell Ebrall & Joane his wife was borne one y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 21<sup>th</sup> of August 1671.
- Thomas Sonne of Roger Gribbell & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 16<sup>th</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of August 27<sup>th</sup> of August [*sic*] 1671.
- Elizaabeth Daughter of William Herbert and Talitha his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and Christned 19<sup>th</sup> of Septemb' 1671 in parish of St Austins.
- Henry Sonne of Francis Wanckford & Jane his wife was borne & Christned one y<sup>e</sup> 25 Septemb' 1671.
- John Sonne of Thomas Pendred & Elizabeth his wife was Christned 25 Septemb' 1671.
- \*S.M.Q. John Sonne of John Atkinson & Sarah his wife was borne 28 Septemb' & Christned October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1671.
- Mary Daughter of John Browne & Mary his wife was borne one y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and Christned one y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob' 1671.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Querne, A foundling in Pater Noster Row, was Christne Octob' 31, 1671.
- Christopher sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Vale & Jane his wife was borne & Christned Nouemb' 4<sup>th</sup>, 1671.
- Francis Sonne of Jacob Harris & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Nouemb' 6<sup>th</sup>, 1671.
- John Sonne of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of October & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' 1671.
- \*S.M.Q. William Sonne of John Dowse & Jane his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5 Nouem' & Christned the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1671.
- \*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of William Browne & Jane his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' 1671.
- Esther daughter of William Goden and Esther his wife was borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of Decemb' and Christned the 3<sup>th</sup>, 1671.
- John Sonne of Alanson Clarke & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Nouemb' & Christned the 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb' 1671.
- Robert Sonne of Samuell Leake & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' & Christned the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb' 1671.
- Jane Daughter of George Walker & Esther his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> first and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb' 1671.
- Robert Sonne of Mathias Fowler and Esther his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb' & Christned the 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb' 1671.
- Hannah Daughter of Francis Barry & Hannah his wife was borne one the 10<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb' 1671.
- John Sonne of Nickolas Shepard and Frances his wife was borne the the [*sic*] 15<sup>th</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Decemb' 1671 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Leonard, Martins le grand.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of William Halles and Anne his wife was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> & Christned 24 Decemb' 1671.
- Richard sonne of Thomas Ryton & Sarah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Decemb' & Christened the 7<sup>th</sup> of January 1671.
- Elizabeth daughter of William Arthur & Katherne his wife was borne the 1<sup>st</sup> & Christned 21<sup>th</sup> of January 1671.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Franckland, Dockter in Phisick, & Ruth his wife was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> & Christned the 25 January 1671.
- Francis sonne of Francis Lewin & Elizabeth his wife of the parish of St Austins was Christned one y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of January 1671.
- Louis sonne of Richard Banner and Elizabeth his wife was borne the first and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of February 1671.
- Mary Daughter of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> January and Christned the 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1671.
- Ebenezer ssonne of Ebenezer Browneing was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of January & Christned the first of February 1671.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.



\*S.M.Q. George sonne of Mr Petter Pickering and Grace his wife was borne the 3<sup>th</sup> & Christned 20<sup>th</sup> February 1671.

Thomas sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & Christned the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1671.

John sonne of John Graunge & Frances his wife was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> & Christned the 23<sup>th</sup> of March 1671.

## 1672.

Edward sonne of Edward Atwood & Joane his wife was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of March and Christned the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1672.

\*S.M.Q. William sonne of Lawrence Coles and Elizabeth his wife was borne the first & Christned the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Timothy sonne of Timothy Pearce & Sarah his wife was borne & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of John Cooke & Susanna his wife was borne & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1672.

Mary Daughter of John Danenport & Mary his wife was borne & Christned May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Ralph Sonne of Ralp Hygate and Anne his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Christned 30 May 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wray & Jane his wife was borne & Christned June 2<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Richard Plumer & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Christned y<sup>e</sup> 25 June 1672.

Lettis daughter of Thomas Bryan & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> July 1672.

Jane daughter of Thomas Demycke & Jane his wife was Christned y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> July 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Sarah daughter of William Broome & Mary his wife was borne & Christned July 22<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Ash & Tiberia his wife was borne & Christned July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Samuell sonne of Thomas Moody & Elinor his wife was borne 18<sup>th</sup> & Christned July 31, 1672.

Edward sonne of Walter Hungerford & Martha his wife was borne 17<sup>th</sup> of July & Christned August the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Susanna daughter of John Wells & Anne his wife was borne & Christned the 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Edward sonne of John Chamberlin & Anne his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of July and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of August 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Wallter sonne of Walter Ashton & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & Christned 17<sup>th</sup> of August 1672.

\*S.M.Q. James sonne of John Kidd & Dorothy his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23 & Christned 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of William Thacker & Hannah his wife was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1672.

\*S.M.Q. William sonne of Robert Baden & Jane his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>, Christned y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1672.

Katherine daughter of Samuell Gardner and Susanna his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Christned the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1672.

Penelope daughter of William Ram & penelope his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & Christned 26<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1672.

Sampson sonne of Roger Gribball & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 29 Sept. 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Hannah daughter of Francis Harris & Dorothy his wife was borne 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob' 1672.

Thomas sonne Petter Wallis and Mary his wife was borne & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Ellinor and William daughter and sonne of John Plumer & Anne his wife was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Christned the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1672.

\*S.M.Q. John sonne of William Browne & Jane his wife was borne 11<sup>th</sup> & Christned 28<sup>th</sup> of October 1672.

Christopher sonne of Christopher Chansey & Sarah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob' & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Non. 1672.

Abraham sonne of Alonson Clerke & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob' & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Nou. 1672.

William Sonne of Thomas Oliuer & Frances his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Nonemb' 1672.

Richard sonne of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1672.

Thomas Sonne of John James & Margeret his wife was borne & Christned Decemb' 13<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Jane daughter of William Vale & Jane his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Christned Decemb' 15<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Thomas Foster, a foundling, was Christned one y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of William Wallcut was borne & Christned Decemb' 28<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Anne daughter of Thomas Francklin and Dorothy his wife was borne & Christned Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Robert Foster, a foundling, was Christned January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Robert sonne of Robert Pritcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of William Gay & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & Christned 26<sup>th</sup> Janu. 1672.

\*S.M.Q. Sarah daughter of Thomas Seywell & Anne his wife was borne 20<sup>th</sup> Jan. & Christned Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1672.

Georg sonne of Georg Walker & Esther his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> March 1672.

Sarah daughter of Georg Doldon & Anne his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb. & Chrised 10<sup>th</sup> March 1672.

Ralph sonne of Samuell Willton & Anne his wife was borne 22 of Feb. & Chrised 13 March 1672.

Mary daughter of Jacob Harris & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Christned 16 March 1672.

Mary daughter of James Disbrow & Martha his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Chrised y<sup>e</sup> 23 March 1672.

## 1673.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Bearestow & Dorothy his wife was borne & Christned 4 Aprill 1673.

John Sonne of Thomas Ryton and Sarah his wife was borne the 31 of March & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1673.

\*S.M.Q. Edward Sonne of Edward Wilde & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & Christned 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1673.

Samuell Sonne of Samuell Cox & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1673.

Thomas Sonne of Thomas Franckland, Dr in Phisick, & Ruth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Christned May y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1673.

\*S.M.Q. George Sonne of William Browne & Mary his wife was borne & Christned June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1673.

\*S.M.Q. John Sonne of Samuell Ebrall & Joanna his wife was borne & Christned July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1673.

- Arthur Sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25 & Christned 27<sup>th</sup> July 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. James Sonne of James Hubbard & Susanna his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> July & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> August 1673.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Bryan & Mary his wife was borne & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> August 1673.
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Banner & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1673.
- Richard sonne of Henry Jeunon & Christian his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August 1673.
- Jeremiah sonne of Jeremiah Swann was Christned the 31 of August 1673.
- Elizabeth daughter of Edward Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27 August and Cristned the 11<sup>th</sup> of September 1673.
- Mary Daughter of Ebenezer browneing and Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Chritned y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1673.
- Margeret daughter of Edward Attwood & Joane his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of August & Christned 11<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of Petter Pickring & Grace his wife was borne & Christned the 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Thomas Sonne of John Atkinson & Sarah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Edward Ring & Katherin his wife was Christned y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1673.
- Mathew sonne of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne & Christned Septem. y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1673.
- Henry Sonne of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Christned y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. '73.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of William Mawson & Joane his wife was borne & Christned Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 30, '73.
- Hickford Sonne of Mr Thomas Lemon and Mary his wife was borne the 29 of Septemb' and Christned the 2<sup>th</sup> of October 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Thomas Thacher sonne of William Thacher & hannah his wife was borne & Christned October the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1673.
- Katherine Daughter of Walter Hungerford & Martha his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of October & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Joseph sone of Robert Sexstone & Ewtonia his wife was borne the 20 of October & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 6 of November 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. William sone of Mr John Davenport & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 21 of October & Christened the 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Peter Wallis & Mary his wife was borne & Christened November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1673.
- John Smith, a strange Child, was Christened November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1673.
- Mary Foster, a Child left in Sadlers hall entry Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Christened November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1673.
- Mathias sone of Mathias Fowler & Ester his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 23 of November 1673.
- Mary Daughter of Samuel Leake & Mary his wife was borne & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 27 of November 1673.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Ralph Swinffen & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & Christened the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1673.
- Thomas sone of John Brand was borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1673.
- Sarah Daughter of Robert Willkins & Sarah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30 of November & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of December 1673.
- Christiane Vedast, left in the Nags head entry December 10<sup>th</sup>, was Christened December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1673.

- \*S.M.Q. Saint John Son of John Taylor and by Elizebeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of December and was Chrised the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. George sone of George Castle & Anne his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and Christened the 25<sup>th</sup> of December 1673.
- Thomas Querne, left in Paternoster row next to M<sup>rs</sup> Rings on St Thomas day 1673, was [*sic*].
- Margrete Daughter of Richard Vanhugen & Frances his wife was borne & Christened the 25<sup>th</sup> of December 1673.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Alansone Clarke & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> & Christened y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1673.
- †Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Plumer and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1673.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Sparkes & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the . . . [*sic*] Christened the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1673-4.
- \*S.M.Q. Daniell Querne, ‡ foundling, was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1673-4 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Anne Daughter of John Welles and by Anne his wife was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1673-4.
- Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne and Christened the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1673-4.
- William son of Arther Rierast and by Heaster his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of February 1673-4.
- \*S.M.Q. Rebekah Quern, ‡ foundling in Blowbladder Street, was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1673-4.
- Mary Daughter of Richard Forrester and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1673-4.
- James son of John James and by Margaret his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of March and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1673-4.
- \*S.M.Q. Ruth Daughter of Thomas Seawell and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1673-4.
- \*S.M.Q. Joseph Michael, foundling, was taken up in Blow Bladder Street att M<sup>r</sup> George Fadletts Doore March the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1673-4.

## 1674.

- \*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of George Fadlocke and by Margaret his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same 1674.
- John Son of John fountaine and by Ebenezer his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1674.
- John son of Richard Hoare and by Suzannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1674.
- Benjamin son of Robert Briggs and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1674.
- Rebecca Daughter of Eliazer Peeke and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1674.
- John son of James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1674.
- John son of Alexander Green and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1674 and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the same month.
- \*S.M.Q. Heames son of Humphry Pooler and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1674 and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the same.
- \*S.M.Q. Paxton son of Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1674 and was Baptized the same day.
- \*S.M.Q. Hannah Michael, foundling in paternoster row, was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1674.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† This entry seems to have been made at a later period.—EDITOR.

‡ Altered to Michael.—EDITOR.



Ruth Daughter of Dr Thomas Franckland and by Ruth his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1674 and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same.

\*S.M.Q. Josiah son of Samuell Ebrall and by Joane his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Merideth and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1674.

William son of William Nickolls and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1674 and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the same.

Robert son of Robert Thomson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1674 in gutter Lane.

Jacob son of Jacob Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1674 and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the same.

Mary Daughter of Edward Gennings and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1674 in goldsmiths Row.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Lawrence Coales and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1674 in foster Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Heaster Daughter of James Hubbard and by Suzannah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September at ten in y<sup>e</sup> morn. and Baptized the same day.

Richard son of Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the same.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the same.

Jane Daughter of Mr Joseph Haines and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the same in Kings Head Alley in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Francis son of Francis Harris and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the twenty seaventh day of September 1674.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Layfeild and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1674.

Sarah Daughter of Windsor Parchmoore and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1674.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same 1674.

Suzannah Daughter of Mr Jephson Towers and by Patience his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of December 1674.

Peter son of Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1674 in goldsmiths Row.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Sutton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of November and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1674.

George son of George Walker and by Easter his wife was Borne the third day and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1674 in y<sup>e</sup> ould Chainge.

\*S.M.Q. Michaell Querne, Foundling, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of January 1674-5 in Mr Rams house.

Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Dring and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1674-5 in y<sup>e</sup> ould Chainge.

Joannah Daughter of Thomas Mansfeild and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the seaventeenth day of January 1674-5 in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Everingham and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of January 1654-5 [*sic*] in panyer Alley.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- \*S.M.Q. John son of Em'annuell Foster, a stranger, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Heaster Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew† Fowler and by Heaster his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of the same 1674-5.
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas Bryan and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> day of the same 1674-5.
- Mary Daughter of Thomas Donne and by Grace his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of February and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day off y<sup>e</sup> same month 1674-5.
- Edmond son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day off January and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of february 1674-5 in goldsmiths Row.
- \*S.M.Q. Eugenia Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1674-5 and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- Christopher son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day off February 1674-5 in Saddlers hall.
- Mary Daughter of Faifax Burdien and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day off March 1674-5 in purse Courte.
- \*S.M.Q. Richard Son of John Atkinson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1674-5 in S<sup>t</sup> Fosters Lane.
- Thomas son of Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of the same 1674-5 in Stone Court.
- \*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of James Longbothame and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of March and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same 1674-5.
- Ellioner Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Alonson Clarke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1674-5.
- Hester Daughter of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1674-5 in 3 dagger Courte.
- Mary Foster, a foundling, was taken up at M<sup>r</sup> Sargrants Door and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1674-5.
- Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Deisbrow and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1674-5 in Kings Head Alley.

## 1675.

- William and Anne, Twins, Son and Daughter of William Malcatt and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1675.
- Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Atwood and by Joane his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of April 1675 in goldsmiths Row.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1675 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael Querne.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Demyek and by Jane his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of April and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day 1675 in y<sup>e</sup> nags head Courte.
- Alice Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Cutchbert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1675.
- \*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Swinfeild and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1675 in paternoster Row.
- Luke son of Luke Edgley and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1675 in  $\frac{1}{2}$  moone Alley in Cheapside.
- Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne and baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1675 in goldsmiths Row.
- Stephen son of Stephen Boone and by Barbary his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1675 in S<sup>t</sup> foster Lane.
- John son of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1675 in Goldsmiths Row.
- David Son of David Tough and by Frances his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1675 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered to Matthias.—EDITOR.

- John Son of John Anderson and by Jane his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1675 in Star Courte.
- Sarah Foster, a foundling Childe, was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June out of the ould Chainge by Mr Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thurston and by Katherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1675 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr John Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the same month.
- \*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Richard Plumer and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1675.
- George Son of Mr Francis Martin and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1675 in Doue Courte.
- Richard Son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of July and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1675 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.
- Robert Son of Mr Thomas Leammon and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1675.
- \*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr William Thateher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of July and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1675.
- John Son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Martha his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of the same 1675.
- Phebe Daughter of Thomas Lovell and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of August 1675 in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Halls and by Anne his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of August 1675 by Mr Masters.
- \*S.M.Q. Thomas Son of Mr Ambrose Horne and by Joanna his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1675.
- Richard Son of Mr Obediah Thomlins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1675.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Michael, foundling, was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1675. Shee [*sic*].
- Abigall Daughter of Mr John Brand & by Mary his wife Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1675.
- Mary Magdalene Daughter of Mr John Leonard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1675 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1675.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Meridith and by Elizabeth his wife was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1675 in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Edmond Lewis and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1675 in pater noster Row.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Lambe and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of October and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same 1675.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr James Hubbard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1675.
- Christobella Daughter of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1675 in Kings Head Alley.
- John Foster, Foundling, was taken up att Mr Cutberts Dore and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1675 by Mr Mason.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Edward Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1675.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jacob Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of October 1675 in Gutter Lane.
- Hannah Daughter of Samuel Cox and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of October and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1675 in Gutter Lane.



Anthoney Son of Anthoney Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of November 1675 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Ambrose Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Davenport and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of November and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of December 1675.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1675 in goldsmiths Row, Cheapside.

Simon Son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1675 in goldsmiths Row, Cheapside.

\*S.M.Q. Michael Querne, foundling in panyer alley, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Lawrence Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1675-6 in Cheapside.

\*S.M.Q. Adam Son of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January 1675-6 by D<sup>r</sup> Adam Littleton.

Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1675-6 in Saddlers Hall.

Edeth Daughter of Thomas Brian and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of January 1675-6 in kingshead Courte, gutter Lane.

Anne Daughter of Thomas Terrey and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1675-6 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.

Richard son of Richard Holmes and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month in y<sup>e</sup> old Ch.

\*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1675-6.

\*S.M.Q. Anna Daughter of Joseph Clarke and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1675-6 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1675-6 in panyer Alley by M<sup>r</sup> Master.

\*S.M.Q. Robert Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1675-6 by M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Herne.

Joseph Son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1675-6 in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old C.

#### Anno Domini 1676.

\*S.M.Q. Hester Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Weale and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1676 in panyer Alley.

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mansfeilde and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1676 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

Lipyeat Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1676 in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> Master.

Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> George White and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1676 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Bartholomew Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Atkinson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1676 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Orlebar and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1676 in patter Noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

John Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1676 in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Phebee Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1676.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.



- \*S.M.Q. Henry Son of Mr James Longbotham and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1676.
- \*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering and by Grace his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1676.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Hubbard Boyden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1676 in Purse Courte by Mr Masters.
- \*S.M.Q. Frances Daughter of Mr John Bray and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1676 in Panyer Alley by Mr Masou.
- Thomasine Daughter of Thomas Franckland, Dr in Physick, and of Ruth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1676 in halfe moone Courte by Mr . . . [sic].
- James Son of Mr Thomas Pendred and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1676 in Gutter Lane.
- Stephen Son of Mr Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1676 in Star Courte by Mr Mason.
- Richard Son of Mr Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676 in St Fosters, old Chainge, by Mr Master.†
- \*S.M.Q. Hannah Daughter of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676 in Paternoster Row by Mr Master.
- \*S.M.Q. Elioner Daughter of Mr Henry Mason and by Martha his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676 in Paternoster Row by Mr Master.
- \*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr John Harwood and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676 in St Michael, old Chainge, by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676 in Pater noster Row by Mr Mason.
- Hester Daughter of Mr George Walker and by Hester his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676 in St Fosters, Old Chainge, by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1676 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Masters.
- Robert son of Robert Newe and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1676 in green dragon Courte in ye old Chainge.
- Mary Daughter of Mr John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September 1676 in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. William son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1676.
- Thomas Son of Mr Daniell Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1676 in Cheapside by Mr Masters.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Demick and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1676 in Nags head Courte in Cheapside.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Cary and by Deborah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of September 1676.
- Thomas Son of Mr John Leonard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1676 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Samuell Son of Mr Windsor Parchmore and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1676.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered to Mason.—EDITOR.

- \*S.M.Q. Bassett son of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized in the Church the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1676 by Mr Masters.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Hayes and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1676.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1676 by Mr Wheatley.
- \*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Lawrence Coales and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1676.
- \*S.M.Q. Francis Son of Mr John Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1676.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Hubbald and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1676 by Mr Wheatley.
- Christian Daughter of Mr Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of October and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1676 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Hester Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood and by Joannah his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1676 in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside.
- \*S.M.Q. Ambrose Son of Mr Ambrose Horne and by Joannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1676 by Mr Mason.
- Alexander Son of Mr Alexander Say and by Frances his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1676 in goldsmith Row in Mr Jervons house by Mr Wheatley.
- Francis Son of Anthoney Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of December 1676 in Dove courte by Mr Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1676.
- John Son of Mr Matthias Fowler and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of December and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1676-7 in the  $\frac{1}{2}$  moone Taverne in Cheapside by Mr Mason.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1676-7.
- Richard Son of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1676-7.
- Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Woodhouse and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1676-7 in foster.
- \*S.M.Q. Edmond Son of Mr Edward Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January 1676-7 by Mr Masters.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of January 1676-7 by Mr Mason.
- James Son of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1676-7 by Mr Mason.
- Robert son of Mr Samuell Gascoigne and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1676-7 in Star Courte by Mr Mason.
- Theodosia Daughter of Mr Edward Harrington and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1676-7 in Star Courte by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Robert Son of Mr Robert Everingham and by Elioner his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1676-7 in panyer Alley by Mr Mason.
- William Son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1676-7 in Purse Courte by Mr Mason.

1677.

Ekims son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1677 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Freeman.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> day and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1677 in St Michaell, old Chainge.

\*S.M.Q. Richard Son of Mr James Hubbald and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1677 in Michaell, Foster Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr William Fitzhugh, Laceman, and by Grace his wife was Borne & Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1677 in St Michaells parish by Mr Masters.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Burridge and by Alice his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1677 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.

John Son of Robert Kersha and by Alice his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1677 in Kings head Courte by Mr Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1677 in paternoster Row by Mr Wheatly.

William Son of Mr Stephen Boone and by Barbary his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1677 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by Mr Mason.

Giles Son of Mr Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1677 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr . . . [*sic*].

Sarah Daughter of Mr Nickolas Aris and by Honour his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1677 in Gutter Lane.

Thomas son of John Humphreys and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1677 in Mr Demicks house in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Peter Son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1677 in Panyer Alley by Mr Wheatly.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Michael, foundling in pater noster Row at Mr Ralph Swinfyns Doore, was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1677 in St Fosters Church by Mr Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Edmond son of Mr Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1677 in St Michael Quern.

Samuell Son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in three Dagger Courte.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Davis and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

James Son of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabeththya his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in pater noster Row.

\*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in pater noster Row.

\*S.M.Q. Edward Son of Mr John Davenport and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 by Mr Mason.

Henry Son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

\*S.M.Q. George son of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in St Michaells parish. •

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.



- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1677 in three dagger Courte by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.
- Henry son of Thomas Dawtry and by Mary Overhill was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane att M<sup>r</sup> Griffins House.
- Hannah Barry the 5<sup>th</sup> Childe and 3<sup>d</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1677.
- Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1677 in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1677 in S<sup>t</sup> Michaelles parish by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- Joseph and Benjamin sons of M<sup>r</sup> John Palfreman and by Elizabeth his wife were Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1677 in Gutter Lane.
- Elenor Daughter of Richard Picten and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of September 1677 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1677 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of Samuel Mallutt and by Katherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1677 in Bryan Burtons house by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Edmond Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Lewis and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of September 1677 in pater noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.
- Mary Daughter of Christopher Brownett and by Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of September & was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 in Phillip Littletons house in green draggon Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michael, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- Rachell Foster, parish Childe taken up in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.
- \*S.M.Q. William Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 in the Church at the Faunt by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- \*S.M.Q. Katherine Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 in S<sup>t</sup> Michaelles parish by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- William Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Ashton and by Hepzibath his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1677.
- John son of Thomas Meredith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 in John James house in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of John Arther and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1677 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael, old Chainge, by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1677 in Star Courte in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> Mason. •



- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Ralph Swinfyn and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1677 and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November by Mr Mason.
- William Son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1677 in Cheapside by Mr Mason.
- John son of Mr William lloyd and by Abigall his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1677 in John palfremans house in gutter Lane.
- William Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1677; was Taken up in Starr Courte.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of November and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1677 in pater noster Row by Docter Wells.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Ralph Hygate and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1677 in Goldsmiths Row in Widow Eatons house by Mr Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1677 in William Lambs house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chaing by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of December 1677 in Panyer Alley by Mr Wheatley.
- \*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr Samuell Hubbald and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1677-8 by Mr Wheatley.
- Mary Daughter of Edward Williams and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1677-8 in Thomas Burridge house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by Mr Wheatley.
- John son of Mr Robert Thomson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1677-8 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Pendred and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1677-8 in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of January 1677-8 in Pater noster Row by Mr Mason.
- James Son of Mr James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1677-8 in Mr Aris house in gutter Lane by Mr Wheatley.
- Samuell Son of Mr Richard Van Ruyven and by Frances his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1677-8 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.
- Mary Daughter of Mr John Walker and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1677-8 in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chaing by Mr Mason.
- George Son of Mr Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1677-8 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Masters.
- Samuell son of Mr Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1677-8 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Thomas son of Anthoney Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1677-8 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Heaster Michael, parish Childe, was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March 1677-8; was taken up at Mr<sup>s</sup> Pownells Doore.

1678.

Hannah Daughter of William Read and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> [*sic*] day of March 1678 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.

Dorothy Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Thrale and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678 in M<sup>r</sup> Morris house in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

Henry Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1678 in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

Eloner Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Demicke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1678 in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1678 in Sadlers Hall by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

\*S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1678 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Littleton and by Frances his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1678 in green draggon Courte by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

Henry Son of William Michell and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1678 in green draggon Courte in M<sup>r</sup> Littletons House by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

\*S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pickering and by Grace his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1678 in Paternoster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.

Catharine Daughter of William Marshall and by Catharine his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1678 in the Church.

John Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678 in Stone Courte by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

Robert son of Robert Kersha and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678 in widow Helbeys house in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nickolas Aris and by Honour his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

Lewis son of M<sup>r</sup> John Johnson, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1678 in Goldsmith's Row by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Michael, parish Childe, was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1678; was taken up at M<sup>r</sup> Pickering's Doore y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1678.

\*S.M.Q. Penelope Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Cole Chester and by Penelope his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1678 in M<sup>rs</sup> Pownells House in Pater noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Bullocke and by Easter his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1678 in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Lewis and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1678 in Paternoster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

\*S.M.Q. William son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hubbard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1678 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

\*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1678 in Panyer Alley by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- \*S.M.Q. Joseph son of John Moodey and by Joane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1678 in John Griffiths House in Panyer Alley by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wall and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Chester.
- Charles son of Thomas Wheeler and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1678 in M<sup>r</sup> Morris house in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Richard son of John Geast & by Jane his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1678.
- John Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1678 by M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley.
- Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1678 in Goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Wybert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.
- Margarett Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Prude *alias* Hobart and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1678 in widow Rouse her house in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Nathan son of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Prior and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October 1678 by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.
- Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brand and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of October and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of November 1678.
- William Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Bateman, Gentleman, and by Mercy his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1678.
- \*S.M.Q. Obediah son of M<sup>r</sup> John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1678.
- John son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Day and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of November 1678 in M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allens house in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Cutchbert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row by D<sup>r</sup> Ashton.
- Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hall and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in S<sup>t</sup> Michaelles parish by M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row.
- William Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Malcott and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael.
- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lem'on and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in S<sup>t</sup> Fosters psh. by M<sup>r</sup> Freeman.
- Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.



- Silvester Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- James Son of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> December 1678 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Sturges.
- John son of Mr James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December 1678 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason in Mr Aris house.
- Margarett Daughter of Mr Thomas Davis and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of December and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1678 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Jane Daughter of Mr Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of December and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1678.
- Mildred Daughter of Mr Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1678.
- \*S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1678 in St Michaelles parish by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Michael Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1678; he was taken up at Mr Swinfyns Doore in pater noster Row.
- Benjamin son of Mr William Ashton and by Hepzibath his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1678 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Joannah Daughter of Thomas Aleworth and by Agnis his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1678 in the Church; out of widow Gates House in the old Chainge.
- John son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Catherine Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of February 1678 in pater noster Row by Mr Mason.
- Charles son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1678 in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.
- Thomas son of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Sturges.
- \*S.M.Q. Daniell son of Mr Daniell Thomas and by Deborah his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March 1678 in Pater noster Row.
- \*S.M.Q. Kenelme son of Mr Kenelme Smith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of February and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678 in St Michaelles by Mr Sturges.
- Allexander son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Anne Daughter of Mr John Jenkins and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678 by Mr Mason.

## 1679.

- Mary Daughter of Richard Holmes and by Mary his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1679 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.
- William and Thomas sons of Thomas Mansfeild and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1679 in Mr James House in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Michael, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1679 by Mr Mason; was taken up at Mr Thatchers Door.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.



- John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1679 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane.
- Valentine Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1679 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Matthew son of M<sup>r</sup> William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1679 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Matthew son of Richard Wright and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June 1679 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1679 in Pater Noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1679 in Starr Courte by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- James Son of Francis Graues and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1679 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wall and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 6 day of August 1679 in goldsmiths Row.
- \*S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1679.
- Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.
- Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Gascoygne and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in Starr Courte by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- James son of Thomas Merideth and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in M<sup>r</sup> James House in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of Richard Pickten and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 25 and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in M<sup>r</sup> Sparkes House in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in M<sup>r</sup> Towne house by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Joseph Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Swinfyn and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in Pater Noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.
- Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Miller and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of August 1679 in Purse Courte in the old Chaing in Lydia Torbucks House by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Susanna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1679 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1679 in Pater noster Row.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September 1679 in Goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.

- \*S.M.Q. Alexander son of M<sup>r</sup> William Hudson and by Mercy his wife was Borne and Baptized the first day of October 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Sturges.
- \*S.M.Q. John Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October 1679 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith, Staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of November 1679 in Pater Noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Mary Daughter of Edmond Minitt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of November 1679 in M<sup>r</sup> Roberts House in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Cooper and by Elizabeththya his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1679 in Paternoster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Oswell.
- \*S.M.Q. Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Arther and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1679 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael's parish by M<sup>r</sup> Oswell.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Thateber and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of December 1679 in Paternoster Row by . . . [*sic*].
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hall, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- Hannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> . . . [*sic*].
- \*S.M.Q. Francis Son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January 1679 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael's parish by M<sup>r</sup> Cade.
- Hesther Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Aurthur Ricrast & by Hesther his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1679 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Matthew son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Martin and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1679 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Daniell son of Samuell Day and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1679 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1679 in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Nathan son of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1679 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael, foster Lane, by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- \*S.M.Q. Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Marsh and by Alice his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Mason.
- Joyce Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Matthias Fowler and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1679 by M<sup>r</sup> Freeman.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1679 by Mr Freeman.

\*S.M.Q. Robert son of Mr William Fitzhugh, staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1679 by Mr Oswell.

## 1680.

John Son of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> at night, and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1680 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1680 by Mr Masters.

Edward son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1680 in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Francis son of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1680 at y<sup>e</sup> faunt by Mr Fox.

George son of Mr John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1680 at the faunt by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1680 in foster Lane by Mr Oswell.

Esther Daughter of Mr William Bullocke and by Esther his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was Baptized the 8 day of May 1680 in the old Chainge.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1680 in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1680 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1680 in St Michael's parish by Mr Oswell.

John son of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 26 day of May 1680 in green dragon Courte in the old Chainge.

\*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of John Grideth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1680 in Panyer Aliey by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1680 in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood and by Joane his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1680 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1680 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

\*S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1680 in pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr John Cobb and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1680 in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Ralph Hygate and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1680 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.

\*S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26 of August 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr John Only and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of September 1680.



Frances Daughter of Mr Thomas Banham, Esquire, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of September 1680 in Mr Warrins house at the Sivett catt by Mr Oswell.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1680 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, Silke man, and by Grace his wife was Borne the 12 and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1680 in St Michaells parish by Mr Fox.

John son of John Beazer and by Rebecca Grout was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1680 in Mr Arters honse in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

James son of Mr James Desbrow and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1680 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Richard son of Mr Richard Davenporte and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1680 in widow Gates house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Smith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

William son of Robert Griffin and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1680 in widow holmes house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by Mr Fox.

Dorothy Daughter of Mr John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1680 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Fox.

\*S.M.Q. Margaret Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of November 1680.

Frances Daughter of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of November 1680 in green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Anthoney Son of Mr Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of November 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

John Son of Mr James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1680 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

William Son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12 of November 1680 in Naggs head Courte in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Peter Son of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of November 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Rogers.

Mary Daughter of William Letts and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November 1680 in Mr Thomas Sparks house in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Michael Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26 of November and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1680 by Mr Oswell.

John Son of Mr William Eyton and by Martha his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1680 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Hill.

Hephzibah Daughter of Mr William Ashton and by Hephzibah his wife was Borne the 11 and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1680 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Henry son of Mr Thomas Hall and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 14 and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1680 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

Syng son of Mr Thomas Demick and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1680 in goldsmiths Row by . . . [*sic*].



\*S.M.Q. Christopher Son of Mr Christopher Bradgatt and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1680 in Mr John Guests house in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Maur and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of December and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1680 in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

Francis son of Mr John Wybert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1680 in purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1680 by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Dabee son of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of February 1680.

Anne and John, twins, Daughter and Son of Mr Edward Helder and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1680 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Nicholas son of Mr Nicholas Hitchcocke and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of February 1680 in Cheapside.

\*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Richman and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of February 1680 in Mr Tho. Wilsons house in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1680.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Bernard White and by Esther his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1680.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1680 in the old Chainge by Mr Hill.

## 1681.

Mary Daughter of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

\*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1681 by Mr Oswell.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

Henry Son of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1681 in goldsmiths Row.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of April 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Robinson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1681 in purse Courte in the old Chainge.

† John son of Mr John Brand was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of May, Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup>, '81.

William Son of William Sanders and by Martha his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of April and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1681 in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.

Sasanna [*sic*] Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of April and was Baptized the 6 of May 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Mary Daughter of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1681 by Mr Masters.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† This entry is in a different hand.—EDITOR.

- \*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hartus and by Jane his wife was Borne & Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May 1681 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael's parish by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1681 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Felsted.
- \*S.M.Q. Moerton son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of May 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1681 in M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Taylors house by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1681 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael's parish by D<sup>r</sup>† Weston.
- Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of June 1681 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Williams and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1681 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael's psb. by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Daniell son of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1681 in green Draggon Courte in the old Chaing by M<sup>r</sup> . . . .  
[sic].
- \*S.M.Q. Martin son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of June and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1681 in panyer Alley by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Matthias Fowler and by Esther his wife was Borne & Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Robert son of Richard Pickton and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1681 in M<sup>r</sup> Sparkes house in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Felsted.
- Sarah Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of July 1681 in foster Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Felsted.
- \*S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Ary Daughter of William Moore & by Alice his wife was Borne & Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1681 in M<sup>r</sup> John Clarkes house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- \*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Only and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sannell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Fox.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harris & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Usher son of M<sup>r</sup> John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of September 1681 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Thomas son of Thomas Gascogne & by Anne his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of September 1681 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Sarah daughter of Thomas Mansfield & by Anne his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of October 1681 in M<sup>r</sup> James house in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- Agar son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Warrin & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Barrow.
- \*S.M.Q. Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pickering, Senior, and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1681 by M<sup>r</sup> Masters.
- Catherine Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins.
- Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Powell and by Catherine his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1681 in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered from "M<sup>r</sup>."—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuëll Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Hawkins.

Christian Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

\*S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>th</sup> day of November 1681 in y<sup>e</sup> old Chaing by Mr Hawkins.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Samuëll Potter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1681.

Robert son of Mr Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Otho Johnson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1681 in St Martin Courte by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of November and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1681.

Theophilus son of Mr Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Hawkins.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Mchaell [*sic*] Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1681 by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1681.

Mary Daughter of Stephen Baggs and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26 of December 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane at y<sup>e</sup> widow Helbys house.

Dorothy Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1681. She was taken up in the  $\frac{1}{2}$  moone Alley the 4<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> said month & Delivered to M<sup>rs</sup> Austin.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1681 at the faunt by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1681 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr John Man and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February 1681 in purse Courte in the old Chaing by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. George son of Peter Light and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of February 1681 in Otho Johnsons house by Mr Oswald.

George son of Mr William Collins and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of February 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of February 1681 in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chaing by Mr Masters.

\*S.M.Q. Robert son of Mr Samuëll Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March 1681 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Davenport, Junior, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1681.

Martha Daughter of Abraham Hill and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1681 in Thomas Sparks house in gutter Lane by Mr Masters.



1682.

Martha Daughter of Mr Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1682 in goldsmiths Row.

John son of Mr Richard Hoare and Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Whicheote son of Mr William Ashton and by Hephzibath his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1682 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

\*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682 by Mr Oswald.

William Son of Mr William Petty and by Mary his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1682 and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Margarett Daughter of Sackfeild Hutchenson and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of May and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1682 at y<sup>e</sup> faunt by Mr Felsted.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Robert Maur and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1682 in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1682 by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day June and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of July 1682 by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr Thomas Martin and by Lydia his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of June and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1682 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

John son of Mr Joseph Maydwell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1682 in Mr Will' Cullens house in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.

Charles son of Mr George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1682 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

William son of Mr William Lambden and by Abigall his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1682 in the old Chainge by Mr Felsted.

Catherine Daughter of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of August 1682 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

Robert son of Robert Willans and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September 1682 in widow Gates house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.

John son of Mr James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of September 1682 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Charles son of Richard Davenport and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1682 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by Mr Masters.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of September 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1682 in Panyer Alley by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Anthony son of Mr William Fitzhugh, Staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1682.

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.



William son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1682 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Fox.

Margarett Daughter of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1682 in green draggon Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.

\*S.M.Q. Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1682 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Leighton house.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1682 in the Church.

Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Trigge and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1682 in widow Hungerfords house by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Thomas son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of November 1682 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Francis son of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1682 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1682 in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. William son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Master.

\*S.M.Q. Michael son of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Master.

Francisea Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1682 in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Anthony son of M<sup>r</sup> John Collett and by Margery his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1682 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane, M<sup>r</sup> Robert Thompsons house.

\*S.M.Q. Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of December 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

John son of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1682 in foster Lane by M<sup>r</sup> felsted.

\*S.M.Q. Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1682 in St Michaells parish by D<sup>r</sup> Weston.

\*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Lawrence and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1682 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1682 in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Nathaniell son of Thomas Bradley and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samnell Page and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1682 in green draggon Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.

\*S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of March 1682 by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.

Peter son of M<sup>r</sup> John Noyes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1682.

1683.

\*S.M.Q. Hannah Daughter of Mr Thomas Cox and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1683.

\*S.M.Q. James son of Mr Arthur Browne and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1683 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswald.

Temperance Daughter of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Susannah Daughter of Mr John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Francis Putt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Felsted.

James son of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1683 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.

Mary Daughter of William Bullocke and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 16 of May and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1683 in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by Mr Felsted.

Sarah Daughter of Mr George Smith and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1683 in Starr Courte by Mr Oswald.

Anne Daughter of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1683 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1683 in kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Jacob son of Lewis Berehere and by Susannah de Louvain his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of June and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1683.

\*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr Bernard White and by Easter his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Oswald.

Henry son of Mr William Haddocke and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1683 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr Edward Peck and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1683 in Mr James Morris house in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

Timothy son of Mr John Brand and by Mary his wife Borne & was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1683.

\*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr Edmond Jackson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1683 in St Michaells parish.

Mary Daughter of Mr George Daldron and by Anne his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1683 in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Noah son of Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. John son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1683 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswald.

\*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

- Mary Ana Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Johnson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of September 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Lambs house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> . . . [*sic*].
- Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> John Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1683 in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> felsted.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1683 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Oswald.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of October 1683 in widow Pownels house in Pater noster Row by M<sup>r</sup> Gery.
- Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Jennings and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of October 1683 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Felsted.
- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> William Pettitt and by Mary his [*sic*] wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1683 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Gery.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of October 1683 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Gery.
- \*S.M.Q. Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Willey and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lavingtons house by M<sup>r</sup> Gery.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Yateman and by Helena his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24 day of October 1683 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Gery.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wilkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of October 1683 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.
- Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1683 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.
- \*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Mills and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> John Payntons house by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gregory Streete and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1683 in Cary Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Provo and by Anne his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1683 in Jabez Jues house in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> Adams Courte in Foster Lane.
- John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Demycke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1683.
- Jonah son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greasley and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of December 1683 in Jabez Jves in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.
- Edmond son of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Byrn and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of December 1683 in kings head Courte in gutter Lane.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jabez Jues and by Diana his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of December 1683 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.
- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Born the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1683 in Goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Gery.
- Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of January 1683 in the old Chainge by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1683 in stone Courte in gutter Lane.
- Mary Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1683 in foster Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.



\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Michaell Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1683 in S<sup>t</sup> Michaells parish by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Packman and by Johanna his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of January 1683.

\*S.M.Q. Anne Queme, parish Childe, was Taken up at Michaell pryors Doore and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1683 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Joyce Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of January 1683 in goldsmith Row by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Gregory and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of December and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of January 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> Lucas house.

Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ballard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of February 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> Carters house in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Jonathan son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Scott and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of February 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> John Garlicks house in Pater noster Row.

Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Garduer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1683 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of February 1683 by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthias Fowler and by Hester his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1683 in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1683 by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuelt Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1683 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Mansfeild and by Anne his wife was Borne & Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1683 in M<sup>r</sup> John James house in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Clayton and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1683 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Askew.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Anthoney Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1683 in Cheapside by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1683 in S<sup>t</sup> Michaells parish by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of March 1683 in y<sup>c</sup> Church by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Phillip son of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of March 1683 in the old Chaunge by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

## 1684.

Jeremiah son of M<sup>r</sup> William Ashton and by hephzibath his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuelt Potter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1684 in Panyer Alley by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.



- \*S.M.Q. Matthias son of Mr Moses Greenaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1684 in St Michael Querne by Mr Gerey.
- \*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1684 by Mr Gerey.
- Susannah Daughter of Mr Josiah Hurte and by Alice his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1684 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.
- Henry son of Mr Henry Taylor and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Askew.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, Laccman, and by Grace his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1684 by Mr Gerey.
- Daniell son of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1684 in green dragon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Askew.
- James son of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1684 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.
- Catherine Daughter of Mr Jeremiah Powell and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1684 in sadlers Hall precinct.
- John son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1684 by Mr Gerey.
- \*S.M.Q. Henry son of Mr Henry Trigge and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1684.
- \*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr William Hudson and by Mercey his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1684.
- \*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1684 by Mr Gerey.
- Anne Daughter of Mr John Hollis and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1684 in the old Chainge.
- Matthew son of Mr James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1684 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. William son of Mr Daniell Lawrence and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of August 1684 by Mr Slawter.
- Samuell son of Mr Edward Cart and by Martha his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1684 in the Church.
- Arthur son of Mr Robert Odlin and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Gerey.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1684 by Mr Gerey.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Westover and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of September 1684 in the Church.
- \*S.M.Q. Hester Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1684 in y<sup>c</sup> Church.
- \*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1684 by Mr Hopkins.
- Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of November 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- Richard son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1684 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hopkins.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Woodard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of November 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Timothy Cason and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of November 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

\*S.M.Q. William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of November 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

George son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Martin and by Lydia his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1684 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> William Abington and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey in the Church.

\*S.M.Q. Nathaniell son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of December 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

\*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Person and by Barbara his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> William Smith and by Martha his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1684 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greasley and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of December 1684 in the Church.

Adam son of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Webb and by Millicent his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1684 in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of December 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of December and Baptized the 6 of January 1684 in goldsmiths Row by M<sup>r</sup> Gerey.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Savage Giberd and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of January 1684 in gutter Lane.

\*S.M.Q. John son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Poole and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1684 in Otho Johnsons house.

Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Demycke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1684 in goldsmiths Row.

Roger son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard White and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1684 in Gutter Lane.

Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Welcome and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1684 in Purse Courte in the old Chaigne by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

\*S.M.Q. Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pickering, Senior, and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26 of January 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

\*S.M.Q. Thomas Remington, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1684 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

Pickering son of M<sup>r</sup> Nachaliah Burnett and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of March 1684 in M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Redmans house by M<sup>r</sup> . . . . [*sic*].

Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Yateman and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 26 of February and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of March 1684 in gutter Lane.

#### Turne to the End of the Marriages.

\*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Jackson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1684.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Peck and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of March 1684.

Rebecca Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1684 in Gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1684 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March 1684 by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

1685.

- John son of Mr John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Peter Provo and by Anne his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685 in Douc Courte in gutter Lane.
- George son of Mr George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685 in Kings head Courte in gutter.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1685.
- \*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- \*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- Henry son of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1685 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hopkins.
- John Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1685 in the Church.
- \*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Cousens and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1685 in the Church.
- \*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of May 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- Aaron son of Mr Aaron Benton and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1685 in Starr Courte by Mr Hopkins.
- \*S.M.Q. Ralph Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of May 1685 in the Church.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Josiah Hurte and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1685 in goldsmith Row by Mr Hopkins.
- Mary Daughter of Mr George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of May 1685 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of May 1685 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hopkins.
- James son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1685 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Askew.
- John son of Mr Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1685 in gutter Lane.
- \*S.M.Q. Barbara Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- \*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Jonathan Kestin and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- Frances Daughter of Mr William Pettitt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of June 1685 in goldsmiths Row.
- \*S.M.Q. Christian Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of June 1685.
- \*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- \*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1685.
- Hugh son of Mr Anthony Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1685 by Mr Hopkins.
- John son of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of July 1685 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- John son of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26 of July 1685 in the Church by Mr Greenhill.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of August 1685.

\*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26 day of September 1685 in foster . . .

\*S.M.Q. John son of Mr John Garlick and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1685 in pater noster Row.

Robert son of Mr Robert Weller and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1685.

\*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of October 1685.

Phillip son of Mr Edward Goodwin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of November 1685.

Hannah Daughter of Richard Ducey and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1685 Mr Thomas Sparkes house in gutter Lane.

Samuell Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of November 1685.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of December 1685.

Hew son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October & Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1685.

John son of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1687.†

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of October 1689.

---

\* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered from 1686.—EDITOR.



**The Registers**  
OF THE  
**Parish of St. Vedast, Foster Lane.**

VOLUME II., 1685—1771.

---

ANNO DOMINI 1685.

In this Booke is contained the Names & Surnames of all such persons as have been Christened, Married, & Buried Within the Parish of St. Vedaste al's Foster in London from the Year of our Lord God one Thousand Six hundred Eighty and Five and in the first yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord King James the Second.

CHRISTNINGS.

Appleton the son of Appleton Owghan & of Anne his Wife was Borne December the thirtyeth & baptized the third day of January 1685-6.  
Thomas son of Mr James Hallett & Mary his Wife baptized the thirteenth day of January 1685-6.  
John son of Adam Web & Millicent his Wife was baptized Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> being borne 23 of y<sup>e</sup> same Moneth in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1685-6.  
Joseph sonne of James Sowden & Anne his Wife was baptized Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1685.  
Mary Daughter of Richard Hoare & Anne his Wife was born the 17 & baptized 31 of January 1685-6.

MARM. HOPKINS.

George Daldrom }  
John James } Churchwardens.

1686.

March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1686. John son of George Hill & Amy his Wife.  
Samuel son of George Thorpe & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1686.  
William son of Ralph Emerson & Sidney his Wife was baptized April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1686.  
Hester daughter of Mr John Hollis & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne his Wife was baptized April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1686.  
Anne daughter of William Durant & Anne his Wife was baptized Apr. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1686.  
Robert son of Robert Odlin & Katharine his Wife was baptized May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1686.  
John son of John Passil & Mary his wife was baptized May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Hen. Bullocke.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lingard & Anne his Wife was baptized May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1686.

James son of James Critingdon\* & Anne his Wife was baptized June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Sarah daughter of William Collins & Anne his wife was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Roberts & Anne his Wife was baptized June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Mary daughter of William Adams & Patience his wife was baptized July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Francis son of John Clarke and Sarah his Wife was baptized July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

John James × his mark.

Mary daughter of John Watts & Anne his Wife was baptized Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1686.

Jemina daughter of Nathaniel Bentley & Alice his Wife was baptizd August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Henry son of William Pratt & Temperance his Wife was baptized Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Anne daughter of John Morrice & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized Aug. 12, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Aug. 26, 1686.

Thomas son of Peter Wallis & Mary his wife was baptized Septem. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1686.

Anne & Mary daughters of Christopher & Elizabeth Milner were baptized Sep. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

John son of John Wallenger & Christian his wife was baptized Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Allen was baptized Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Walter son of John Murfee & Margaret his wife was baptized Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1686.

Susannah daughter of Thomas Greasley & Sarah his wife was baptized Oct. 3, 1686.

John son of John Yateman & Ellen his Wife was baptized Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Adam Eyre son of M<sup>r</sup> William Hudson & Mercy his Wife was borne 9<sup>th</sup> and baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1686.

Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Blower and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Lane & Jane his Wife was baptized 28<sup>th</sup> November 1686.

M. HOPKINS.

John James × his mark.

Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> John Packman and Joanna his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1686.

Sarah daughter of John Philipps & Sarah his Wife was baptized December 7<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Samuel son of Samuel Day & Margaret his Wife was baptized Jan. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1686-7.

Sarah Daughter of William Jenkins and Catherine his [*sic*] was Baptized the 13 of February 1686.

George son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of February 1686.

James Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of February 1686.

Elizabeth Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of February 1686.

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sargeant and Jane his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1686.

James son of M<sup>r</sup> William Smith and Martha his Wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of February and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1686.

Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of March 1686.

\* Altered to Critington.—EDITOR.

1687.

James son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Sarah Daughter of Mr George Hill & by Amey his Wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of March and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1687.

Elizabeth Barnes Daughter of Robert Turner and Amey his Wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of April 1687.

Burchytt the son of Mr Joseph How and Mary his Wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1687.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May 1687.

Edward son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1687 in Purse Courte.

John son of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1687.

James son of John Downes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of June and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of August 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Abington and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687.

Thomas son of Mr John Watts and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Vriah Webb and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26 of September and Baptized the 6 of October 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr Samucl Cox and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of October 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr Joseph Parrett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November 1687.

Richard son of Mr Thomas Williamson and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of November 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samucl Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

1688.

Anne Daughter of Mr John Griffeth and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1688.

Edward son of George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1688.

William son of Mr Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1688.

Francis son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1688.

Samuell son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1688.

Walter son of Walter Streeter and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1688.

Mary Daughter of Mr Joseph King and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1688.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Robert Oven and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1688.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Helbey and by Anne his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1688.  
 William the son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1688.  
 Nathaniell the son of Mr Samucl Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of June and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1688.  
 Frances Daughter of Mr Richard Van Ryvan and by Frances his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1688.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1688.  
 John son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of August 1688.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1688.

## MARM. HOPKINS.

Richard son of Mr Richard Boouth and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1688.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Campion and by Alice his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1688.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Wenham and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1688.  
 Stephen son of Mr Stephen Bankes and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of September 1688.  
 Thomas son of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1688.  
 Charles the son of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1688.  
 David son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of October 1688.  
 Richard son of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of November 1688.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Parrett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of November 1688.  
 Susannah Daughter of Mr Samucl Clay and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1688.  
 Anne Daughter of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1688.  
 Robert son of Mr William Lovicke and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1688 and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of January 1688-9.  
 William son of Mr Robert Newe and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1688.  
 William son of Thomas Mansfeilde and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of January 1688.  
 Mary Daughter of David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 16 and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of January 1688.  
 Mary Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of January and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of February 1688.

## M. HOPKINS.

\*John son of Mr William Durrant & Anne his wife was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of December 1688.

## M. HOPKINS.

Benjamin son of James Sowdin and by Anne his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1688.  
 Alice Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1688.



1689.

- Mary the Daughter of John Winter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>c</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1689.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1689.
- Mary Daughter of Thomas White, a Souldier, and by Franciska his wife was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1689.
- Anne Daughter of Mr James Crittenden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1689.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1689.
- William son of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1689.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1689.
- Mary Daughter of Mr John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1689.
- Emmanuel son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1689.
- Nathaniell son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1689.
- Phillip son of Mr Francis Murton and by Martha his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of July 1689.
- Richard son of Mr Phillip Rogerson and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1689.
- Judeth Daughter of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 3 and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1689.
- Martha Daughter of Mr Samuell Cox and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1689.
- William son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 17th day of November 1689.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1689.
- Hugh George son of Mr William Lovick and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1689.
- Samuell son of Mr John Yeomans and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of December 1689 in the Church.
- John son of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of December 1689.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Richard Booth and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of December and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1689.
- Edmund son of Mr William Carpenter and Mary his wife was Baptized in the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1689 and in the 19<sup>th</sup> yeare of his age.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Bankes Crooke and by Dorothy his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1689.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Griffeth and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1689 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.
- Cordelia the Daughter of Mr Thomas Covey and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1689.
- Samuell son of Mr. Samuell Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of February and baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1689.

1690.

- Peregrine son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> May 1690.

- Anne Daughter of Samuëll Harris and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1690.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Fell and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 26 of May and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1690.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph King and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1690.
- Catherine the Daughter of Daniell Dampure and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1690.
- Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1690.
- Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1690.
- Nathaniell son of M<sup>r</sup> James Alpha and by Lidia his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1690 in M<sup>r</sup> George Daldron's House.
- Sarah Daughter of Robert Turner and by Amey his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1690.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1690.
- Morris the son of Dositheus Walburg and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of September 1690.
- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1690.
- Ruth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph How and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1690.
- Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October 1690.
- Richard Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of November 1690.
- Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1690.
- Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1690.
- William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Durrant and by Anne his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of November and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December 1690.
- Shnter Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1690.
- Anne Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1690.
- Anna the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall and by Anna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1690.
- Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bryton and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1690.
- Sarah Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1690.
- John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bond and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January 1690.
- Robert Charleson, a Black, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1690 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Croke.
- John Richards, a Turke, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1690.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1690.
- Henry son of Mr. Samuëll Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1690.
- Lydia Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March 1690.

## 1691.

- Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23 day of March and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1691.
- Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1691.

- Sarah Daughter of Thomas Gibbons and by Alice his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1691.
- Robert son of Mr James Crittenden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1691.
- Thomas son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1691.
- Philipa Daughter of John Evens and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1691.
- Mary Daughter of Francis Murton and by Martha his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1691.
- John son of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1691.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Baker and by Martha his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1691.
- Joseph son of Mr Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1691.
- Joseph son of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1691.
- Margarett Daughter of John Murser and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1691.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Bernard and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1691.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Jacob De Qurster and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1691.
- Anne Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1691.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of July and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1691.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Anthony Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1691.
- Benjamin son of Mr Robert Oven and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1691.
- John son of Mr William Lovicke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1691.
- Robert son of Mr Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1691.
- John ary son of Mr John Henry and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1691.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Henry Meares and by Heaster his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of September and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of September 1691.
- Sophia Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1691.
- Jeremiah son of Mr John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1691.
- Edward son of Mr Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of October 1691.
- Jane Daughter of Mr Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1691.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1691.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3 and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1691.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1691.
- Henry son of Mr John Yeomans and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1691.
- Walter son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1691.



Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1691.

Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Synge and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1691.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Massie and by Anne his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1691.

## 1692.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Freer and by Esther his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1692.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Martin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1692.

William son of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Ball and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1692.

Frances Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1692.

Thomas son of Robert Newe and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1692.

Rebecca Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June 1692.

Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1692.

Anna Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1692.

Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1692.

William son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1692.

Thomas son of Thomas Gibbens and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1692.

Arthur son of M<sup>r</sup> John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1692.

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Overing and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1692.

Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1692.

Elizabeth Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1692.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samnell Harper and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November 1692 in 7<sup>e</sup> Church.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob De Quester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November 1692.

Lewis son of M<sup>r</sup> Josias Baril and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December 1692.

Christopher the son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1692.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney and by Thomasia his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1692.

Thomas Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Henry and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1692 in Purse Court.

Frances Hales Nelson the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Nelson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21 and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1692 in Cary Lane.

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February 1692.

Samuell the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Barnard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1692.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1692.



## 1693.

- Anne the Daughter of Mr Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1693 in Gutter Lane in S<sup>r</sup> Edwards Clarkes house by Mr Hopkins.
- Edward the son of Mr Edward Sargeant and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1693.
- Susannah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1693.
- John the son of Mr Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1693 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- George son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1693.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr John Harrison and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June 1693.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Harris and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1693.
- Anne the Daughter of Mr John Pell and by Cassandera his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1693.
- Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1693.
- Sarah Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1693.
- Lydia the Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1693.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Hathaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1693 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- Ralph the son of Mr John Randall and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1693.
- John Daniell Rolfe the son of Mr John Rolfe and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1693.
- William Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October 1693.
- Richard son of William Hamond and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of November 1693.
- William son of Mr William Loveche and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December 1693.
- Henry the son of Mr David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1693.
- Richard the son of John Boyd and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1693.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1693.
- Jacob the son of Mr Jacob De Quester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1693.
- Susannah the Daughter of Mr Josias Barill and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1693.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Bowden and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1693.
- John the son of Mr John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1693.

## 1694.

- Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1694.
- Thomas son of Mr Michael Pym and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1694 in Kings head Courte.

- Mary Daughter of Samuel Evens and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1694.
- Rose the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Puppeltt and by Rose his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1694.
- Nathaniell the son of M<sup>r</sup> William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1694.
- Esther the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Freer and by Esther his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1694.
- Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Herbert and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694 in Stone Court in gutter Lane.
- Duncomb the son of Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694.
- Matthias the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Martin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694.
- John the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694 in Goldsmiths Row.
- Rebecca the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Burbidge and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1694.
- Charity the Daughter of Partrick Bryant and by Joan his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Susannah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gardin and by Rose his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1694.
- Anne the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masser and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1694.
- Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney and by Thomasine his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1694.
- James the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1694.
- Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuelt Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1694 in Kings Head Courte.
- Robert the son of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Young and by Martha his Wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1694.
- Robert the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Yeomans and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1694.
- Rebecca the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of September 1694.
- Dorothy the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuelt Wightman and by Lucie his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1694.
- John the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3<sup>rd</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Bond and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall and by Aliee his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1694.
- Susannah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Lane and by Jane his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1694.
- Anne the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Serjeant and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1694.
- Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December 1694.
- Mary the Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December 1694.
- William the son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1694 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

Mary the Daughter of Mr John Gardner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1694 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane.

Richard the son of Mr John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1694 in Gutter Lane.

Leah and Rachell, Twins, Daughters of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1694 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Matthew the son of Mr Joseph Dequester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1694.

William the son of Mr David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1694.

## 1695.

Elioner the Daughter of Mr Edward Hathaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695 in gutter Lane.

Daniell the son of Mr Daniell Damprire and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1695.

\*John the son of John Boyd and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1695.

\*John Barnes Turner the son of Robert Turner and Amey his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of June 1695.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.

Maudley the Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster and St Michael Querne, and Maudley his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Cheney and by Thomazine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695 in Gutter Lane.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Chadwicke and Alice his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695.

\*Thomas the son of Mr Samuell Day and Margaret his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Penford and Carrina his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1695 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

\*Sarah the Daughter of John Pitts and Mabel his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1695.

\*Lydia the Daughter of John Biseoe and Lydia his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.

\*Mary the Daughter of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.

Elizabeth Foster, foundling, was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.

\*John the son of Mr Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of November 1695.

\*Martha the Daughter of William Marshall and Elioner his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

Sarah the Daughter of John Gamon and Sarah his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

\*Edward the son of Mr William Lovicke and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

\*Mary the Daughter of Mr John Butler and Susannah his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.



- \*Maynard the son of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of November 1695.
- \*Hester the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Freer and Hester his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1695.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Bryan Sympson and Isabella his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1695.
- \*Jane the Daughter of Thomas Pegg and Frances his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1695.
- \*William the son of M<sup>r</sup> George Archer and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of December 1695.
- \*Edward the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.
- \*John the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brookes and Susanna his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Childe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Wicker and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.
- †. . . [*sic*] the son of Samuel Howel was born December 20<sup>th</sup>, 1695.
- \*Garrad the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of December 1695.
- \*Sarah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1695.
- \*Anne the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Knight and Margaret his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1695.
- \*John the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Whiteman and Lucie his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of February 1695.

## 1696.

- \*Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cubbage and Mary his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1696.
  - \*Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Talbot and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1696.
  - \*Samuell the son of M<sup>r</sup> David Owen and Margaret his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1696.
  - \*Edward the son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Martin and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1696.
  - \*Edward the son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hodges and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1696.
  - \*William the son of M<sup>r</sup> William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.
  - \*Joseph the son of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dequeter and Sarah his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.
  - \*Charles the son of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.
  - \*Neale the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Yeomans and Anne his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.
  - \*John the son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of May and was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1696.
  - \*Ralph the son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Yeomans and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1696.
  - \*Ruben the son of M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Dampere and Catherine his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1696.
- William Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Entered at bottom of page in another handwriting.—EDITOR.



- \*William the son of Goodman Steevens and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1696.
- \*Joseph the son of James Sowden and Anne his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1696.
- Margarett the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Phillips and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696.
- \*Thomas the son of Thomas Cox and Audery . . . . [*sic*] was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1696.
- \*Anne the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilkinson and Margarett his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696.
- \*Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696.
- \*Edward the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harris and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696.
- \*John the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stander and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 1696.
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Freer and Esther his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696.
- \*William Wyatt the son of Ralph Wyatt and Mary his wife was Borne Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696 in Stone Courte.
- John Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January in Purse Court.
- \*Samuell the son of William Chadwick and Alice his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1696.
- \*John the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall and Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1696.

## 1697.

- \*William the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1697.
- \*Sarah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Watts and Anne his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1697.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barnes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.
- \*William the son of Thomas Pegg and Frances his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.
- \*Nathaniell the son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale, goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Botle in Cheapside in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696 [*sic*].
- \*Richard and Edward, Twins, the sons of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697.
- \*Robert the son of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697 in Kings head Courte in . . . . [*sic*].
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney and Thomazine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.
- \*Charles the son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1697.
- John the son of John Childe and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1697.
- \*John the son of John Alloway and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1697 in y<sup>e</sup> old Change.
- \*Anne the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bernard and Anne his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1697.

- \*Thomas the son of Thomas Brasey and Sarah his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.
- \*William the son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale and Susannah his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.
- \*Abraham and Isaae, Twins, the sons of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dequester and Sarah his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of August 1697.
- \*Elizabeth the daughter of John Thomas and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1697 in Gutter Lane.
- \*Catherine the Daughter of Oliff Richman and Frances his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1697.
- \*Margarett the Daughter of John Knight and Margarett his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.
- \*Anne the Daughter of John Curryer and Anne his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697 in S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow Church.
- \*Judeth the Daughter of Daniell Dampcire and Catherine his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of November 1697.
- \*Samuell the son of Henry Talbott and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1697.
- \*Geddeon the son of M<sup>r</sup> Geddeon Bonnivert and Phebe his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1697 in green draggon courte in the old Chainge.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of David Owen and Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1697.
- \*Joshua the son of John Biscoe and Lyddia his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697 in gutter Lane.
- \*Thomas the son of John White and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.
- \*James the son of John Stander and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697.
- \*John the son of William Marshall and Elioner his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January 1697.
- \*Robert the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilkinson and Margarett his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jannary and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February 1697.
- \*Martha the Daughter of Henry Martin and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1697.
- \*Charles the son of Charles Yeomans and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697 in gutter Lane.
- \*Frances the Daughter of William Fawson and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697 in Miter Courte.

## 1698.

- \*Anne the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1698.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Francis Hamond and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1698.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Thompson and Martha his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1698.
- \*John the son of John Freer and Esther his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1698 in the old Change by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.
- \*Bartholomew the son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698.
- \*Isaac the son of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698 in gutter Lane by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.
- \*Samuell the son of John Yeomans and Anne his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698 in the old Chainge.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

- \*Peter the son of Stephen Bird and Susannah his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1698 in gutter Lane.
- \*Thomas the son of William Lovicke and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1698 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Feildinge and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1698 by Mr Hopkins.
- Ashley the son of Mr Thomas Cheney and Thomasine his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1698 in gutter Lane by Mr Jones.
- \*Richard the son of Edward Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1698.
- \*Thomas the son of Peter Abbott and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1698.
- \*John the son of Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1698.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1698.
- Alice the Daughter of William Chadwicke and Alice his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of December and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1698.
- \*Michaell the son of John Knight and Margaret his wife was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698.
- \*Francis the son of Francis Ashton and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1698 in gutter Lane.
- \*Hellen the Daughter of William Fawson, Jueller of Gutter Lane, and of Frances his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of February 1698.
- Anne, an Infant, who was found in the Parish of St Fosters, was baptized in the Parish-Church of St Vedast *alias* St Fosters upon Wednesday, March 8<sup>th</sup> day 1698.
- \*William the son of Mr William Theed and Hester his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1698 in goldsmith Row at the signe of the Kings Armes where he abides ; he assessed 600 lb.†

## 1699.

- \*James the son of Olive Richman, Living in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge, and Frances his wife was Borne the 26 of March and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1699.
- \*John the son of John White, silversmith, and Mary his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1699 at y<sup>e</sup> Dwelling of y<sup>e</sup> said John White in gutter Lane in this parish.
- \*Thomas the son of John Childe, Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.
- \*Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Pangbourne, at y<sup>e</sup> Raynebow Coffee house in Goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.
- \*Edward the son of Phillip Wilson, shoemaker in Starr Courte in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.
- \*Mary the Daughter of William Watson, Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of May and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1699.
- \*Anne the Daughter of John Randall, perriwigg maker in  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone Alley in Cheapside in this parish, and Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Robert Wilkinson, Gentleman Lodging in George Daldrons House in the old Chaing in this parish, and Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† In the notice of birth it is stated " William Theed assessed to the Kings Tax 50lb."—EDITOR.



- \*John the son of Francis Hamond, Liewing in purse Courte in the Old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.
- \*Thomas the son of Isaac Davenport, silversmith Liewing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1699.
- \*John the son of Jacob Dequester, vintner at y<sup>e</sup> Naggs Head in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699.
- \*Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Swan, Linning Draper at y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes in Cheapside in this parish, and Ruth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of September and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1699.
- \*Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West, Haberdasher of Hatts at the signe of Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of October and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.
- John Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.
- \*Mary the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.
- \*Nicholas the son of Samuell Sanders, Barber Lodging at Robert Hndsons house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25 and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1699.
- \*Catherine the Daughter of John Howell, Mason in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret Lothbury in Lothbury, and Catherine his wife was Born and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699.
- \*Jane the Daughter of Phillip Parsons, Peruwigg maker, Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> Rayn Bow Coffee house in Cheapside in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699.
- \*Anne the Daughter of John Mills, Habidasher of Hatts in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- \*Thomasine the Daughter of Thomas Cheney, silversmith in gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- \*John the son of James Sowden, Tinuman, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of January and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- \*Catherine the Daughter of James Clayton, Bricklayer in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Bridgett his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker in Purse courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.

## 1700.

- \*Samuell the son of John Rolfe, Laceman Liewing at the Black Bull in the old Chainge in this parish, and Rebeca his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1700.
- \*Frances the Daughter of William Fawson, Jeweller Liewing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1700.
- \*John the son of Daniell Chapman, Glover at the signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- \*Catherine the Daughter of Peter Abbott, watchmaker at the signe of the Clocke in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21 day of June 1700.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.



- \*Mary the Daughter of Isaac Davenport, silversmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Frances Hamond, Peruwigge maker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- \*Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Allen, silversmith in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- \*Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Elliott, Peruwigge maker in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700.
- \*James the son of James Wade, a Journyman vintner, and Jane his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700 in Mr Waltons house in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Valentue Clarke, Fishmonger Lodging in widow Malcotts house in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700.
- \*Richard the son of William Williams, a Taylor Lodging in William Browns house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700.
- \*John the son of Thomas Rowe, a paynter in gutter Lane in this parish, and Hester his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1700.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Scott, a wairehouse Keeper Liucing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700.
- \*Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball at Daniell Chapmans house in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700.
- \*William the son of William Legatt, a Coate seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Fox and Leg in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of November and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1700.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Luken, a silver smith at y<sup>e</sup> Golden Cup in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December 1700.
- \*William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wheatley, a Taylor Lodging in John Harrisons at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Kings head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December 1700.
- \*James the son of Mr Francis West, a habidasher of hatts at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> hatt in Cheapside in this parish, & Jane his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1700.
- Sarah the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Ann his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1700.
- \*John the son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1700.
- \*Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Abbott, a Joyner Liucing in Thomas Abbotts house in starr Courte in Goldsmith Rowe in Cheapside in this parish, and Prudence his wife was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700.
- \*Charles the son of Mr Jacob Dequester, Liucing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700; y<sup>e</sup> said Jacob Dequester is by profession a viutner.

- \*Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of William Marshall, Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> shed in Foster Lane in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700; y<sup>e</sup> said William Marshall sexton of this parish.
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700.
- \*Martha the Daughter of John Cowdery, a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Alice his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1700.

1701.

- \*Joseph the son of Joseph Whitehead, a Coffee man Lodging in Daniell Bamber house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- \*Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Wilkins, a watch maker in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701.
- \*Benjamin the son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cutler, Vintner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701.
- \*William the son of William Lovicke, Ring maker Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701, Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of y<sup>e</sup> said William Lovicke being y<sup>e</sup> mother.
- \*Isaac y<sup>e</sup> son of Isaac Davenport, silversmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blackamoor head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701.
- \*Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Smith, a shoue maker Lodging at John Harrisons house at y<sup>e</sup> Kings head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1701.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1701.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuells Sanders, a Barber Lodging at John Childs house, a Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1701.
- \*Edge Wade y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1701.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Currier, a Packer Liueing in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of August and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Bradford, Cabinett maker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1701.
- \*Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of November 1701.
- \*Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1701.†
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Knight, a Jeweller Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Margaret his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of December and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1701.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Here follows the baptism of Rhoda, daughter of John Everett, entered again 13 May 1702, below.—EDITOR.

- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniell Mills, a Lace weaver Liueing in green draggon Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of February 1701 in y<sup>e</sup> Church.
- \*Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1701.
- \*Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West, Habidasher of Hatts at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hatt and Miter in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1701.

## 1702.

- \*Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dequester, vintner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head in Cheapside, in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized the first day of Aprill 1702.
- \*John the son of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport, Silversmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1702.
- \*Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale, goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmith Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1702.
- \*Rhoda y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Everratt, an Habidasher of small waires at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.
- \*Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rudge, Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of May and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.
- \*Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Belchford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee man in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in gutter Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.
- \*Hester the Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 16 and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.
- \*Susannah the Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuell Dams, a Topper of Gloues Liueing in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1702.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Bradford, Cabinett Maker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- \*Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Hamond, Peruwigg Maker Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- \*Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuell Pennell, a Coffee man Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Rayne bow Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- \*William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Keen, a Playsterer, a Lodger in widow Turners house in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.



- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Shrimpton, a Playsterer, a Lodger in widow Martins House in green draggon Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- \*Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas wroe, a Paynter Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Hester his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- \*Alexander the son of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702 in S<sup>r</sup> Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane in this parish.
- \*Rebecca the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wade, a Coate seller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> halfe moone in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702.
- \*Elizabeth the Daugliter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Towne, a Hosier Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the 3 Ankors in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702.
- \*Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Thompson, a Cloath Drawer, a Lodger in John Harrisous house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Susannah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14 and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1702.
- \*Richard the son of William Brookerse, an Engraver, a Lodger in Joseph Osbourns house in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in the parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1702.
- \*John the son of Samuëll Sewen, a paystery cooke, a Lodger in John Watts House in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January 1702.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702.

## 1703.

- \*Samuëll y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuëll Sanders, a Barber Lodging at John Childs house, a Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- Edward Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703, Lodging in John Murfee house in purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Sweet, widow, Aged 36 yeares, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Oliues, Southwarke, was Baptized by y<sup>e</sup> prescript form of [*sic*] appointed and used in y<sup>e</sup> Church of England upon the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703 in y<sup>e</sup> parish church of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast *alias* Fosters, London.
- Mary Pate Borne in y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, of Parents that were Anna Baptists, being come to the age of sixteen yeares, was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703 in y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast *alias* Foster, London.
- \*Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of Aprill and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day 1703, Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Leg and Starr; a Linning Draper in y<sup>e</sup> said parish.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Cowdery and Alice his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703; a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Masterson and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703; a porter, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths House, a Joyner, in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish.
- Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703 in William Marshalls shed.



- \*Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jacob Dequster, a vintner liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of Naggs head in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1703.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Rudge, an Apholsterer Liueing in Kings head Courte in this parish, And Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by M<sup>r</sup> Fellows.
- \*Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniell Chapman, a Glover Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this Parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- \*Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Butler, a Plumber Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, & Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703.
- \*Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of James Bradford, Cabbinett Maker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> First of September 1703.
- \*Anne the Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the 3 golden Lyons in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- \*William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Higgs, a Fustian Dresser, a Lodger in Samuell Dams house in Stone Courte in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- \*Ashley the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney & Thomslin his wife was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703, y<sup>e</sup> said M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney being an Engraver & living in Gutter Lane in this parish.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of John West, a Barber in Gutter lane in this parish, & Jane his wife was borne & baptized October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Answorth, a Linning Draper Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1703.
- \*Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Gibson, a Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Smith, a shoue maker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Flower Dehuce in goldsmiths in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18 of December 1703.
- \*Margarett y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of December and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1703.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapman's House, a Glouer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1703.
- Henry Major of 24 yeares of Age, Lodging in old Fishstreete over against y<sup>e</sup> Blacksmiths Armes, was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of January 1703.
- \*Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Davenport, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blackamore head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1703.
- \*Joyce y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmond Cooper, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Crowne and Braslett in y<sup>e</sup> old Chaing in this parish, and Joyee his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of February and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1703.

1704.

- \*Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Carter, a habidasher of Small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of Marche 1704.
- \*Richard the son of John Clarke, a Tallow Chandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- \*Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Annable, a porter, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Done Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Margaretts his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- \*Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Berrisford, a Coate seller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> white Beare and Golden Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1704 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by Mr Kilsbey.
- \*William the son of Mr James Michell, a Merchant Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> house of St Edward Clarke in gutter Lane in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of May and Baptized 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1704.
- \*Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704; a Peruwigg-maker Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish.
- \*Rise y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuell sewen, a Cooke Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hanch of venison in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704.
- \*Thomas the son of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger Liueing in Captin Isaac Dightons house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704 in Edward Hathaway House in gutter Lane.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Towne, a hosier Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Legg in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1704.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr John Everrett, a wholesale habidasher of Small waires at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- \*Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- \*Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- \*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Currier, a packer Liueing in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chaing in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of August and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by Mr Kilsbey.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Browne, a Coffee man Liueing in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside next dore to y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head Taverne in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.

- Judeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Weston, a Bricklayer, a Lodger in Ben Jamin Clarkes house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Judeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- \* William and George, Twinns, the sons of Henry Carter, a Gager Liveing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of . . . † in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- \* Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Dequester, Vintner Liveing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head Taverne in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- \* Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Patterson, a Saylor, a Lodger in Thomas Mansfelds house in stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- \* James y<sup>e</sup> son of William Tomlins, a shoue maker, a Lodger in Thomas Fearys house in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of October and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of November in y<sup>e</sup> Church 1704.
- \* Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Hill, a Felt maker, a Lodger in John Smiths house, a shone maker Liveing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Flower deluce in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- \* Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in widow Sympsons house in Doue Courte in gutter . . . in this parish, and Merrye his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- Andrew Foster, parish Childe taken up in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Baptized in the Church y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.
- \* Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd, and Margaret his wife was Borne & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704 in purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> Old Chainge in this parish.
- \* Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Smith, a Gilder by Trayd, a Lodger in John Freer house in y<sup>e</sup> Old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.
- \* Terry y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liveing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.

1705.

- \* Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liveing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1705.

[Here a page has been cut out and another pasted in.—EDITOR.]

- Jarvice y<sup>e</sup> son of Jarnice Hargrave, Clerke to y<sup>e</sup> Office Leveing in Cary Lane in this parish, and Catherine his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1705.
- \* Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Wootten, an Alehouse Keeper Liveing at y<sup>e</sup> [sic] of y<sup>e</sup> Red Lyon in Gutter Lane, & Abigaile his wife was borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> first day of July 1705.
- \* Bransford Norris y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Norris, a Watchmaker Liveing in Done Court in Gutter Lane, & Ann his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1705.
- \* John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr John Everett, a Holesaile Habidasher att y<sup>e</sup> signe Kings-arnes & Key in Goldsmiths Row, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1705.
- \* Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of Small Waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods in 3 Dagger Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Martha his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12 Day of August 1705.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Blank in Register.—EDITOR.



- \* Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Balme, a Jeweller in Starr Court in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of September & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1705.
- \* John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Turner, a Turner in Purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Margaret his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of November & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1705.
- \* Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne Borne [*sic*] y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1705.
- \* John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Higgs, a Lodger in Stone Court in Gutter Lane in Sam<sup>ll</sup> Dam's House, & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1705.
- \* John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert White, a Goldsmith in Kings-head Court in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1705.
- \* Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver att y<sup>e</sup> 3 Golden Lyons in Gutter Laue, & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1705.
- John Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Day of January 1705.
- \* W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hallett, Junior, a Goldsmith in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & Mary his Wife was borne & Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1705.
- \* Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dequester & Sarah his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of february & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1705.
- \* Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Briscoe & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of february & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1705.
- Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Willi<sup>a</sup> Pister & Hannah his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1705.

## 1706.

- Edmond y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edmond Cooper & Joyce his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Elliott & Mary his Wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1706.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Suaring & Joanna his Wife was Borne & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Jackson & Mary his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25 & Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Whitehead & Priscilla his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of July & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August 1706.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Russell & Ann his Wife was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Saunders & Elizabeth his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1706.
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Willi<sup>a</sup> Tomling & Mary his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Nathaniell y<sup>e</sup> son of John Everett & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- † Emanuell y<sup>e</sup> son of William Vickery & Rebeeca his Wife was borne & Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Hann & Susanna his Wife was borne December y<sup>e</sup> 24 & was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1706-7.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rowland Merriton & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1706-7.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† "N.B.—Through mistake the Name Emanuel is wrong registred & should be written Daniel as was testify'd by the Parents & Sponsors to us, Ben. Ibbot, Rector, Robert Owen, Ch'warden."



138      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Smith & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1706-7.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Joseph Hypwell & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of Febuary & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1706-7.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Fawson & frances his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1706-7.

1707.

Stanyan y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Dix, Jeweller in Star Court, Cheapside, & Susanna his Wife was born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1707.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr James Hallett, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Jacob Dequester & Sarah his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Thurban & Margaret his Wife, a Lodger at Mr Hathaway's in Gutter lane, was born May y<sup>e</sup> 17 & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> first, 1707.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pister & Hannah his Wife, a Stuff Shop at y<sup>e</sup> Angel in Cheapside, was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 31 & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Simons and Mary his Wife was borne and was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1707. They Liveing at y<sup>e</sup> Cheequer in Goldsmith's Row in Cheapside.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr John Payne & Lydia his Wife att y<sup>e</sup> Legg and Starr in Cheapside was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Simmons was borne in Mr Frary's house in Purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change & was Baptized att Church July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Robert White & Elizabeth his Wife was borne in Kingshead Court in Gutter lane July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Frances & Elizabeth Browne, Twinns, Daughters of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Browne and Rose his Wife, was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> in Starr Court in Cheapside & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Gabriell y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Gabriel Slayth and Ann his Wife was borne in Gutter lane July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Kendall, a Milliner in Mr Semnetts House in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, was borne & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1707.

Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Isaac Davenport, a working Goldsmith in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 31 & was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver, & Ann his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1707.

Cornelius Wootten son of Thomas Wootten & Abigail his wife was borne & was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1707, att y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Red Lyon in Gutter Lane.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr John Snaring & Joanna his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 31 & was Baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1707, Liveing in Gutter Lane.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Seares & Mary his Wife, Liveing behind Mr Hides house in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1707.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker Liveing in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Joyce his Wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jarvice Hargrave, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> East India house, & Catherine his Wife was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 27 att Mr Spicers in Cary lane 1707.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Russell & Ann his Wife, a Lodger in Mr Chapmans in Cheapeside, was borne Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1707.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Currier, a Packer in Purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized at Church November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

- John y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> John Everett, a wholesaile Habbidasher of Small Wares in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1707.
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Edmunds, a Silver Turner in Kings head Court in Gutter lane, & Sarah his Wife was borne November y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1707.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Whitehead, a Kallendar in Star Court in Cheapside, & Priscilla his Wife was borne & was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1707.
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Penner, a Lodger in Green Dragon Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Mary his Wife was borne Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1707.
- Richard Foster, a Foundling in Sadlers Hall yard, was Baptized att Church December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1707.
- Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders & Elizabeth his Wife was borne December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> in Star Court in Cheapside & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1707.
- Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiteman, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Woods house in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Lucie his Wife was borne December y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1707, & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.
- James y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Vizie Haslefoot, a Stuffman in Mad<sup>m</sup> Woodyates house att y<sup>e</sup> Fox in Cheapside, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of December & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugther of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gilbert, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Whiteheads house in Starr Court in Cheapside, & Ann his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugther of James Patterson, a Tayler, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Mansfelds house in Stone Court in Gutter lane, was borne Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith, a joyner in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.

## 1708.

- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brome, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Hathaway's house in Gutter-lane, & Sarah his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8, & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Roberts, a Tallow Chandler in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Lancelott y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Cook, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Hathaway's house in Gutter Lane, & Susanna his wife was borne about y<sup>e</sup> beginning of Aprill & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Amibald, a Porter, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Mathew's house in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, & Margaret his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1708.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Mayne, a Stuff Shop at y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Cheapside, & Penelope his Wife was borne & Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1708.
- John son of William Franks, a Lodger in M<sup>rs</sup> Poppers in Star Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & Hannah his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Ebenezer Elliott in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane & Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Kendall, a Milliner at M<sup>r</sup> Stemnetts in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & by Ann his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> John Garding, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Chapmans in Cheapside, & by Mary his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1708.

- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hypwell, a Small Worker in Gutter lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Payne & by Lydia his Wife at y<sup>e</sup> Legg & Starr at Cheapside was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Lingham Asterley att y<sup>e</sup> Plow in Cheapside was borne Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- James & Mary, Twins of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Browne, a Gold Ring Maker in Starr Court in Cheapside, & by Rose his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1708.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Grant at y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Ditto 1708.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Cooper in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change & by Joyee his Wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Gardner, Curate of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Lee Bow, Cheapside, was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Second & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Ditto at Church 1708.
- Nathaniell y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> John Everritt at y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Ditto 1708.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henery Turner in Purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change & by Margaret<sup>t</sup> his Wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1708.
- Isabella y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Sears, Liveing behind M<sup>r</sup> Hide house in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1708-9.
- Easter Foster, a foundling in Stone Court in Gutt<sup>r</sup> lane January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> at Chnrch 1708-9.
- Samnell Saunders Son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders (was borne Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>) and by Elizabeth his Wife in Star Court & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1708-9.
- Chrysostom son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkins, a Carpinter in Pauls, a Lodger in Mary Pennells house in Purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, and by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1708-9.

## 1709.

- Henry Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Stanton at y<sup>e</sup> Boores Head and Anker in Cheapside & by Katherine his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1709.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Currier, y<sup>e</sup> Warder in Purse Court in the Old Change, and by Ann his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> . . . . 1708-9 and was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Barbery y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson, a Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> Widow Clarks in the Old Change, & by Sarah his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Edmunds, a Silver Turner in Kings-head Court in Gutter Lane, and by Sarah his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 14 and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- William Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fawson, a Jeweller in Gutter Lane, & by Francis his Wife was borne May the 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- William Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Browne, a Coffee man in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, and by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Bryan son of Joseph Hitch & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne att M<sup>r</sup> Ripsheires in Done Court and was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same Day 1709.
- Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- James the Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Patterson & by Sarah his Wife was borne at M<sup>r</sup> Mansfeilds in Stone Court in Gutter Lane June the 10<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1709.



William son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mayne at the Angel in Cheapside & by Penelope his Wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1709.

Robert the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Keeble, a Plate worker at the signe of the City of Oxford in Gutter Lane, & by Martha his Wife was borne & Baptized July the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1709.

Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Tay att the Parrot in Cheapside, a Toy Shop, and by Mary his Wife was borne August the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1709.

Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Cooke, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hathaways, & by Susanna his Wife was borne & Baptized Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1709.

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized Octobr the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1709.

Elioner Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Paitson att the Sunn in Foster Lane & by . . . his Wife was borne Novembr the 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1709.

Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Payne at the Legg & Starr in Cheapside & by Lydia his Wife was borne Novembr the 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1709.

Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Vezie Haslefoot, a Stuff Shop at y<sup>e</sup> Fox in Cheapside, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne . . . and was Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.

Tho' Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> White, a Small worker in Kings head Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.

Hunt son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Everrett at the Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized January the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.

Jane Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts of Botteum Load in the County of Cambridge & by Mary his Wife, who was Delivered in M<sup>r</sup> Dequesters Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized at Church y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.

Elizabeth, a foundling in this Parish March the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10, was Christned before said; her Sir Name was Ordered to be Sacherverell, which I enter accordingly. M<sup>r</sup> Merriton (Warden).

Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tompkins & Eliz' his Wife was borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1709-10.

Martha Foster, a Foundling March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, a joyner in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne March the 7<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.

## 1710.

Margarett Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport, a Goldsmith in Gutter Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1709-10, & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiteman, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Woods house in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & by Lucie his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

Abigall Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wootton at the Red Lyon in Gutter Lane & by Abigal his Wife was borne & was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

Edmond Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chain Maker in the Old Change, & by Joice his Wife was borne Aprill the 11<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Stanton at the Boores Head & Ankor in Cheapside & by Katherine his Wife was Borne Aprill the 25<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

James Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knoales, a Lodger in Hannah Kemptons, & by Margarett his Wife was borne May the 10<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

Ann Daughter of Edward Sears, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hides in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne May the 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1710.

Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Craggs in Cheapside, & by Mary his Wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1710.



- Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Gardner, Curate of St Mary Le Bow, & by Mary his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized at Church y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1710.
- Arnold Son of Mr Robert Keeble, a Plate worker in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Martha his Wife was borne & Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke, a Dyer at Mr Kelsbey's, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Francis Son of Mr Ju<sup>o</sup> Garding, a Lodger in Mr Chapmans house, & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- George Son of Mr George Pemberton in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane & by Dorothy his Wife was borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Brittnell, Inn Keeper of the Sarazins head in Fryday Street, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- James Son of Mr Tho<sup>'</sup> Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Giles Edmonds, a Silver Turner in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Sarah his Wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1710.
- Jane Daughter of Mr Lingham Asterley at y<sup>e</sup> Indian in Cheapside & by Jane his Wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> at Church 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Tompkins, a Gold Chain Maker in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Bennett, a Lodger at Mr Humphry's, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Jane Sarah Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport, a Spooone Maker in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Tay at y<sup>e</sup> Parrott in Cheapside & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1710-11.
- Joseph Son of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders, a Barber in Star Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1710-11.
- Catherine Daughter of Mr James Pattesson, a Marriner, a Lodger at Mr Mansfeilds, & by Sarah his Wife was borne January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized at Church Feby 16<sup>th</sup>, 1710-11.
- Elizabeth Daugter [*sic*] of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Chadwell in Star Court, Deseas'd, & by Ann his Wife was borne Feby y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1710-11.

## 1711.

- James Son of Tho' Bourne, Warder, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- James Son of Mr James Deacon Liveing in Gutter Lane & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill the 2<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Phebe Daughter of Mr Ju<sup>o</sup> Everett at the Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized May the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Charlott Daughter of Mr Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of Mr Tho' Whitehead, a Callender in Star Court, & by Priscilla his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of Mr Jno. Tayler, a Serjant at y<sup>e</sup> Counter, & by Mary his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- \*Amey Daughter of Tho' Pennell, a Lodger in Tho' Peggs house, & by Mary his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of Mr Jno. Payne at y<sup>e</sup> Legg & Star in Cheapside & by Lydia his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1711.

\* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

- Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Eyre, a Caine Chaire Maker in Purse Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Joyce Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & by Joyce his Wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Vincent Son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pownall, a Goldsmith in Cheapside, & by Sarah his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Magdalen Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Cooke, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hathaway's, & by Susanna his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Gardner, Curate of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow, & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Major Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Loveday, a Turner in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, & by Ann his Wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>'</sup> Payne, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Loveday's house, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- James Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>'</sup> Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Dorothy Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Pemberton in Gutter Lane & Dorothy his Wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Stafford Briscoe, Goldsmith in Cheapside, and by Abigail his Wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Done, a Foundling in Done Court in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.
- Tommisen Daught<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Roberts, a Tallow Chandler in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1711-12.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport, a Spoo<sup>n</sup>e Maker in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.
- Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Edmonds, a Silver Turner in Kings head Court in Gutt<sup>r</sup> Lane, & by Sarah his Wife was borne & Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.
- Nicholas Son of M<sup>r</sup> Lingham Asterly at y<sup>e</sup> Indian Queen in Cheapside & by Jane his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized at Chnrch y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.

## 1712.

- Ozell Son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders, a Barber in Star Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12, & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1712.
- Victoria Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>'</sup> Smith, joyner in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12, & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Henry Son of Susannah Whitehead, borne in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett *al's* Brides March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1712, in Our Church.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Ker, Goldsmith in Cheapside, & by Susanna his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1712.
- James Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Brockwell, a Lodger at Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodall's y<sup>e</sup> Parish Clerk, & by Mary his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Sophia Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Charles Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Highmore at the Dolphin in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Garding, a Lodger at the Golden Ball in Cheapside, and by Mary his Wife was borne May the 25<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Sarah Briden, Aged 22 Years Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1711-12, and Mary Briden, Aged 19 Years Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1712, both Sisters, were Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> in the Church after the 2<sup>nd</sup> Lesson in the Morning Servis 1712.
- James the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Payne at the Legg & Starr in Cheapside & by Lydia his wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1712, by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbot.
- Bellina y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Everett by Elizabeth his wife at y<sup>e</sup> Queens Armes & Golden Key, Cheapside, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of August & was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same 1712 by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.

Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Eyre of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters was borne on Monday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August and Baptis'd on Tuesday Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord God 1712.

Samuell Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Sarah Kemton in Gutter Lane in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Born 20<sup>th</sup> day of August and Baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1712.

William Son of Thomas and Mary pennill in purs court in y<sup>e</sup> old Change in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Born y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of August and Baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord God 1712.

\*Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Burn was born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1712 but omitted to be register'd.

Paschall y<sup>e</sup> Son of Paschall and Healen Tennant in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Veadas *al's* Fosters was born June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> and Baptis'd July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord God 1712 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

St Michall Le Quern p<sup>h</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Vezey and Mary Haselfoot in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Michaell le Quern was born Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptis'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1712 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Gutter y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jeames & Eliz. Deacon was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1712, and Baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1712 by M<sup>r</sup> Steell.

Joseph Son of Samuell & Luce Whiteman was Born Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*] and baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1712, by M<sup>r</sup> Steell.

Edward Son of John and Elinor Wattson was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1712, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Anna Marea Daughter of Martha and Speed Wilkins was borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd December 21<sup>st</sup>, 1712, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

William Son of Edward and Catharine Camden was borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1712, and baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1712, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Edward and Mary Tay was borne y<sup>e</sup> first day of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1712-13 and Baptiz'd the same day by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Paschall Parker, a Bastard Child past to this parish, Baptizd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1712-13, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christop<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Norris was Born Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> seaventh 1712-13 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Abraham Foster, a Foundlin in Stone Court in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Steel 1712-13.

Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Margaret Smith was Borne March y<sup>e</sup>† fifth and Baptiz'd the same day in y<sup>e</sup> year 1712-13 by Mr. Steel.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Margaret Smith was Borne March the fifth and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1712-13 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

## 1713.

Mary Daughter of John Norris and Ann his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Smith in the old Change, was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> and baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Roger Son of Mathew Steavens and Amey his Wife, living in Star Court, Cheap-side, was Born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill and baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Birks, Aged sixteene yeares y<sup>e</sup> eighth of March 1712-13, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Birks and by Mary his then Wife was baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbot 1713.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Steevens and by Kathrine his Wife, lodging in three Dagger Court in y<sup>e</sup> old Change, was Born y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> twenty first of y<sup>e</sup> same Month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

\* This entry, in a different hand, is written in the margin at the top of the page, and an asterisk occurs in the page where it should have been.—EDITOR.

† "5<sup>th</sup>" obliterated.—EDITOR.



Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Ker & by Susanna his Wife, liveing in Cheapside, was Born y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713 by his Brother. Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Highmore & by Elizabeth his Wife liveing in Cheapside was Born y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of May and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Ralph son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthney Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Myter Goldsmith, a foundling in Myter Court in goldsmith Row in Cheapside, was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel. Supos'd to be six months old.\*

Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Payne and by Lydia his Wife at y<sup>e</sup> Legg & Starr in Cheapside was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.

Mountague Wood Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Gardin, a Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Cheapside, and by Mary his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Giles Son of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Edmonds, a silver Turner in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> and Baptizd Septem<sup>r</sup> the thirteenth in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Essex y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pownall, a Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Goldsmith Row in Cheapside, & by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Smith in Kings head Court in Gutter Lane and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> twentyeth day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Frances y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Loneday in y<sup>e</sup> old Change and by Ann his Wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1713, and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Hannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Everitt and by Elizabeth his Wife att y<sup>e</sup> Queens Armes and Golden Key, Cheapside, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same Evening in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbot.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Pattison and by Sarah his Wife in Stone Court in Gutter Lane was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd the Ninth of the same Month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Francis Bazill son of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport in Gutter Lane and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Paschall Tennant and by Hellen [*sic*] Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Keeble and by Martha his Wife was Borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1713 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brockwell, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Smiths in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

Runnington Foster, a Foundling in Miter Court in Cheapside, was Baptizd March the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1713-14. Supposed to be nigh two years old.\* And Abraham Foster, a Foundling in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> first 1713. Abraham supposed to be a fortnight old.\* And Sarah Foster, a Foundling in y<sup>e</sup> Yard before Sadlers Hall, was Baptiz'd March the first 1713-14. Sarah supposed to be a month old.\* And Dinah Whitehed, a Bastard Child born of Susanna Whitehead & Swourn by her before My Lord Mayor y<sup>t</sup> it was gott by Edward West, was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> first 1713-14 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel. And Dinah was Borne y<sup>e</sup> day before Baptiz'd.\*

Isaac y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, a Sarjant at y<sup>e</sup> Counter, and by Mary his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1713-14, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month.

\* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.



1714.

- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christop<sup>r</sup> Norris and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 23 and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1714.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Bartholamew Gale and by Richard his Wife, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Abbotts in Gutter Lane, was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell and Luce Whiteman was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> and was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the yeare 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Robt y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Buttler and by Sarah his Wife was Borne May the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>md</sup> Cooper and by Joyce his Wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1714.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Nost and by Sybill his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Pegg's in purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> old change, was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1714.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nicho<sup>'</sup> Michell and by Mary his Wife was Borne May the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1714.
- Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child in Stone Court in Gutter Lane, Supposed to be about a yeare old, was Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Edw<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith & by Margaret his Wife, Lodging at y<sup>e</sup> Widow Simpsons in Done Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1714.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Payne and by Lydia his Wife at y<sup>e</sup> legg & Starr in Cheapside was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins and by Mary his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Highmore and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Gorge [*sic*] y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> George Smith and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> Eight Day of August and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jarvis Voyce and by Mary his Wife, liveing at y<sup>e</sup> Sighne of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Golding Anchors in Cheapside, was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> and was Baptiz'd September y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Arther y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Maltby and by Elizabeth his Wife, liveing at Sighne of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Golding Aachors in Cheapside, was Borne September y<sup>e</sup> fifth and was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of the same Month 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Eyres in purse Court in y<sup>e</sup> old Change and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1714, & was Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Deacon and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> & was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*] Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> Holliday and by Sarah his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Deans in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Allbright.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Roberts and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>wd</sup> Leake, an engraver Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Kelsbys in Gutter Lane, and by Mary his Wife was Borne October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Steevens and by Catherine his Wife, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Owins in Green Dragon Court in y<sup>e</sup> old Change, was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1714, & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Phillip Robinson and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1714, & Baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

- Phillips y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Gardin, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Pownells, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Thomas Foster, a Foundlin in Gutter Lane, was Baptizd Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel. \*Supposed to be two months old.
- Foster Miter, a Foundlin Child in Miter Court in Cheapside, was Baptiz'd January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele. \*Suposd to be four Months old.
- Ozell y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders, a barber in Starr Court in Cheapside, and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> & was Baptizd Jan<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> in the year 1714-15 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Burn, Warder, & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> 31 and was Baptizd Feb<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Swain & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Burn in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of the Same month 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Frances y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Edmonds and by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & was Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1711-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Tomson Haynes & by Hannah his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Savage, was Borne Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> & was Baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Cullumbine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & was Baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

## 1715.

- Elioner y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wattson & by Elioner his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1715 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- George Martin, Aged about twenty years, was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1715, at Evening Prayers, after y<sup>e</sup> Second Lesson, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Mary Vincent y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pownall and by Sarah his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 25 & was Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Newton and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1715, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same Evening by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, a Sarjant at y<sup>e</sup> Counter, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22 and Baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samucl Berry and by Elizabeth his [sic], Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Hathaways in Gutter Lane, was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1715 by M<sup>r</sup> Harrison.
- Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith and by Ann his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1715, & was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Anthoney y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1715, & was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Rowland.
- Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paschall Tennant & by Hellen his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1715, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Payne & by Lydia his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd July the 31<sup>st</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Andrews & by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1715 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hood and Susama his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Willsons in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1715 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Cummas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hathaway and by Mary his Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1715, and was Baptiz'd the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of the Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo. Clare and by Ann his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1715, & Baptizd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1715-16, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samucl Saunders and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 & Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, by M<sup>r</sup> Pattison.

\* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

Sarah Foster, a Founling [*sic*] Child, was Baptiz'd Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, by Mr Steele. Supps'd to be a fortnight Old.\*  
 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Charles Highmore and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same Day by Mr Steele.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Giles Edmonds and by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of Febr<sup>r</sup> 1715-16 by Mr Steele.  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richad Steevens and by Catherine his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Owens in Green Dragon Court in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, and the Same Day was Baptiz'd by Mr Steele.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Tho' Ollive and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by Mr Steele in y<sup>e</sup> year 1715-16.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Leonard Gibbons and by Mr<sup>s</sup> Susanna his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1715-16, & Baptiz'd the 12<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Loueday and by Anne his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, and was Baptiz'd the 18<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Mr Thompson Hayne & by Anne his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of the Same Month by Mr Ibbot, Rector of Shadwell.

## 1716.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nicho' Mitchell and by Mary his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1715-16, and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of Aprill by Mr Steele.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Welder & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> by Mr Steele.  
 Hephzibah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Paitson & by Hephzibah his Wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same day by Mr Steele.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr George Smith and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomson by Ann his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1716, and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Phillip Robinson by Mary his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ed<sup>rd</sup> Leake by Mary his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Marshall.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Newton by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> by Mr Steele.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthias Whitley by Mary his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1716, by Mr Marshall.  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Payne by Lydia his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Marshall.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1716, & Baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1716, by Mr Steele.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumberland by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Tho' Parr by Sarah his Wife was Borne Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Steele.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edmond Holliday by Sarah his Wife was Borne October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1716, by Mr Steele.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Garden by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1716, and Baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1716, By Mr Steele.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1716 by Mr Steele.

\* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.



Susanna Wagstaffe was Baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1716. Suppos'd to be about fourtene years of age; by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son Jn<sup>o</sup> Chamberlin by Ann his Wife was Borne January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Jau<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1716, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Hugh Holliday by Sarah his Wife was Borne Jau<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptizd Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1716, By M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Abrah<sup>i</sup> Mitchell, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Clarkes in Start Court in Cheapside, by Mary his Wife was Borne Jan'y y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Febu<sup>r</sup>y 1716 By M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Ollive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febu<sup>r</sup>y the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Smith by Anne his Wife was Borne Febr'y the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1716-17, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Johu Valentine y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Gibbs by Ruth his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Draycott, was Borne Febr'y y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Pattison.

Carleill y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ed<sup>wd</sup> Hathaway by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr'y y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1716-17, By M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Dauid Wilson, aged 28 years y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1716-17, and Susanna Ann Hurwood, aged 32 years y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Janu<sup>r</sup>y Last, were Both Baptiz'd in y<sup>e</sup> Par<sup>sh</sup> Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, at Evening Prayers after the Second Lesson March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1716-17, By M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>wd</sup> Rogers by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr'y y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1716-17, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

## 1717.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> James Decon by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1717, by M<sup>r</sup> Massey.

Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Gibbons by M<sup>rs</sup> Susan his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1717, By M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Nathaniell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nath' Hayes by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1717, By M<sup>r</sup> Patison.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1717 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Watson by Elioner his Wife was Borne Juue y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day By M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Alexander Wallis by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Phil' Robinson by Mary his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1717 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards by Margaretts his wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1717 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Jeremy y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Orders by Catherine his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Mouth by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Nost by Sybill his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1717, by M<sup>r</sup> Warton.

Beniamen y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthias Whitly by Mary his Wife was Borne Aug' y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1717 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Allexander y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nicho' Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*] and Baptizd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1717, by M<sup>r</sup> Hall.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor by Ann his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1717, by M<sup>r</sup> Pattison.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Welder by Elizb<sup>th</sup> his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1717, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Leake by Mary his Wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Mouth by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Edmouds by Sarah his Wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1717, by M<sup>r</sup> Pattison.



Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Delander by Ann his Wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 Thomas Burroughs was Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1717, after y<sup>e</sup> Second Lesson in y<sup>e</sup> Morning Service by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 London Gomersak and Lueretia his Wife and George their Son, Servants to Colonel Gomersak of Jamaica, weare Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1717, after y<sup>e</sup> Second Lesson in y<sup>e</sup> Morning Service By D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Francis Hooper y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph West by Hester his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Wood by Susanna his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Pattison.  
 Mary Foster, a Foundlin Child taken up in Kings Head Court Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, and was Baptizd Janu<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1717, By M<sup>r</sup> Patterson. Supos'd to be a month old.\*  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Daniell Smith by Anne his Wife was Borne January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Paterson.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wagstf by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Day of Febr<sup>r</sup> 1717 by M<sup>r</sup> Paterson.  
 Marytizar y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Febr<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1717-18, by M<sup>r</sup> Paterson.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1717-18 By D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Paschall Tennant by Healeing his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of same Month.

## 1718.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo' Newton by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Leonard Gibbons by Susana his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1718 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Sution, a Pensioner, by Frances his Wife was Baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Syms.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Stakehouse by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Couch.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of . . . [sic] Robinett, formerly Ser<sup>vt</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Griffin, a Baker in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change. She was Supposed to be three years & a half old when Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1718, By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Johnathan Prideaux by Ann his Wife, Lodgin at M<sup>r</sup> Curr, a Joyner in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards By Margaretts his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthias Wheatly by Mary his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Paitson by Hephzibah his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall, Jrn.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, a Lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Pegg in Purs Court, by Alice his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 John & James, Twins, y<sup>e</sup> Sons of W<sup>m</sup> Phillips by Sarah his Wife were Borne Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1718.  
 Margaretts y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Antho' Benning by Ann his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 & Baptizd Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Wood.

\* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

- Rebecca <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Tho' Beedle by Rebecca his Wife was Borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- \*S.M.Q. Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Tho' Standen by Ann his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Whiteman in <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Old Change, was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 1<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 26<sup>th</sup> of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- William <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Tho' Prew by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his [*sic*] was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1718 By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Elizabeth Rachael <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wyatt by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Edwards, a Dyers in <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Old Change, was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- James <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same Month By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- John Sebastian, a Black boy Belonging to my Lord Dunkellin, was Baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1718, by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall, Senior.
- Charles <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Parr by Sarah his Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 20 & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Daniell <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Tho' Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Char' Gardin by Jane his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1718. & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Frances <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Jams Deacon by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> [*sic*] 1718 & Baptiz'd Febr<sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Joseph Hardin by Sarah his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Smith in <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Old Change, was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd Febr<sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 15 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Fransis Redmond by Sarah his Wife, Lodgers at the Widow Simpsons, was Borne Febr<sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same month.
- Ann <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Frederick Steffkin. Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Monins, by Ann his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of the Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Groome.
- John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same day By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1719.

- Mary <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May 20<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Aprill <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1719, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Edward <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Ed<sup>wd</sup> Wagstaf by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.
- Sarah <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of George Newton by Elizab' his Wife was brorne May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1719.
- Rachael <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Jno. Renolds by Elizab' his Wife was borne May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1719, and Baptiz'd June <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1719, By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Giles <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Giles Edmonds by Sarah his Wife was Borne May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd June <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1719, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Jno. Browne by Martha his Wife was Borne May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd June <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1719, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Isabella <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Edward Leeke by Mary his Wife was Borne June <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd July <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 12<sup>th</sup> By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Mary <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Leonard Gibbons by Susan his Wife was Born July <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Jamestizer <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards by Eliz' his Wife was Born July <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd August <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1719, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Mary <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackborow by Mary his Wife was Borne July <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd August <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1719.
- Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Welder by Eliz' his Wife was Borne August <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Ed<sup>wd</sup> Hathaway by Mary his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1719.
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Delander by Ann his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1719 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Allexander Wallis by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1719 by M<sup>r</sup> Beriman.
- Mathew y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Hardy by Theophila his Wife was Borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1719 by M<sup>r</sup> Beriman.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Prew by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Beriman.
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Wood by Deborah his Wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Beriman.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Nieho' Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1719 By D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Ann Burrell, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Delander in Cheapside, was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Berriman. \*A Bastard Child.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jno. Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptizd Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1719-20, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of James Hooks by Sarah his Wife was Born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, & Baptiz'd Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ed<sup>wd</sup> Collett by Katherine his Wife, Lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Dobsons in Kings Head Court in Gutter Laue, was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, and Baptiz'd the same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- David Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son Stephen Coulet by Anne his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jno. Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Joshua Sprigs by Mary his Wife was borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1719-20 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- †S.M.Q. Henereta Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Hugh Spring by Ann his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1720.

- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tobias Hogg by Elizabeth his Wife was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Wait.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Burgoyne by Ann his Wife was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month, D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Sutton, Liveing in pump yard in Noble Street, by Frances his Wife was Baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Couch.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wattson by Elioner his Wife was baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daugh' of Charles Williams by Ann his Wife was Baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1720 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Nost by Sybill his Wife was Baptizd August the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Newton y<sup>e</sup> Son of Leonard Gibbons by Susan his Wife was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Lewis William y<sup>e</sup> son of Frederick Steffkin by An his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

\* In the margin.—EDITOR.

† See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.



Stephen <sup>ye</sup> Son of Tho' Aberley by Mary his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> same Month 1720 by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.

John <sup>ye</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith by Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd October the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.

John <sup>ye</sup> Son of Henry Mathews by Eliz<sup>a</sup> his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.

Joseph <sup>ye</sup> Son of Tho' Lee by Eliz<sup>a</sup> his Wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> same Month 1720 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Ruth <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Lutwych by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Betty <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Roger Gaisford by Betty his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1720, & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Ann <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of James Leaver by Abigale his Wife was Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Thomas <sup>ye</sup> Son of Tho' Bedell by Rebecca his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1720, Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Aun <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Warman by Eliz<sup>bth</sup> his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Joseph <sup>ye</sup> son of James Deacon by Eliz. his Wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

John <sup>ye</sup> Son of John Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1720, and Baptiz'd the same Night by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child, was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day, Supos'd to be then a month Old, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Mary <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Ed<sup>wd</sup> Hathaway by Mary his Wife Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1720, & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1721.

Elizabeth <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Hunt by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill <sup>ye</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1721, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Bentons, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Magdalin <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Gulliver by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd Aprill <sup>ye</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Ann <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill <sup>ye</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.

John Francis <sup>ye</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd May the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

John <sup>ye</sup> Son John & Ann Aylward of St Giles, Cripplegate Parish, was Baptiz'd June <sup>ye</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1721, Aged Eleaven years, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Elizabeth <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Thomas Prew by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June <sup>ye</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

James <sup>ye</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ryley by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd June the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Brooks.

Margaret <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Rich' Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July <sup>ye</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> same day 1721 by M<sup>r</sup> Trigg.

Mary <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Nathaniell Hayes by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd July <sup>ye</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Rees St Laura<sup>ce</sup>.

Ann <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Head by Isabela his Wife was Baptiz'd August the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

John <sup>ye</sup> Son of Francis Seed by Ann his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>rs</sup> Bestoes in Purs Court, was Baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1721.

Brigett <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Jonathan Maplebank by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Curds in <sup>ye</sup> Old Change, was Baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Conch.

Michael <sup>ye</sup> Son of Francis Vander Meulen by Lydia his Wife was Borne <sup>ye</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>ye</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1721 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Ann Foster, a Foundling Child, was Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

Maria Luce <sup>ye</sup> Daugh' of Cristopher Williamson by Margary his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Dams in Stone Court, was Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> <sup>ye</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1721, by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.



Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Welder by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1721, of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Mathew Plows by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Loyds in Starr Court, was Baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Spateman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Burgoyne by Ann his Wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1721, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1721, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jno. Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1721, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Penelope y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jno. Borris by Mary his Wife was Borne January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1721-2, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Little by Susanna his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1721-2, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Daniell y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>ll</sup> Markes by Martha his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Street by Mary his Wife was Baptizd January the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1721-2, by M<sup>r</sup> Rees, Curate of S<sup>t</sup> Laur.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Gibbs by Ruth his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd Feb<sup>r</sup> the first 1721-2 by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Warren by Ann his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1721-2, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Baly.  
 Susanah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of John Adecock by Elizb' his Wife, Lodgers at M<sup>rs</sup> Simpson in doue Court, was Baptizd March the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1721-2.

## 1722.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Luke Wright by Margary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nicho' Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Micha' Cooke by Ann his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1722, & Baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Bedell by Rebecca his Wife was Baptiz'd July the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 John the Son of Edward Leeke by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd July the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Couch.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Sutton by Frances his Wife was Baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1722.\*  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Carter by Margaret his Wife was Baptizd August the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Lucas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Freeman by Susanna his Wife was Baptizd September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Edward Archable Son of James Marshall was Baptizd August the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of . . . † Stakehouse by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Smart by Ann his Wife was Borne Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1722, & Baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Peirce Lineon by Abigale his Wife was Baptiz'd October the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Higett.  
 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son [of] Tho' Box [&] Mary his wife was Baptizd November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1722.\*  
 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jno. Smith by Hammah his Wife was Baptizd December the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1722, By M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.

\* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† Obliterated, ? Tho.—EDITOR.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> same day 1722 by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Ame y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Street by Mary his Wife was borne Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Decembr 1722 by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mathew Plowes by Mary his Wife was Baptizd December the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1722, By M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Sulley, Rector of Harting in Sussex.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' John Linger by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd December the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1722-3, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptizd January the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1722-3, by M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Waite, Lecturer of S<sup>t</sup> Vedas Fosters.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1722-3 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Coward by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1722-3 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anna Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd March the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1722-3, by M<sup>r</sup> Betts, Curate of Christ Church.

## 1723.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mathews by Mary his Wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1722-3 & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1723 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cammell by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1723, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tringham by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Sleepe by . . . [*sic*] his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1723 By M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bayley.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Fransis Seede by Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1723, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 \*Ann Daugh' of Tho' and Frances Sutton was borne Jully the 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd August the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1723.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Henry Knight by Ann his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1723, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Nathanell y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1723, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Lewis.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Lancelot Andrewes by Mary his Wife was Borne Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Claudens Rossier y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Earle by Mary his Wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Wallingford.  
 Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Lee by Frances his Wife was Borne Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Wallingford.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Swaine By Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1723, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Tearle by Ann his Wife was Borne Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Novembr 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Dunbar by Mary his Wife was borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 John Frogley, Ser<sup>vt</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Champion, was Baptizd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1723, after y<sup>e</sup> Second Lesson, being 23 years of Age y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of the same Month, By M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Catherine Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Welder by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne and Baptizd December the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1723, by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.†

\* This entry is written in the margin. —EDITOR.

† On a fly-leaf at the beginning of this volume of the register the following is written :—

“Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Joseph Barret and Damaris his Wife was on Sunday the sixth of May 1722 Baptiz'd in the name of y<sup>e</sup> Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

“Nathaniel Barret y<sup>e</sup> son of the Aforesaid Joseph Barret and Damaris his Wife was on munday

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of John Adecock by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1723-4, by M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Waite.  
 William & Elizabeth, Twins, Son & Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Lutwych by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1723-4, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Reves by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd January 26<sup>th</sup>, 1723-1, By M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Waite, Lect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of James Battle by Elioner his Wife was Borne Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1723-4 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith by Alice his Wife was Baptizd February the Second day 1723-4 By M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Box by Mary his Wife, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Paitsons, was Baptizd February the 2<sup>d</sup> day 1723-4 by M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Waite.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Plowes by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day 1723-4 of y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day 1723-4 by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.

## 1724.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Henry Mathews by Mary his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> [*sic*] and Baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by D<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Marshall.  
 Constance y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodken by Ann his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 20<sup>th</sup> day 1724 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Ford by Catherine his Wife was Baptizd May the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> Halsall.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Richard Sunderland by Hester his Wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Freeman by Susanna his Wife was Borne Aprill the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> Couch.  
 \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jno. Magenis & Jane his Wife was Baptizd May the 22, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptizd May the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1724.  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Lazarus How by Ann his Wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Chadsey by Ann his Wife was Baptizd June the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Borris by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd July the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1724, By M<sup>r</sup> Phipps.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Phillips by Jane his Wife was Baptizd July the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Sevill by Keturah his wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Leftwich Burroughs by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd September the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Rayment y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Fidoe by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1724 by M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Sutton by Frances his Wife was Baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day 1721 By M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.

the Sixteenth of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1723 Baptizd in the name of the father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, By me and Whereof I am ready to make Oath Witness my hand this Thirteenth of Aprill 1724.

BENJAMIN GROSVENOR.

"These are to Certfy that Lactitia the Daugh' of Joseph & Damaris Barret was Baptizd in the Name of y<sup>e</sup> Father and y<sup>e</sup> Son & y<sup>e</sup> Holy Ghost on Fryday Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by me, & of which I am ready to make Oath.

BENJ<sup>r</sup> GROSVENER.

"Elizabeth daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Markes, aged 3 weeks dayed of conculseon Byreird in The parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey In Southweork, this 23 day of January 1732."

\* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.



Mary <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne October <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptizd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month 1724 by M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 William <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of John Warman by Elizabeth his [*sic*] was Borne Octobr <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month 1724 by M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Berriman.  
 John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife was borne Nov<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> the [*sic*] 12<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Rees.  
 \*Martha the Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptizd November the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Ann <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> George by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his Wife was Borne Nov<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> . . . and Baptizd Decemb<sup>r</sup> <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1724, by M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Thomas <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of William Tringham by Mary his Wife was Baptizd December the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1724-5, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of John Linger by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1724-5, by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Waite.  
 Phillip <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Sou of John Adeock by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1724-5, by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Waite.  
 Ann <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tearle by Ann his Wife was Baptizd January the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1724-5, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of John Downing by Hannah his Wife was Baptizd Febr <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1724-5, by M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Waite.  
 Thomas <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month 1724-5 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Murall <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gulliver by Mary his Wife was Baptizd March <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1724-5, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1725.

Samuell <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Danniell Marks by Martha his Wife was Born April <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1725, & Baptizd the 29<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Waite.  
 Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Henry Tooley by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd May the Nine<sup>th</sup> 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Waite.  
 Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Powell by Katharine his Wife was Borne <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1725 and Baptizd y 11<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Waite.  
 John <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Henry Knight by Ann his Wife was Borne May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> Butler, Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Anns, Aldersgate.  
 Katherine <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Richard Wood by Katherine his Wife was Borne May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd June the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1725, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Mary <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh. of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Cock by Amey his Wife of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Fryday Street Par<sup>sh</sup>, was Baptizd July the fourth 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> Angeloe.  
 Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of John Borris by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd July the Sixteenth day 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 James <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of John Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne July <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd August the 8<sup>th</sup> day 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 James <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Croasdell by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd August the Seavententh 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 William <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son William Ryley† by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd September the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1725, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Elizabeth <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Daugh' of Charles Long by Mary his Wife was Baptizd September the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1725, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Robert Westley <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Pannell by Rebecca his Wife was Baptizd September the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1725, by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Phillips Son of W<sup>m</sup> Phillips by Jane his Wife was Borne Octobr <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1725, & Bab<sup>cd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 15, 1725, by M<sup>r</sup> Berryman.

\* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† Altered from "Riley."—EDITOR.



Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daug' of Lan' Andrews & Mary his Wife was Bourn y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1725 & Bab<sup>ed</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1725, by D<sup>r</sup> Marshal.  
 Foster y<sup>e</sup> Sun [*sic*] of Rich<sup>d</sup> Person & Suson his Wife was Bourn y<sup>e</sup> 26 Novem<sup>r</sup> & Bab<sup>ed</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth the Daug' of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fydo was borne 9 Nov. 1725 and Bab<sup>d</sup> and Bab. [*sic*] 6 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.  
 Ed<sup>d</sup> Baker y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ed<sup>d</sup> Baker was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Jan<sup>ry</sup> and Bab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28 of ye same monthe 1725 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Thamer y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of John Freeman & Susanah his wife was borne Feb. 28 & babtis<sup>d</sup> 24 of March 1725-6 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1726.

Susanah Daug<sup>tr</sup> of Rec<sup>r</sup> Cartledg & Elze<sup>th</sup> his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4 day of Aprl 1726 & baptis<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 John son of Wl<sup>m</sup> Tringham & Mary his wife was bourn y<sup>e</sup> 17 of March & Baptis<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5 of Aprl 1726 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Jesabela Daugt. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Leake & Mary his wife was Babtis<sup>d</sup> ye 11 day of Aprl 1726 by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth the daug<sup>tr</sup>. of Tho' Tiarle & Ann his wife Bourn y<sup>e</sup> 5 of Aprl 1726 and Baptis<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 of y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth the Daug<sup>tr</sup>. of Hen<sup>r</sup> Mathews and Mary his wife was Borne 12 of Aprl 1726 & Baptis<sup>d</sup> 29 same month by y<sup>e</sup> Revand D<sup>r</sup> Marshal.  
 Phillip & Jams son of Leftwich Burrughis & Elzbthe his wife was Borne ye first day of May & Babtis<sup>d</sup> 26 of the sam month by M<sup>r</sup> John Berreman 1726.  
 Elizabeth the Daug<sup>tr</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Reues & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 21 of May & Babtis<sup>d</sup> ye 12 of June 1726 by M<sup>r</sup> Humphirys.  
 Charles Son of Geo. Smith & Ann his wife was Born<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8 of June & Baptis<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19 of same month 1726 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Mary daughter of Edward Wood and Mary his wife was Borne ye 11 day of July 1726 and Baptized 27 ye same month by Mr. Berreman.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Euens and Elizabeth his wife Born ye 3 day of July 1726 was Baptized ye 31 of ye same month by Mr. Berreman.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bledon and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 22 of July 1726 and Baptized ye 7 day of August 1726 by Mr. Meller.  
 Mary The daughter of John Linger and Elizabeth his wife was Borne 13 of July and Baptized ye 7 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1726 by Mr. Meller.  
 Willam ye son of Wl<sup>m</sup> Swene and Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 14 of Agst 1726 & Baptized ye 5 day of Sep' by Mr. . . . , a stranger.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stanesby son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Welder and Elizabeth his Wife was Borne ye 4 of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1726 & Baptized ye 11 in ye same month by Mr. Cabbe.  
 Mary ye daughter of John Child & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 29 of August 1726 & Baptized ye 17 of September 1727 by Mr. Jerner.  
 John son of Ric<sup>d</sup> Sunderland & hester his wife was Borne The 25 of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1726 & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27 ye same month by Mr. Berriman.  
 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Wl<sup>m</sup> Mendham & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 13 of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1726 & Baptized ye [*sic*] of Oct<sup>br</sup> by Mr. deuberderne.  
 Sarah daughter of Charls Longe & Mary his wife was Borne The 28 of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1726 & Baptized ye 3 day of No<sup>br</sup>.  
 Joseph Leckeirs son of Joseph leckeirs & Mary his wife was Borne ye 4 day of Nouember 1726 & Baptized ye same day.  
 Wl<sup>m</sup> son of Jobe Adams & Elizbeth his wife was Baptized the 12 day of Des<sup>br</sup> 1727 by M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Phippes.  
 Mary Knight daughter of Her. Kniget & Ann his wife was Borne The 31 of Oct. 1726 & baptis<sup>d</sup> ye 13 of No<sup>br</sup> by Mr. Berreman.  
 Ann daughter of John Phillips & Jane his wife Bapteis<sup>d</sup> ye 12 of De<sup>br</sup> 1726 by Mr. Berreman; priuat Baptesam.

Sarah daughter of Rechar'd Prodman and Paeshane his wife Borne No<sup>r</sup> ye 8, 1726, & Bapteisd ye 19 of De<sup>r</sup> 1726 by M<sup>r</sup> dubornderne.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup> Foster, a Fonedlen, Bapteisd ye 28 of De<sup>r</sup> 1726 by Mr. dubornderne.  
 Robert son of John Hambleton & Mary his wife Borne ye 5 of Janry. 1726 & Bapeteisd ye same daye by Mr. dubornderne.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Beaker & Mathew his wife was Born Jan. ye 19 & Bapeteisd ye 22 of ye same month 1726 by Mr. dubornderne.  
 Abarham son of Tho' Fidoe & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 10 of Janr<sup>e</sup>y & Bapteisd ye 5 of Feb. 1726-7 by Mr. dubornderne.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Amerson and Mary his wife was Bapeteisd ye 21 day of March 1726-7 by M<sup>r</sup> dubornderne.

## 1727.

Rebecca daughter of Tho. Tearle & Ann his wife was borne ye 5 of May & Baptizd ye 11 of May 1727 By Mr. Hensson.  
 Rebecka daugter of Reaph Claugh & Margeat his wife was Borne ye 15 of May 1727 & Bapteisd ye 28 ye sam month by Mr. Readby.  
 Caterine daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cartliche & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 16 of May 1727 & Bapteisd ye 28 ye same month by Mr. dubornderne.  
 Jose<sup>ph</sup> son of Jos Ellies & Ann his wife was Porne ye 4 of July 1727 and Bapteisd ye 5 of ye sam month by Mr. dubornderne.  
 Elizabeth Foster, A founleine, was Bapeisd ye 24 of July 1727.  
 Mary daughter of Hen<sup>r</sup> Tooly & Elizbath his wife was Bapteisd The 3 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1727.  
 Mary daughter of John Winnard & Mary his wife was Borne ye 20 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1727 & Baptised 27 ye same month.  
 Loger,\* Mr. Playes child, Prainet Baptesam . . . Agst. 25, 1727.  
 Mary daughter of Gro<sup>d</sup> Smith and Anne his wife was Borne ye 9 of Sep. 1727 & Baptised ye 22 ye sam month by Mr. deubornderne.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mendham Elzbeth Jane his wife was Borne Sep. 30, 1727, & Baptised Oct. ye 12, 1727, by Mr. derborndern.  
 Mary daughter of Hen<sup>r</sup> Mathews and Mary his wife was Born ye 2 december 1727 & Baptised 22 ye same month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshal.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Clement and Sarah his wife was borne 24, 1727, of January and baptised ye . . . [sic] of ye same month by Mr. dewborndern.  
 Sarah daughter of John hambleton & Ann his wife was Borne ye 26 of February & Baptized the 28 of ye same month 1727-8.  
 Thomas son of John freeman & Susanna† his wife was borne the 13 of february 1727-8 and Baptized ye 7 of March by Mr. dewborndien.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Relapeth Peaceck & Sarah his wife was Born ye 26 of february & Baptized ye 17 of March 1727-8 by M<sup>r</sup> Chelborn.  
 Henry huscroft son of Henry huscroft & Mary his wife was Born ye 4 of March and Baptized ye 6 ye same month 1727-8 by Mr. dewborndien.

## 1728.

Maurtha daughter of Edw<sup>r</sup> Beaker & Maurtha his wife was Baptized ye 23 day of May 1728 by Mr. deuborndien.  
 William son of John Gamon & By Dinah his wife was Born ye 26 of May & Baptized ye 13 day of June 1728 by Mr. dewbendien.  
 Mary daughter of Th<sup>m</sup>s Found & Mary his wife was Baptized ye 27 of June 1728 by Mr. Ga<sup>n</sup>ner.  
 Nathaniel son of James Cook & Sarah his wife was Borne ye 6 of June & Baptised the 12 day of July 1728 by Mr. dewbordane.

\* Written in margin.—EDITOR.

† "fryymay" written above Susanna.—EDITOR.

- Thomas son of Hugh Rossiter and Ann his wife was born ye 19 July 1728 and Baptised ye 24 of the same month by Mr. dewbordane.
- Mary daughter of Sam<sup>d</sup> Wilder and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 26 of Agst 1728 and Baptised ye sam day by Mr dewbordane.
- John Chuagh son of Ralph Chuagh and Mary his wife was Born ye 16 of Agst. and Baptised ye 8 of Sep. 1728 by Mr Shelburne.
- John Downing was Baptised the 4 of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1728; priuite Baptiesd by Mr. dewbordane.
- Thomas son of Willam Tringham and Mary his wife was Born The 26 of September 1728 and Baptised the 16 of October 1728 by Mr. Dewbordane.
- William son of William Mendham and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 24 day of October 1728 and baptised ye 25 of ye same month by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Mr Charles Child was Borne ye 18 of Nov<sup>b</sup> 1728; he<sup>d</sup> Priuet Baptiedem.
- John son of Charles Shann and Mary his wife was Borne ye 4 of Nonemver and Baptised the 15 of de<sup>m</sup>r 1728 by Mr. dewbordane.
- Hannah daughter of Robert Penn and Caterine his wife was Baptisd The 22 of December 1728 by Mr. Wood.
- Hester daughter of John Adcock and beteatite his wiff was Baptized the 19 of January 1728 by Mr. Waite.
- Johnthone son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bingham and Ann his wife Borne 24 January and Baptised the 13 day of february 1728-9 by Mr. dewbordane.
- Mary daughter of Samuel Churchman and dorritty his wife was Baptized ye 14 day of feb. 1728-9 by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Ann daughter of Henry Tooley and Elizabeth his wife was Baptised the 2 day of March 1728-9 by Mr. dewbordane.
- Susanna daughter of Thomas and Ann Medes his wife was Baptized the 16 of March 1728-9 by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Sarah daughter of Mathew Bennett & Ann his wife was Borne ye 20 of March & Baptised ye same day 1728-9.
- Sarah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Needham and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 12 day of March and Baptized ye 23 ye same month 1728-9 by Dr Marshal.

## 1729.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Curd Tabithe his wife was Borne ye 9 of March 1728-9 and Baptized ye 25, 1729, same month by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Anne daughter of Lau<sup>e</sup> Andrewes and Mary his wife was Borne ye 22 of Marche & Baptized 11 day of April 1729 by Dr Marshal.
- Sarah daughter of John Merridith and Ann his [*sic*] was Borne The 7 day of May 1729 and Baptized ye same day by Mr. dewbordane.
- William son of John Simons and Mary his wife Baptized The 13 day of May 1729 By Mr. Williams Rowlands.
- Edward son of Edward Bladen and Elizabth his wife Borne ye 24 of Aprl and Baptized ye 15 of May 1729 by Mr. Dewbordain.
- Mary daughter Rich<sup>d</sup> Legh and Ann his wife was Born May the 15, 1729, and Baptized ye 21 ye same month by Mr. Dewbordain.
- Sarah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cartlich and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 21 day of May 1729 By Mr Dewbordine.
- Anne daughter of John Powell and Ann his wife was Borne ye 13 of May 1729 and Baptized ye 27 same month by Mr. dewbordine.
- Elizabeth daughter of John Linger and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 9 of May 1729 and Baptized 28 ye same month by Mr. Dewbordine.
- Sarah daughter of Jams Achlurn and Mary his wife was Borne ye 27 of May 1729 & Baptized ye 2 of June by Mr. dewbordine.
- Ann daughter of Henry Mathews and Mary his wife was Borne the 14 of August and Baptized ye 9 day of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1729 by Dr Marshall, Jun<sup>r</sup>.



William son of William Borgies & Mary his sopeposed wife was Borne 24 Agst. 1729, Baptized ye 14 of September 1729 by Mr. Shelborne.  
 James son of Frances Seedes and Ann his wife was Borne The 22 day of Septembr 1729 and Baptized ye 28 ye same month By Mr. Crompp.  
 John son of Henry Husteroft and Sarah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23 of September 1729 and Baptized ye 7 day of October by Mr. Dewbordin.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will<sup>am</sup> Clark by Ann his wife Born ye 7 day of October 1729 and Baptized ye 24 of the same month by M<sup>r</sup> Dewbordine.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Harney and Eliza<sup>b</sup>th his wife was Born Oct. ye 11, 1729, and Baptized ye 2 day of Nouember By Mr. Waite.  
 Mary daughter of Hugh Roseiter by Ann his wife was Born ye 31 of October 1729 and Baptized the 14 day of Noueber by Mr. Dewbordine.  
 Thomas son of Thomas bingham by Ann his wife was Born The 22 of October and Baptized ye 16 of Nouem<sup>ber</sup> 1729 by Mr. dewbordin.  
 Francis son of Charles Shann By Mary his wife was born ye 14 Nouember and was Baptized The 4 day of December 1729 By Mr. Dewbordine.  
 John son of John Hilton by Hester his wife was Born the 8 of December 1729 and Baptized ye same day by M<sup>r</sup> Dewbordine.  
 Ann daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Currier and Sarah his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 28 of December 1729 and Baptized the same day by M<sup>r</sup> dewbordin.  
 John son of Thomas Reade by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16 of January 1729 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9 of the same month by Mr. Dewborden.  
 John son of Humpehry Collyer by Mary his wife was Borne The 12 day of January 1729-30 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1 day of february by Mr. Dewborden.  
 Isaac son of Isaac Skinner by Suson his wife was Borne the 30 day of January and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1 day of february 1729-30 by M<sup>r</sup> Dewbordin.  
 Edward son of Edward Robertson by Margert his wife was Borne The 8 day of February 1729-30 and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 16 y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Dewborden.  
 James son of James Gould by Mary his wife was Borne ye Feb. ye 22, 1729-30, and Baptizd 24 ye same month by M<sup>r</sup> Dewborden.  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tearle by Anne his wife was Borne the 11 day of March and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 12 y<sup>e</sup> same month 1729-30 By M<sup>r</sup> Edwards.  
 John son of John Garnon and by Dinoh his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17 day of february 1729-30 and Baptizd the 15 day of March by M<sup>r</sup> Dewborden.

## 1730.

Mary Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Clark by . . . [*sic*] his wife was Baptizd The 17 day of June 1730 ; priueat Baptizd by M<sup>r</sup> Dewbordin.  
 Charles son of William Mendham by Elizabeth his wife was Born The 8 day of March 1729-30 and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 29 y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Dewborden.  
 Tomam<sup>s</sup> son of Richard Pouall by Mary his wife was Born the 29 of May and Baptizd the 12 day of June 1730 by Mr. Dewborden.  
 Frederick son of Thomas Needham and by Sarah His wife was Borne the 2 of June and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 of June 1730 by M<sup>r</sup> Maddax.  
 Mary Daughter of James Cooke by Sarah his wife was Born the 11 of July and Baptized ye 16, 1730, by M<sup>r</sup> Stanton.  
 John son of John Freeman by Susanah his wife was Borne the 11 day & Baptized 23 of July 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Morgan.  
 Mary Daughter of Benieaman Hearne By Læitia his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of July and Baptized ye 9 day of Agst. 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Hansson.  
 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Holbord was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Dewborden in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 Michael Quern. Martha Daughter of Jams Asborne by Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of July and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19 of August 1730. By M<sup>r</sup> Dewborden.  
 Elizabth daughter Colpper Houfham by Ann his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Ag<sup>st</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30 of August 1730. By M<sup>r</sup> Morgan.



Daniel son of John Curd by Tabitbe his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> day and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1730. By M<sup>r</sup> Beriman.  
 Mary Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cartlick By Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 13 day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdin.  
 John son of John Child By Elizabeth his wife was Borne The 29 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1730 by M<sup>r</sup> Cromp.  
 Martha Daughter of Edward Alderay By Elizabth his wife was Borne No<sup>br</sup> the 24 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of December 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberden.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Berry son of Rob<sup>t</sup> By Ann his wife was Borne the 3 day of De<sup>br</sup> 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20 same month by M<sup>r</sup> Dewberden.  
 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Currier By Ann his wife was Borne The 12 of De<sup>br</sup> 1730 and Baptized 20 y<sup>e</sup> same month By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberden.  
 Samu<sup>el</sup> son of Theodore Hay By Ann his wife was Borne the 14 of December and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1 day January 1730 by M<sup>r</sup> Dewberden.  
 Ruth daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith By Hannah his wife was Baptized the 5 day of January 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Stanton.  
 Alune Daughter of Robert By Sarah Aldersey his wife was Born December 1730 y<sup>e</sup> 12 day and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Stanton.  
 Elizabeth Burrows Daughter of Charles Burrows By Ann his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Janary and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of february 1730 by M<sup>r</sup> White.  
 Constane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Osborne By Constane his wife was Borne Janary y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1730, and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12 of February. By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdene.  
 James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Borne [*sic*] By Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23 of february and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24 y<sup>e</sup> same month By M<sup>r</sup> Cromtp 1730-31. \*March ye 17, 1730-31, M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdene in ye Church.  
 Edward James son of Edward Haruey By Elizabeth his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 20 febr<sup>y</sup> 1730-31 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10 of March. By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdene.  
 Mary Daughter of Jos. Cawthorne By Mary his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 22 day of Febeuary 1730-31 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 of March By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdene.

## 1731.

James son of William Mendham By Elizabeth Jane his wife was Born the 9 of March and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29 day of March 1731. By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdene.  
 Ann Daughter of Harbout Hands By Jane his wife was Brne 27 of March and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of April 1731. By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberdene.  
 Gardin. Jane Daughter of Charles Gardin By Jane his wife was Born the 2 of May 1731 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> sam day By M<sup>r</sup> Dewberden.  
 Needham. George son of Thomas Needham By Sarah his wife was Born The 13 of July 1731 and Baptized the 27 ye same month By Dr Maddox.  
 Bennet. Henry son of Henry Bennett By Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 7 of July and baptized the Second of August 1731 by M<sup>r</sup> Crump.  
 Clark. William son of William Clark by Ann his wife was Born July 17 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1731. By M<sup>r</sup> DewBerdén.  
 Baker. Elizabeth Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Ann Baker born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10, baptiz'd the same day 1731.  
 Price. Elizabeth Danghter of Evans and Elizabeth Price born Aug<sup>st</sup> 8, baptis'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1731.  
 Clement. Mary Daughter of John and Sarah Clement born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, baptis'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, 1731.  
 Long. Lucy Daughter of Charles & Mary Long born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 & baptis'd Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1731.  
 Gold. William Son of James and Mary Gould born Octob<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, baptis'd October 15, 1731.  
 Gandon. Mary Magdalene Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Gandon born 21 Octob<sup>r</sup>, baptis'd 25<sup>th</sup>, 1731.

\* This is inserted underneath.—EDITOR.

- Shan. Thornborrow Son of Charles and Mary Shan born October y<sup>e</sup> 13, baptis'd November 2<sup>d</sup>, 1731.
- Cartlich. Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlich born October 28, baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 7, 1731.
- Grigson. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Grigson born November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 1731.
- Fulmer. John the son of Francis and Mary Fulmer born November 12, 1731, baptis'd Nov. 29.
- Jenkins. Elizabeth Daughter of James and Elizabeth Jenkins baptis'd December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1731.
- Hottam. Frances Daughter of Culpeper and Ann Hottam born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and baptis'd January 7<sup>th</sup>, 1731.
- Hottam. Susannah Daughter of Culpeper and Ann Hottam born Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> and baptis'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1731.
- Carven. Edward son of Christopher and Mary Carven baptised January 23, 1731.
- Hutchins. Mary Daughter of William and Mary Hutchins born . . . [*sic*], baptis'd 7<sup>th</sup> feb. 1731.
- Jordan. Ann Daughter of Edmund and Jane Jordan born 7<sup>th</sup> of february, baptis'd the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1731.
- Welles. John Son of John and Ann Welles born the 11<sup>th</sup> february and baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1731-2.
- Crop. Catherine Daughter of William and Ann Cropp was born y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> and baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> february 1731-2.

## 1732.

- Willson. John son of George and Elizabeth Willson born . . . [*sic*], baptis'd in the Church April 10, 1732.
- Susannah Daughter of William and Susannah Grinsted born 21 March and baptis'd April 23, 1732.
- Sarah Daughter of John and Susannah Freeman born April 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptis'd May 1, 1732.
- Priscilla Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Greene born August 30, baptis'd September 10, 1732.
- Jonathan son of Theodore and Ann Hay born Aug<sup>st</sup> 22, baptis'd September 14, 1732.
- Cawthorne. George William son of Joseph and Mary Cawthorne born 14 April, baptised 6 May 1732.
- Smith. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born & baptis'd May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1732, at Church.
- Hay. Gilbert son of William & Alice Hay born the 2<sup>d</sup> of May, baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1732.
- Mendham. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Jane Mendham born May 1<sup>st</sup>, baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1732.
- Nabes. James son of William and Sarah Nabes born June 4<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1732, at Church.
- Hanes. Sarah Daughter of Herbert and Jane Hanes born the 16<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd July y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1732.
- Rice. Robert son of Richard and Frances Rice born the 18<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> August 1732.
- Bennet. Frederick son of Henry and Mary Bennet born . . . [*sic*], Baptis'd November 7, 1732.
- Gold. Henry Son of James and Mary Gold born 9<sup>th</sup> November, baptised the same day 1732.
- Swanson. Rebecca Daughter of Robert and Mary Swanson born . . . [*sic*], bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1732, at Church.
- Jenkins. Mary Daughter of James & Elizabeth Jenkins baptiz'd November 28, 1732, at Church.

Needham. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Needham born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10, baptiz'd 30<sup>th</sup>, 1732.  
 Emerson. Francis Son of Thomas and Jane Emerson born 14 Nov<sup>r</sup>, baptiz'd 4<sup>th</sup> December 1732 at Church.  
 Hannah Daughter of William and Ann Currier borne November 29, baptis'd December 25, 1732.  
 Catherine Daughter of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born December 20, baptised January the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1732, at Church.  
 Martha Daughter of William Clark by Ann his wife born Dec. 18, baptis'd Jan. 10 at Church.  
 John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Elizabeth Cartlich born Dec. 27, baptiz'd January 15 at Church.  
 Susannah Daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Harvey born December 22, baptis'd January 21, 1732-3, at Church.  
 Catharine Daughter of Francis and Mary Filmer born January 4<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas son of Thomas and . . . [*sic*] Gardiner baptis'd february the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1732, at Church.  
 Richard Thorold son of Mottram and Anne Newsted born Jan<sup>r</sup> 17, baptis'd feb. 5, 1732, at Church.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Powell born 27 January, baptis'd february 21, 1732.

## 1733.

Susannah Daughter of Edward and Sarah Aldrige born April 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd the 29, 1733, at Church.  
 Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Clement born April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd the 7<sup>th</sup> of May 1733.  
 Alexander the Son of William and Alice Hay born May 11<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1733.  
 Charles son of Robert and Celia Mundy born May 29, baptiz'd June 17, 1733.  
 Sarah Daughter of Richard and Sarah Hurst born June 22, baptis'd July 26 at Church.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith born and baptis'd the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1733 at Church.  
 Michael Son of Michael and Sarah Martindale born October 28, baptiz'd November 5<sup>th</sup>, 1733.  
 Lawson son of Charles & Mary Shann born October 17, baptis'd November 8, 1733, \*by a stranger.  
 Ann Daughter of Thomas and Mary Carr born December 3<sup>d</sup>, baptis'd December 6<sup>th</sup>, 1733, \*by y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas son of John and Joanna Knight born November 15, bapt. December 18, 1733.  
 Harry son of Henry & Mary Clark born December 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1733.  
 James son of Robert and Jane Haynes born January 14, baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1733-4.  
 Mary Daughter of Charles and Mary Baron born Feb<sup>r</sup> 16 and baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1733-4, at Church.  
 Mary Daughter of George and Elizabeth Wilson born 27 January, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March 1733-4 in Church.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Mathewes born february 13, baptis'd 8<sup>th</sup> March 1733-4 by y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Mary Stevens born March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1733-4.  
 William Son of William and Sarah Nabes born March 9<sup>th</sup>, baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1733-4, in Church.

William Son of William and Mary Primate born March 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1733-4, in the Church.

## 1734.

Mary Daughter of James and Mary Gold born March 25<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd April the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1733-4.

John Son of Henry and Penelope Hatchcroft borne March y<sup>e</sup> 19, baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1733-4.

Ford Son of Hugh and Elizabeth White born April 23, bapt. May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

John son of John and Elizabeth Pendegrast born and Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

Charles son of Richard and Elizabeth Carlidge born May 4<sup>th</sup> and baptis'd June 24, 1734.

Charles Son of Charles & Sarah Webb born June 21, baptis'd July the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

Martha Daughter of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born June 24, baptis'd July 14, 1734, at Church.

Mary Daughter of Michael and Sarah Martindale born July 19, 1734, baptiz'd the same day.

John the son of William and Alice Hay born July 27, baptis'd July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

Fulmer. Daniel the son of Francis and Mary born July 23, baptis'd August the 2<sup>d</sup>.

Harvey. Ann the Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth born July 14, baptis'd August 4<sup>th</sup> att Church.

Freeman. Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Susannah born . . . [*sic*], baptis'd August 20<sup>th</sup>.

Diggs. Mary Daughter of Richard and Mary born the 5<sup>th</sup> and baptis'd the 11<sup>th</sup> of September.

Clement. Anna Maria Daughter of John and Sarah born August 22<sup>d</sup>, baptis'd September 12.

Lewis. Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth born . . . [*sic*], baptiz'd Octob. 21.

Cook. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born October 20<sup>th</sup>, baptis'd the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Downing. Anne Daughter of George and Elizabeth born September 20<sup>th</sup>, baptis'd November 3<sup>d</sup>.

Povall. John son of Richard and Mary Povall born . . . , baptis'd November 24.

Needham. Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah born . . . , baptiz'd January 3<sup>d</sup>.

Gould. John son of James and Mary born feb. the ninth, baptiz'd feb. 11, 1734-5.

Bettony. George son of Henry and Ann born february 5<sup>th</sup>, baptis'd 17<sup>th</sup>, 1734-5, at Church.

Kitson. Jane Daughter of John and Jane born March 20, 1734-5, baptis'd the same day at Church.

## 1735.

Knight. Mary Daughter of Edmund and Mary Knight born March 28, baptiz'd April 23.

Hume. Mary Daughter of Benjamin and Bridget Hume born June 25, baptiz'd July 11.

Webb. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Sarah Webb born June 26, baptiz'd July 17.

Kemp. John son of John and Esther Kemp born and Baptiz'd July 23.

Hutchcroft. Henry son of Henry and Penelope Hutchcroft born Sept. 27, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 9.

Vaughan. Elizabeth Da. of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born October 2, bapt. October 19, 1735, at Church.

Pendegrass. James son of John and Elizabeth Pendegrass born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1735, at Church.



Haynes. James son of Herbert and Jane Haynes born & bapt. Decr 25, 1735.  
 RyLand. Mary Dau. of William and Hellen RyLand born Dec. 10, bapt. Jan<sup>r</sup> 5, 1735-6.  
 Hay. Amelia Dau. of William and Alice Hay born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1735-6.  
 Barnam. Cristopher Son of Cristopher and Mary Barnam born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, bapt. feby 1, 1735-6, at Church.  
 Potter. Phillip son of Phillip and Mary Potter born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, bapt. feb. 12, 1735-6, at Church.  
 Clement. Letitia Dau. of John and Sarah Clement born and bapt. feby 17, 1735-6.  
 Gold. Mary Dau. of James and Mary Gold born and bapt. feby 23, 1735-6.  
 freeman. Elizabeth Dau. of John and Susannah Freman born and bapt. March 4, 1735-6.  
 Newton. Martha Dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Newton born and bapt. March 8, 1735-6, at Church.  
 Randerson. Sarah Dau. of George and Margaret Randerson born and bapt. March 13, 1735-6, at Church.  
 Filmer. William son of Francis and Mary Fulmer born and bapt. March 13, 1735-6.

## 1736.

Rutty. Mary Lightbon Dau. of Robert & Ann Rutty born March 22, 1735, bapt. April 15, 1736.  
 Smith. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born & baptiz'd April 15, 1736, at Church.  
 Molner. Mary Dau. of William and Martha Moulner Baptiz'd April 25, 1736.  
 Cartlige. Mary Dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlige baptiz'd May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1736, at Church.  
 Vere. Thomas son of Thomas and Elizabeth Vere born May 18, baptis'd June 4, 1736.  
 Edea. Charles Son of Samuel and Mary Edea born May 29, baptiz'd June 10, 1736.  
 White. Elizabeth Da. of Hugh & Elizabeth White born June 2, baptiz'd June 20, 1736.  
 Wood. Samuel Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wood born July 21, bapt. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Hutchcroft. Harwood son of Henry & Penelope Hutchcroft born Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 16, 1736.  
 Webb. John son of Charles and Sarah Webb born y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 26 October 1736.  
 Nabbs. Thomas son of William and Sarah Nabbs baptis'd Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1736, in Church.  
 Knight. Mary Thorp, Dau. of John and Johanna Knight born and baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> November 1736.  
 Wilson. Jane Dau. of George and Elizabeth Wilson baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> November 1736 in Church.  
 Harvey. John Son of Edward and Elizabeth Harvey born November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd December 1<sup>st</sup>, 1736.  
 Downing. George Son of George and Elizabeth Downing Baptiz'd January 2<sup>d</sup>, 1736-7.  
 Gold. Mary Dau. of James and Mary Gold Baptiz'd January 30, 1736-7.

## 1737.

Jones. Martha Dau. of Edward and Jane Jones baptis'd April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Rutty. William Son of Robert and Ann Rutty baptis'd April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 \*Hebert. Susannah Dau. of James & Martha Hathaney baptiz'd April 21, 1737.

\* The name Hebert appears to have been intentionally obliterated.—EDITOR.

- Shaw. Mary Dan. of Josiah and . . . Shaw baptiz'd June 14, 1737, at Church.
- Chapman. Eleonor Dau. of George and Mary Chapman baptiz'd June 26, 1737.
- Atkins. John Son of Thomas and Jane Atkies baptiz'd June 19, 1737, at Church.
- filia populi. Susannah forster baptiz'd July 18, 1737, in the Church.
- Knight. Edmund Thomas son of Edmund and Mary Knight baptiz'd July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1737.
- Diggle. Samuel son of William and Elizabeth Diggle baptiz'd July 10, 1737.
- Baker. James son of Edward and Martha Baker Baptiz'd August 8, 1737, in Church.
- Hay. Charles son of William and Alice Hay Bapt. August 10, 1737.
- Curd. John son of John and Tabitha Curd Bapt. August 18, 1737.
- Stephen. James son of William and Elizabeth Stephen Bapt. August 21, 1737, in the Church.
- Aldrige. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Aldrige bapt. Sept. 7, 1737, in the Church.
- Webb. Sarah Rose Daughter of Charles and Sarah Webb bapt. October 13, 1737.
- Johnson. Benjamin son of Wright and Elizabeth Johnson bapt. October 11, 1737, in the Church.
- Rand. Mary Dau. of William and Mary Rand Bapt. Nov. 13, 1737, in the Church.
- Haynes. Sarah Dau. Herbert and Jane Haynes bapt. Nov. 20, 1737.
- Hayest. Thomas Son of William & Catherine Hayest bapt. Nov. 27, 1737.
- Cook. Mary Dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cook bapt. Dec. 4, 1737.
- Faucett. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Faucett baptiz'd february 3, 1737-S.
- White. Mary Daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth White baptiz'd february 27, 1737-S, at Church.
- Potter. Mary Daughter of Philip and Mary Potter bapt. March 1, 1737-S, at Church.

## 1738.

- Smith. Richard Son of Thomas & Eliz. Smith baptiz'd March 26, 1738, at Church.
- Welch. Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch baptiz'd Ap<sup>l</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1738.
- Wood. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wood baptiz'd May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1738, in 5<sup>e</sup> Church.
- Doyly. James Monk Son of William & Rebecca Doyly of St Mich<sup>l</sup> Le Querne was baptiz'd June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1738, at home.
- Kemp. Anne Daughter of John & Hester Kemp was born June 18<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd 5<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>e</sup> same Month 1738.
- Harvey. Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Harvey was born July 14<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd 5<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>e</sup> same Month 1738.
- Knight. Henrietta Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Joanna Knight was born July 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1738.
- Nabbs. Sarah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Nabbs was born August 27<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd in the Church Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1738.
- Davies. Susannah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Davies was born September 5<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd 5<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1738.
- Cook. Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Cook was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd 5<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of the same Month 1738.
- Noyes. John Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Noyes was born October the 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1738.
- Webb. Mary Summers Webb Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Sarah Webb was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1738.

- Rutty. Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Ann Rutty was born & baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Waite. Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Waite was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1738, & baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month.  
 Wright. John son of John & Mary Wright was born Jan<sup>r</sup> 11 & baptiz'd the 14<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1738-9 at Church.  
 Rawlins. Henry son of Francis & Hannah Rawlins was born Jan<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 20. 1738-9, at Church.  
 Willson. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth Willson was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd at Church March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1738.  
 Knight. Henrietta Daughter of Edmond & Mary Knight was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd at Church March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1738.  
 Newton. Francis Son of William & Hannah Newton was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd at Church March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1738.

## 1739.

- Frame. Sarah Daughter of Daniel & Mary Frame was born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd at Church Ap<sup>l</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 Fashion. Susannah Daughter of John & Mary Fashion was born Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1739.  
 Downing. Hannah Daughter of George & Elizabeth Downing was born May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1739.  
 Draper. Charles son of Stephen & Ann Draper was born May 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd at Church June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1739.  
 Baker. Roger son of George & Miriam Mary Baker was born July 3<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1739, at Church.  
 Harvey. Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Harvey was born Aug. 13 & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1739.  
 Haynes. Thomas Son of Herbert & Jane Haynes was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of the same Month 1739.

NORM<sup>N</sup> MEAD, Curate.

- Cooke. William Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was born October 16 & baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup> of the same Month 1739.  
 Johnson. Susannah Daughter of Right [*sic*] Johnson & Elizabeth his Wife was born & baptiz'd Octob. 31, 1739.  
 Knight. Mary Daughter of John & Joanna Knight was born & baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 Nabbs. Jonathan son of William Nabbs & Sarah his wife was born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1739, & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of the same Month.  
 Webb. Charles Son of Charles Webb & Sarah his Wife was born November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 Harvey. Keturah Bleyer Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Harvey was born Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 Kemp. John Son of John & Hesther Kemp was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd February 21, 1739.  
 Stoughton. William Colt Son of William Colt Stoughton & Elizabeth his Wife was born February y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1739.

## 1740.

- Ryland. John Son of William Ryland & Ellen his Wife was born March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1740.  
 Chetwood. Anne Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chetwood was born Aprill the 23<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1740.  
 Vaughan. Frances Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was born June the 21<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd July the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1740.

Bishop. Robert son of Peter & Hesther Bishop was born July the 21<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup> of the same Month 1740.

White. Martha Daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth White was born July the 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1740.

NORM<sup>N</sup> MEAD, Curate.

Downing. George Son of George & Elizabeth Downing was born August the 8<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1740.

Davis. William son of William & Elizabeth Davis was born September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1740.

Fashon. John Son of John & Mary Fashon was born September the 5<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1740.

Sherburn. Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Elizabeth Sherburn was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1740.

Walthall. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Walthall was born December 22<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of the same Month 1740.

Knight. Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Mary Knight born Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1740-41.

Symmonds. Samnel Son of William & Mary Symmonds born Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1740-41.

Baynes. Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Frances Baynes born Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1740-41.

Rawlins. Henrietta Daug<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Hannah Rawlins born & baptiz'd March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1740-41.

1741.

Haynes. Penelope Daug<sup>r</sup> of Herbert & Jane Haynes born March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

Plumpton. John son of Henry & Elizabeth Plumpton born March the 16<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

Webb. Elizabeth Gill Daughter of Charles & Sarah Webb born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1741.

Cooke. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke born May the 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1741.

NORM<sup>N</sup> MEAD, Curate.

Brazier. Nathaniel Son of John & Susannah Brazier born May the 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1741.

Clarke. Samuel Clarke, a Quaker & Adult Person, born September the 24, 1724, & baptiz'd at Church June 22, 1741. By M<sup>r</sup> Broughton.

Dixon. Anne Daughter of Jonas & Bilhah Dixon born June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

Stanly. William Son of Benjamin & Mary Stanly born June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1741.

Sage. Isaac Son of John & Elizabeth Sage born Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1741.

Cox. John Son of John & Amey Cox was born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

Horne. Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Martha Horne born the 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> & baptiz'd the 31<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1741.

Wood. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Wood born December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

Copeland. John Sou of Henry & Martha Copeland born January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1741.

London. John London, a Negroe about eighteen years old, was baptiz'd February the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1741.

Meers. Edmond Thomas Son of Edmond & Elizabeth Charity Meers born February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1741.



1742.

Fashion. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Fashion born March the 19<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Hall. George Son of George & Margaret Hall was born March the 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Vaughn. Sarah Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughn born May the 5<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 7<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1742.

NORM<sup>N</sup> MEAD, Curate.

Blunt. Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Blunt was born April 14<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd May the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Griffiths. Jane Quaite Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Griffiths born April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Chetwood. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chetwood born May 16 & baptiz'd July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Cooke. Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke born July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 11<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1742.

Lloyd. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Lloyd born July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1742.

Hodges. Nathaniel Son of George & Mary Hodges born Novem<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 16 of the same Month 1742.

Sherburne. Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Sherburn born Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1742.

Harvey. William Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey born Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1742.

Foster, an Inf<sup>t</sup> from the Workhouse, baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 4, 1742.

Webb. Sophia Hill Webb Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Sarah Webb born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1742.

Baynes. Thomas Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was born & baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Torrinton. William Son of William & Elizabeth Torrinton born Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Athaway. John Son of John & Alice Athaway was born Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

1743.

Vowells. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Vowells born & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Pullen. Mary Eliza Pullen Daughter of William & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Pullen born April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1743.

Sage. Edwin Son of John & Elizabeth Sage was born & baptiz'd April the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1743.

NORM<sup>N</sup> MEAD, Curate.

Bentley. Elizabeth & Sarah, Twin Daughters of James & Ann Bentley, were born April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1743.

Dixon. Billiah Daughter of Jonas & Billiah Dixon was born May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Wawen. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Wawen was born May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Rogers. John Figes Son of Blunt & Anne Rogers was born May the 28<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd June the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1743.

Davies. Anne Daughter of William & Susanna Davies was born & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Ankers. Joseph Son of Arthur & Elizabeth Ankers was born July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

- Simpson. Anne Daughter of John & Susanna Simpson was born August the 4<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of the same Month 1743.
- Fashion. John Son of John & Mary Fashion was born October the 19<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Hodges. Thomas Ransom Son of George & Mary Hodges was born Novem<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Malpas. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Aimey Malpas was born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Cooke. Anne Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was born Decem<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Garrett. Arabella Daughter of Collingwood & Elizabeth Garrett was born Decem<sup>r</sup> . . . [*sic*] & baptiz'd January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1743.
- Harvey. Robert Hazlefoot Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey was born Decem<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Baynes. Richard Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was born Feb<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Horn. John Son of Richard & Martha Horne was born Feb<sup>y</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd the 15, 1743.
- Hathway. Penelope Daughter of John Hathway was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

N. MEAD, Curate.

- Sherborn. Mary Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Sherborn was born February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Evans. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Evans was born February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 21, 1743.
- Sanson. John Son of John & Mary Sanson was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Vaughan. Andrew Son of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Downing. Hannah Daughter of George & Elizabeth Downing was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1743.
- Baker. Eleanor Daughter of Edward & Martha Baker was born & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

· 1744.

- Webb. Charles Hill Son of Charles & Sarah Webb was born March the 17<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1744.
- Vowells. John Son of John & Mary Vowells was born May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1744.
- Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was born May the 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1744.
- Sparke. Joseph Son of John & Mary Sparke was born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1744.
- Wheate. Samuel Son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate was born August 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1744.
- Johnson. Anne Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was born August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1744.
- Green. Philip Son of Philip & Mary Green was baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1744.

N. MEAD, Curate.

- Walker. William Son of John & Elizabeth Walker was born Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Oct<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1744.
- Snow. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Snow was Born and Baptiz'd Nov<sup>er</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1744.
- Baynes. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Frances Baynes was born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 & baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1744.

- Collier. Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Collier was born January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Hodges. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Hodges was born Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Garret. Elizabeth Daughter of Collingwood & Elizabeth Garrett was born February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd March the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1744.

## 1745.

- Henly. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Henley was born March the 10<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Apr<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1745.  
 Ankers. Arthur Son of Arthur & Elizabeth Ankers was born March 13<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd April the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Tollson. John Son of George & Sarah Tollson was born March 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd April the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Hutchins. Margaret Daughter of William & Anne Hutchins was born March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd April the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Hibbert. William Son of Joseph & Anne Hibbert was born Apr<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Sansom. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Sansom was born May the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Rutty. Robert Son of Robert & Elizabeth Rutty was born May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd the 31<sup>st</sup>, 1745.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Cooke. Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born June 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Adams. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Adams was Born July the 5<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Wawen. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wawen was Born June the 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd July 22, 1745.  
 Andrews. John Son of James & Judith Andrews was Born July the 31<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Senhouse. Anne Daughter of John & Elizabeth Senhouse was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Evans. William Son of Charles & Mary Evans was Born September the 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Oct<sup>br</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1745.  
 Sage. Edward son of John and Elizabeth Sage was Born Oct<sup>br</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Cowell. Elinor Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Oct<sup>br</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Darby. Martha Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Darby was Born Oct<sup>br</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Ralphs. Elizabeth Daughter of Gilles & Jane Ralphs was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Campion. William Son of William & Hannah Campion was Born Oct<sup>br</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Wheate. Joseph Son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate was Born Oct<sup>br</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Johnson. Anne Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Harvey. John Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Hassel. Edward Woodthorp Buckenham Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne Hassell was Born September the 21<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd Dec<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

Harvey. George Son of William & Sarah Harvey was Born & Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup>, of St Augustin's Parish, 1745.

Walton. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Walton was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1745.

Povey. James Son of William & Susannah Povey was Born January the 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

## 1746.

Wright. John Son of John & Mary Wright was Born March the 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Beazier. William Son of John & Susannah Beazier was Born March 1<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Sherbourne. Hannah Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Sherbourne was Born April the 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Henley. James Fielder Son of John & Mary Henley was Born May the 3<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1746.

Rogers. John James Son of Blunt & Ann Rogers was Born May the 11<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd June the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

\*Fashion. William Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born July the 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Edwards. Rachael Daughter of John & Margaret Edwards was Born May the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1743, & Baptiz'd July the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Allen. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Allen was Born July the 22<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup>. the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

Hutchins. William Son of William & Anne Hutchins was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd September the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Binley. Margaret Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Margaret Binley was Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd October the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1746.

Powell. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Powell was born Sep<sup>tr</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd October the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Cowell. Sirannah Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born Oct<sup>br</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Wheate. Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah & . . . [*sic*] Wheate was born Dec<sup>br</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Sage. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born Dec<sup>br</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1746.

Clarke. Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Clarke was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd December the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Edwards. Ruth Daughter of John & Margaret Edwards was Born and Baptiz'd January the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1746.

Tolson. Harry William Son of George & Sarah Tolson was Born December the 20<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Baynes. John Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was Born Dec<sup>br</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Sparke. Rebecca Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Sparke by Mary his Wife was born Decem<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

ROB. PEMBERTON, Curate.

Vaughan. Amelia Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was Born Feb. the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Doughty. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Jane Doughty was Born Feb. the 21<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd March the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

\* This entry is repeated at the top of the next page of the Register.—EDITOR.



1747.

- Collier. Anne Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Collier was Born March the 25<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Hassell. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Anne Hassell was Born April 25<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same 1747.
- Johnson. Robert son of Gerrard and Anne Johnson was Born May the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Wright. James Son of John and Mary Wright was Born May the 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Cooke. Martha Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born June the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1747.
- Henley. Samuel Son of M<sup>r</sup> John & Mary Henley was [*sic*] June the 30<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd July the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Rutty. John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Rutty was Born June the 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd July the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Mayo. Richard Son of John and Sarah Mayo was Born July the 15<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Walton. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Walton was Born May the 21<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Horne. Elizabeth Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Horne was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Smith. Anne Daughter of Charles and Anne Smith was Born December the 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Sansom. Thomas Son of John & Mary Sansom was Born Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Cooke. Anne Daughter of John and Anne Cooke was Born December the 17<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd January the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Hyde. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anna Maria Hyde was Born Decb<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd January the 1<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Sage. Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born January the 21<sup>st</sup> & Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1747.
- Briscoe. John son of John and Hannah Briscoe was Born February the 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptized March 16, 1747.

1748.

- Fashion. Henry Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born April the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Stevens. Thomas Son of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens was Born June the 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Allen. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen was Born July the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Allen. William Kemp Son of William and Mary Allen was Born July the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Leggatt. Mary Daughter of Vincent and Sarah Leggatt was Born July the 30<sup>th</sup> and Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Henley. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Henley was Born July the 31<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Cooke. John Son of Henry and Elizabeth Cooke was Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Smith. Richard Son of Charles and Anne Smith was Born and Baptized September 15<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Sherbourn. Anne Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn was Born September the 28 and Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

- Lee. John Henry Son of James and Joyce Lee was Born and Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1748.
- Holman. William Son of John & Esther Holman of the parish of X<sup>t</sup> church, Lond<sup>n</sup>, being very ill, was born & Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1748, at S<sup>t</sup> Vedast by M<sup>r</sup> Lendon.
- Cooke. John Son of John & Anne Cooke was Born November 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd December 6<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Collier. John Son of Robert and Elizabeth Collier was Born December 5<sup>th</sup> & Baptized 11<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1748.
- Tolson. Sarah Daughter of George & Sarah Tolson was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptized December 11<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Hassell. Samuel son of Samuel and Anne Hassel was Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptized January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Vaughan. Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Vaughan was Born December 28<sup>th</sup> and Baptized January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Munn. Catherine Daughter of John and Anne Munn was Born December 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized January 14<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Raymond. Martha Daughter of John and Anne Raymond was Born January 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 22<sup>d</sup> of the same Month 1748.
- Sage. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born January 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptized February the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1748.
- Hyde. James Son of Thomas and Anna Maria Hyde was Born January 29<sup>th</sup> and Baptized February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

## 1749.

- Paddison. George Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison was Born March 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 26<sup>h</sup> of the same month 1749.
- Rutty. George Son of Robert and Elizabeth Rutty was Born March 29<sup>th</sup> and Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Lowe. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lowe was Born March 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd April 24, 1749.
- Johnson. Elizabeth Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born April 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1749.
- Fashion. George Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 29<sup>h</sup> & Baptiz'd May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Roby. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roby was Born May 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Cowell. Elinor Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born July 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1749.
- Allen. Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen was Born June 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1749.
- Sansom. Charles son of John and Mary Sansom was Born June 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Allen. Joseph Son of William and Mary Allen was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1749.
- Hays. Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Catherine Hayes was Born October 30<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the same day 1749.
- Hollister. Frederick Son of William and Love Hollister was Born November 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd 19<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Paddison. Rebecca Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Paddison was Born January 30<sup>th</sup> and Baptized Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Doughty. Frances Daughter of George & Jane Doughty was Born Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd 23<sup>d</sup>, 1749.
- Baynes. Robt. Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was Born Feb. 23 & Baptiz'd March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1749.
- Hensley. Mary Daughter of Abraham & Anne Hensley was Born March 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd 25<sup>th</sup>, 1749-50.

1750.

- Hibbert. Charles son of Joseph & Anne Hibbert was Born March 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Henley. John Fielder Son of John and Mary Henley was Born March 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1750.
- Hassel. Mary Daughter of Samuel and Anne Hassel was Born April 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Raymond. John Son of John and Anne Raymond was Born June 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Allen. Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Allen was Born July 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Cooke. Mary Daughter of John and Anne Cooke was Born July 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Roby. Ellen Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Roby was Born July 22 and Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Tolson. Richard son of George and Sarah Tolson was Born . . . [*sic*] and Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Collier. Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Collier was Born August 25 and Baptized September 2<sup>d</sup>, 1750.
- Hyde. Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anna Maria Hyde was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 24 and Baptized September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1750.
- Johnson. Susannah Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born September the 24<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Hutchins. Anne Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Anne Hutchins was Born September 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized October 12<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Cooke. Frances Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born October 22 & Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Clift. Sarah Clift Base Born November 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Hillier. William Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and . . . [*sic*] Hillier was Born Dec<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and baptized the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Buffarr. Mary daughter of David and Mary Buffar was born January the 20<sup>th</sup> and baptized Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1750.
- \*Hill. Sarah Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was Born February 4<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Paddison. Sarah Daughter of Samu<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Paddison was Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and baptized 26<sup>th</sup>, 1750.
- Sherborn. Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Sherborn was Born March 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1750.

1751.

- Husband. John Jenkins Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Husband was Born April 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 21<sup>st</sup>, 1751.
- Sage. Hannah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born April 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 13<sup>th</sup>, 1751.
- Henley. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Henley was Born May 21<sup>st</sup> and Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1751.
- Hassel. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Anne Hasel was Born June 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 18<sup>th</sup>, 1751.
- Blackbourn. William Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Blackbourn was Born July 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 21<sup>st</sup>, 1751.
- Raymond. Anne Daughter of John & Anne Raymond was Born August 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, 1751.
- Theed. Alice Daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Theed Born September 28<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd October 20<sup>th</sup>, 1751.

\* This entry has been struck out.—EDITOR.

Sansom. James son of John & Mary Sansom was Born October 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized November 12<sup>th</sup>, 1751.

Munns. John son of John and Anne Munns was Born December 3<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup>, 1751.

## 1752.

Roby. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Roby was Born January 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1752.

\*Finlow. Thomas Son of Richard and Mary Finlow was Born February 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptized March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1752. This Baptism by mistake was entered in this Book Instead of St Michael Le Quern and entered in St Michaels Register now.

Buffarr. Elizabeth Daughter of David and Mary Buffarr was Born March 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

Brock. Susanna Daughter of Paul and Jane Brock was Born March 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

Page. Mary Jane Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Page was Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

Chesterman. Charles Son of Charles and Ann Chesterman was Born May 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 8 of the Same 1752.

Hensley. Elizabeth Daughter of Abra'm and Ann Hensley was born May 5, Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the Same 1752.

Sage. William Son of John & Elizabeth [*sic*] Sage born May 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized 15<sup>th</sup> of the same 1752.

Pemberton. Mary Daughter of Roger and Elizabeth Pemberton Born June 3<sup>d</sup> and baptized 25<sup>th</sup> of the same 1752.

Cook. Samuel Son John and Ann Cook born June 22<sup>d</sup> and Baptized July 10, 1752.

Edwards. John Son of John and Margaret Edwards born June 21<sup>st</sup>, baptized July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

Kilner. Joseph Son of Thomas and Frances Kilner born June 25, baptized July 16, 1752.

Lay. Susanna Daughter of Ambrose and Susanna Lay born August 2<sup>d</sup>, baptized 9<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

Muckleston. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Muckleston born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7, baptized the 19, 1752.

Collier. Thos. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Colier born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, baptized 24, 1752.

Read. Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Read of the Parish of St Leonard, Forster, being Ill, was baptized 13 of October 1752.

Raymond. Francis Son of John & Ann Raymond born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 15, 1752.

Brockwell. Henry Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Brockwell born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, Baptized 24, 1752.

Theed. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Theed born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1752.

Paddison. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison born November 15, baptized 25, 1752.

## 1753.

Robinson. Mary Daughter of Abra'm & Hannah Robinson born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1753.

Davis. James Son of James and Mary Davis of St Leonard, Forster, being Dangerously Ill, was Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 8, 1753.

Berney. Ann Catharine Daughter of James & Phillipi Berney born March 14, Bapized 23, 1753.

\* This entry has been partly struck out.—EDITOR.



178      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

Roberts. Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts, a Black, baptized April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1753, at the Age of 18 years, by Mr Wynne.  
 Young. Martha Daughter of Robert and Ann Young born April 25, Baptized May 1, 1753.  
 Ward. Rebecca Daughter of John W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ward born May 14, Baptized June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1753.  
 Bandy. Frances Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bandy of S<sup>t</sup> Matthews, Friday Street, being Dangerously Ill, was baptized at Evening Prayers June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1753.  
 Forster. Peter Foster, a Foundling in Gutter Lane, was Baptized July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1753.  
 Cullerne. Baylie Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Cullerne born June 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 6, 1753.  
 Sage. Rebecca Daughter of John and Elizabeth Sage born June 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized July 12, 1753.  
 Allen. Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Allen born July 11, Baptized 22, 1753.  
 Wing. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wing born July 2, Baptized 27, 1753.  
 Borley. James Son of James and Mary Borley born Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, Baptized 14, 1753.  
 Kersell. William Son of William & Sarah Kersell born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 21, 1753.  
 Spell. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Spell born Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, Baptized 24, 1753.  
 Sherbourn. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, baptized 29, 1753.  
 Burfoot. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Richard & Susanua Burfoot borne Oct<sup>r</sup> 14, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 11, 1753.  
 Smith. Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Smith born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, Baptized 20, 1753.  
 Ofill. Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Ofill born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1753.

1754.

Buffar. Ann Wigg Daughter of David & Mary Buffer Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9, Baptized 20<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Butler. Henry Josiah Gulielmus Son of Henry & Rebecca Butler Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30, Baptized 31, 1754.  
 Raymond. Mary Ann Daughter of John & Ann Raymond Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1754.  
 Morris. Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Catharine Morris Born February 5, Baptized 17<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Mucklestone. Joseph Son of Richard & Mary Muckleston Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, Baptized febr<sup>y</sup> 17, 1754.  
 Tolson. Jane Daughter of George & Sarah Tolson Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17, Baptized March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Piper. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Piper Born March 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 31<sup>st</sup>, 1754.  
 Davis. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Davis Born March 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 31<sup>st</sup>, 1754.  
 Greggs. Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Greggs Born March 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 26<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Young. Robert Son of Robert & Ann Young born May 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized 19<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Roby. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roby born May 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 25<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Tucker. Jaue Son [*sic*] of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Tueker born June 2<sup>d</sup> & baptized 9<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Bunn. John Son of John & Elizabeth Bunn born June 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Boyd. William Son of Thomas & Mary Boyd Born July 28, Baptized August 18<sup>th</sup>, 1754.  
 Henley. Mark Fielder Henley Son of John & Mary Henley Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 10, 1754.  
 Carr. Elizabeth Daughter of Mark & Elizabeth Carr Born August 28, Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 15, 1754.

Oliver. Martha Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Oliver Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22, Baptized 24, 1754.  
Miles. Robert Son of Robert and Mary Miles Born October 10, Baptized 20<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

Blackbourn. Mary Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Blackbourn Born November 1, Baptized 3<sup>d</sup>, 1754.

Sage. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

Hibbert. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Ann Hibbert Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 10, 1754.

Thompson. Mary Daughter of Francis and Sarah Thompson Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

Paddison. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized 9<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

## 1755.

Tringham. Harriot Downham Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tringham Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1755.

Medley. Robert Son of John and Elizabeth Medley Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Gosling. Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gosling Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1755.

Sleath. James Son of John and Hannah Sleath Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7, Baptized March 7, 1755.

Kilner. Dorothy Daughter of Thomas & Frances Kilner Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17, Baptized March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Fitzhugh. Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucretia Fitzhugh Born March 19, Baptized April 13, 1755.

Cooke. Susanna Daughter of John & Ann Cooke Born May 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 12<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Parker Born May 26, Baptized June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Butler. Henry Son of Henry and Rebecca Butler Born June 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 21<sup>st</sup>, 1755.

Young. Mary Daughter of Robert and Ann Young Born July 7, Baptized 13, 1755.

Morris. John Son of Richard & Catharine Morris Born June 17, Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Mucklestone. W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins Son of Richard and Mary Mucklestone Born July 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 23<sup>d</sup>, 1755.

Vaughan. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Vaughan Born June 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 24, 1755.

Brewer. Mary Daughter of Edward and Mary Brewer Born July 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Wing. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wing Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Flameng. Ann Daughter of Charles & Ann Flameng Born July 17, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Smith. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Smith Born July 25, Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Rennie. Henry Son of Henry and Elizabeth Rennie Born July 24, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Raymond. Joseph Son of John and Ann Raymond Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 24, 1755.

Kersell. Martha Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kersell Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Buffar. Andrew Son of David & Mary Buffar Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Berney. Charlotte Daughter of James and Phillipa Berney Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

## 1756.

- Savill. \*Mary Daughter of John & Mary Savill Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1756.
- Sumner. Jane Daughter of Robert and Elinor Sumner Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, Baptized 22<sup>d</sup>, 1756.
- Merton. George Son of Joseph & Martha Morton Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 26, 1756.
- Ward. Henry Son of John William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife Born March 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- Northwood. Sophia Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elinor Northwood Born March 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 8, 1756.
- Cook. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Richard & Jane Cooke Born March 26, Baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- Yardly. Sarah Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Yardly Born April 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1756.
- Bigg. W<sup>m</sup> Son of James & Dothory Bigg Born May 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 22<sup>d</sup>, 1756.
- Jones. Thomas son of James & Catharine Jone [*sic*] Born May 15, Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- Blackbourn. Elinor Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Blackbourn Born May 31<sup>st</sup>, Baptized June 6, 1756.
- Monk. Elinor Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Monk Born June 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 20, 1756.
- Tringham. Harry D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Sarah Tringham Born June 25, Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- Allen. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Allen Born July 20, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 4, 1756.
- Morris. Mary Daughter of Richard & Catharine Morris Born July 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- Orme. Thomas Son of Andrew & Jane Orme Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17, Baptized the same day 1756.
- Raymond. Jemmima Daughter of John and Ann Raymond Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12, Baptized 27<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- Walker. Penelope Mellicent Daughter of John & Ann Walker Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 14, 1756.
- Bunn. Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Bunn Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7, Baptized 27, 1756.
- Clowes. Mary Daughter of Butler and Susanna Clowes Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11, Baptized 31<sup>st</sup>, 1756.
- Binnell. Mary Etherington Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Binnell Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 & Baptized 7<sup>th</sup>, 1756.
- † Buffar. Penelope Daughter of David and Mary Buffar was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1756.

## 1757.

- Kersell. Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kersell Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, Baptized 26<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Hyde. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Sage. Margaret Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11, Baptized 18, 1757.
- Cooke. Jenny Daughter of Richard and Jenny Cooke Born March 10, Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Wood. Richard Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wood born March 15<sup>th</sup> & Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Fitzhugh. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucretia Fizhugh Born March 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1757.

\* "Jane" struck out.—EDITOR.

† This entry has been interlineated.—EDITOR.

- Head. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Martha Head Born April 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Flameng. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Ann Flameng Born May 14, Baptized June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Butler. Edward Son of Henry and Rebecca Butler Born June 16, Baptized 19<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Hyde. Anne Daughter of James & Anne Hyde Born June 7, Baptized 23<sup>d</sup>, 1757.
- Yardley. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Yardley Born June 27, Baptized July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Wynne. Elizabeth Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Wynne By Elizabeth his Wife Born June 27<sup>th</sup>, Privately Baptiz'd July 7<sup>th</sup>; Admitted into the Church July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Lishman. Eleanor Daughter of John and Eleanor Lishman born July 11<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Tringham. John Freeman Son of Thomas & Sarah Tringham Born July 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 20<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Fisher. John Son of John & Sarah Fisher Born July 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 27, 1757.
- Cooke. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Anne Cooke Born July 5, Baptized 31<sup>st</sup>, 1757.
- Sherbourn. Mary Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn Born July 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized August 3<sup>d</sup>, 1757.
- Whitfield. Frances Anne Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Whitfield Born July 8, Baptized August 4, 1757.
- Ellworthy. Esther Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Patience Ellworthy born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, Baptiz'd October 14, 1757.
- Bigg. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatchett Son of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Dorothy Bigg born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9, Baptized 22<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1757.
- Newcombe. Will<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Newcombe born October 10, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1757.
- Kirk. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Kirk born Oct<sup>r</sup> 23, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1757.
- Morris. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Catharine Morris born . . . [*sic*], Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 5, 1757.

## 1758.

- Wing. Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wing born . . . , Baptiz<sup>d</sup> 2 February 1758.
- Buffar. Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup> of David & Mary Buffar Born March 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> 14 March 1758.
- Mason. Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Richard & Jane Mason born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3, Baptizd March 19, 1758.
- Potter. Frances Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Frances Potter born March 16, Baptizd Ap<sup>l</sup> 6, 1758.
- Edwards. Margaret Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Margaret Edwards born March 29, Baptizd 9 April 1758.
- Poole. Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Poole born April 2, Baptiz'd 9, 1758.
- Looker. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth\* Looker born May 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd 17 May 1758.
- Sage. John Son of John & Elizabeth Sage Born July 21, Baptiz'd July 28, 1758.
- Buckridge. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Esther Buckridge Born Aug. 18, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1758.
- Binnell. Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Binnell Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, Bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1758.
- Clowes. Mary Daughter of Butler & Elizabeth Clowes born Aug<sup>st</sup> 27, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 24, 1758.
- Kersell. Ann Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kersell born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, Baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1758.

\* Altered from "Mary."—EDITOR.



## 1759.

- Watson. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary Watson born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3, Baptiz'd 18, 1759.
- Hird. Sophia Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sophia Hird born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6, Baptizd Feb<sup>y</sup> 22, 1759.
- Bucannan. Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Bucannan Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, Baptiz. Feb<sup>y</sup> 13, 1759.
- Jones. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hollis Andrew Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Jones born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7, Baptiz'd 23, 1759.
- Beetson. Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Beetson born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, Baptiz'd March 18, 1759.
- Robinson. Sarah Daughter of Ab<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Robinson born March 2, Baptiz'd 26, 1759.
- Watson. Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Jane Watson born March 14, Baptiz'd April 1, 1759.
- Walker. Ann Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Walker Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1758, Baptiz'd April 12, 1759.
- Tringham. Francis Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tringham born May 13, Baptiz'd 20, 1759.
- Wing. Catharine & Ann Daughters & Twins of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wing Born . . . [*sic*], Baptiz'd May 25, 1759.
- Powell. George Son of Daniel & Ann Powell Born May 9, Bapt<sup>d</sup> 29 May, 1759.
- Gunnell. Sarah Daughter of Ralph & Jane Gunnell born May 3, Baptiz'd June 3, 1759.
- Deane. Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Deane born May 15, Baptiz'd June 3, 1759.
- Plummer. Michael Martindale Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Esther Plummer born June 2, Bapt<sup>d</sup> 8, 1759.
- Long. Charles Marshall Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Lydia Long born May 28, Baptizd June 19, 1759.
- Buffar. David Son of David & Mary Buffar born June 10, Baptizd June 21, 1759.
- Cobb. Esther Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Cobb born June 27, Baptiz'd July 6, 1759.
- Forbes. John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Forbes born June 21, Baptizd July 16, 1759.
- Playters. Will<sup>m</sup> John Son of John & Elizabeth Playters born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2, Baptiz'd 8, 1759.
- Hardy. Mary Daughter of Charles Madox Hardy & Elizabeth his Wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, 1759.
- Stacey. John Son of John & Martha Stacey born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20, Baptiz'd Novem<sup>r</sup> 5, 1759.
- Mardell. Ja<sup>s</sup> Son of Daniel & Jane Mardell Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, Baptized 25, 1759.
- Allen. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Allen born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, Baptiz'd December 9, 1759.
- Robison. Michael Son of Michael & Ann Robison born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8, Baptiz'd 19, 1759.

## 1760.

- Bigg. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Dorothy Bigg born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 6, 1760.
- Ellis. Evan Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Ellis born January 16, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 6, 1760.
- Watson. Ann Daughter of Samuel & Mary Watson born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20, Baptiz'd February 10, 1760.
- Deane. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deane Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 23, Baptiz'd 27, 1760.
- Spackman. Benj<sup>n</sup> Son of William & Martha Spackman born February 8, Baptiz'd March 2, 1760.

- Blackbourn. Lucy Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Blackbourn born Feb<sup>y</sup> 21, Baptiz'd March 2, 1760.
- Simpson. Frances Daughter of Simon & Ann Simpson born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28, Baptiz'd March 17, 1760.
- Binnell. Elizabeth Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Binnell born May 6, Baptiz'd May 11, 1760.
- Hild. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Hild born March 28, Baptiz'd May 26, 1760.
- Jones. Susanna Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Jones born May 17, baptiz'd June 2, 1760.
- Hird. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sophia Hird born June 21, baptiz'd June 22, 1760.
- Plummer. Esther Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Plummer born June 25, baptiz'd July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1760.
- Burdet. Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Burdett born June 10, baptiz'd July 7, 1760.
- Stockwell. George Son of Samuel & Sarah Stockwell born 13 July, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 4, 1760.
- Williams. John Son of John & Sarah Williams born July 25, baptiz'd August 6, 1760.
- Potter. W<sup>m</sup> Henry Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Frances Potter born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7, baptiz'd 19, 1760.
- Buffar. Frances Daughter of David & Mary Buffar born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8, Baptiz'd 17, 1760.
- Morton. Rebecca Daughter of Joseph & Martha Morton born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, 1760.
- Brown. John Brown, a Negro from Guinney, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 years of Age, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1760.
- Santte. Sammel Thomas Santte, a Negro from Guinney, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 years of Age, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1760.
- Crosley. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Crosley born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, Baptiz'd 30, 1761 [*sic*].
- Kersell. Catherine Daughter of William & Sarah Kersell born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1761 [*sic*].
- Coby. John Son of James & Elizabeth Coby born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1760.

## 1761.

- Deane. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Ann Deane born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1761.
- Tringham. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Tringham born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3, Baptiz'd 13, 1761.
- Corneek. Stephen William Son of James & Mary Corneek born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 1, 1761.
- Sage. Sarah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Sage born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31, baptiz'd February 5, 1761.
- Moore. Sarah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Moore born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1761.
- Jewitt. James Son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Jewitt born April 10, baptiz'd 15, 1761.
- Flamming. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Ann Flammeng born April 15, baptiz'd May 8, 1761.
- Beetson. John Butler Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Beetson born April 19, baptiz'd May 12, 1761.
- Shipley. Dan<sup>l</sup> Son of Samuel & Ann Shipley born May 13, baptiz'd June 5, 1761.
- Robinson. Cha<sup>s</sup> Son of Abram & Hannah Robinson born May 26, baptiz'd June 7, 1761.
- Toy. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Daniel & Mary Toy born May 20, baptiz'd June 14, 1761.
- Clowes. Eliz. Daughter of Butler & Elizabeth Clowes born 22 May June [*sic*], Bap<sup>d</sup> 14, 1761.
- Crump. Mary Dan<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Sarah Crump born May 25, baptiz'd June 21, 1761.

- Jay. Catharine Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susanna Jay born Aug<sup>st</sup> 21, Baptiz'd 30, 1761.
- Cook. Susan Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Cook born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10, Baptiz'd 24, 1761.
- Gale. Nebuchadnezzar Son of Nebuchad<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Gale born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13, baptiz'd 27, 1761.
- Burdet. Martha Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Burdett born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12, baptiz'd 21 same.
- Wing. Cha<sup>s</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Wing born Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, baptiz'd 19, 1761.
- Jones. W<sup>m</sup> Kinsman Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Jones born October 12, baptiz'd 25, 1761.
- Darquet. Hannah Daughter of James & Eliz. Darquet born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 15, 1761.
- Stockwell. Sam Son of Sam & Sarah Stockwell born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15, baptiz'd 29, 1761.
- Watson. Hannah Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Watson born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1762 [sic].
- Merton. Geo. Son of Jos. & Martha Merton born 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> & baptiz'd 25, 1761.
- Hudson. Sam<sup>l</sup> William Son of Samuel W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hudson born 21 Nov<sup>r</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1761.

## 1762.

- Buffar. Cath. Dau<sup>r</sup> of David & Mary Buffar born Dec. 14, 1761, baptiz'd Jany. 1, 1762.
- Catt. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Catt born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1761, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1762.
- Buchanan. John Son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1761, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1762.
- Hird. John Tufton Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sophia Hird born Feb. 2, baptiz'd 7, 1762.
- Collett. Mary Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eleanor Collett Born 10<sup>th</sup> February, Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1762.
- Long. William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Lydia Long Born 20<sup>th</sup> February, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> March 1762.
- Pencutt. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Peneutt, an Adult person, Baptiz'd 31<sup>st</sup> March 1762, Aged 32 Years.
- Speckman. Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Speckman Born 14<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 11<sup>th</sup> April 1762.
- Chin. Ann Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Chin Born and Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> May 1762.
- Moore. Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moore Born 19<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 8<sup>th</sup> May 1762.
- Blackburn. Mary Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Blackburn Born 1<sup>st</sup> May, Baptiz'd 16<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1762.
- Clarke. Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke Son of Duncan & Sarah Clarke Born 25<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 8<sup>th</sup> June 1762.
- Reynolds. Sarah Hannah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Reynolds Born 12<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 8<sup>th</sup> July 1762.
- Holyland. Eleanor Daughter of Chris<sup>r</sup> & Mary Holyland Born 20<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> July 1762.
- Silcock. Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Sarah Silcock Born 7<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1762.
- Corneck. James Son of James & Mary Corneck Born 27<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> July 1762.
- Mathews. Ann Daughter of James & Maria Mathews Born 18<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 13<sup>th</sup> August 1762.
- Hague. Ann Maria Daughter of John & Ann Hague Born 4<sup>th</sup> Aug., Baptiz'd 27<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1762.
- Deane. Charles Meredith Son of Henry & Ann Deane Born 27<sup>th</sup> Sept., Baptiz'd 26<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1762.
- Groves. Susanna Groves, a Bastard, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> November 1762.

Allen. Aquila Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Allan Born 25<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 7<sup>th</sup> November 1762.

Hanwell. Susanna Ann Daughter of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 27<sup>th</sup> November, Baptiz'd 19<sup>th</sup> December 1762.

## 1763.

Tringham. Catherine Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tringham Born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1762, Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> January 1763.

Hardy. Charles Son of Charles Maddock Hardy & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hardy his Wife Born 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 23<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1763.

Hird. Sophia Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sophia Hird Born 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 25<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1763.

Shipley. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Shipley Born 13<sup>th</sup> February, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> March 1763.

Kersell. Comfort Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kersell Born 4<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1763.

Crump. John Son of Sarah & Francis Crump Born 11<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 5<sup>th</sup> April 1763.

Plummer. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Esther Plummer Born 11<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1763.

Evans. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jane Evans Born 11<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 29<sup>th</sup> May 1763.

Buffar. Carolina Daughter of David & Mary Buffar Born 17<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1763.

Andrews. Joseph Son of John & Sarah Andrews Born 12<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> July 1763.

Staples. Joseph Son of Joseph & Phillis Staples Born 15<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 20<sup>th</sup> July 1763.

Darquitt. Sophia Daughter of James & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Darquitt Born 1<sup>st</sup> July, Baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1763.

Hensley. Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Mary Hensley Born 28<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 31<sup>st</sup> July 1763.

Coby. James Son of James & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Coby Born 27<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> August 1763.

Pearce. Lewis Son of Lewis & Sarah Pearce Born 16<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 13<sup>th</sup> November 1763.

Wing. Catherine Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Wing Born 30<sup>th</sup> October, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup> November 1763.

Harris. James Son of James & Ann Harris Born 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1763.

Daniel. Edward Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Daniel Born 22<sup>d</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 16 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1763.

## 1764.

Griffiths. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Griffiths Born 16<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1763, Baptiz'd 8<sup>th</sup> January 1764.

Hanwell. Giles Son of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1763, and Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> January 1764.

Ryder. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Ryder Born 8<sup>th</sup> January, Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1764.

Hyde. William Son of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> February 1764.

Bellechamber. Nathaniel son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Allison Bellechamber Born 12<sup>th</sup> February, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup> March 1764.

\*Morton. Charles Son of Joseph & Martha Morton born Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1764, Baptiz'd 25<sup>th</sup> March 1764.

\* This entry has been interlineated.—EDITOR.



Harris. Priscilla Harris, a Bastard, Born 13<sup>th</sup> April, Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Boswell. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Boswell Born 27<sup>th</sup> April, Baptized 15<sup>th</sup> May 1764.  
 Tringham. Louis Son of Thomas & Sarah Tringham Born 6<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup> June 1764.  
 London. Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann London Born 3<sup>d</sup> June, Baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Fuge. Edward Son of Robert & Ann Fuge Born 7<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 29<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Clipson. Mary Daughter of George & Ann Clipson Born 17<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 31<sup>st</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Buchanan. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Buchanan Born 10<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 31<sup>st</sup> July 1764.  
 Bridges. Sophia Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bridges Born 16<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> August 1764.  
 Shipley. Charles Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Shipley Born 26<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 16<sup>th</sup> August 1764.  
 Mathews. Sarah Daughter of James & Maria Mathews Born 15<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, Baptiz'd 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1764.  
 Creak. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creak Born 17<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 7<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1764.  
 Walker. Rebecca Daughter of John & Ann Walker Born 14<sup>th</sup> June 1763, Baptiz'd 9<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1764.  
 Clarke. John son of John & Mary Clarke Born 20<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> November 1764.  
 Crabtrec. Phillippa Daughter of John & Phillippa Crabtree Born 17<sup>th</sup> November, Baptiz'd 29<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Hardy. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Charles Maddocks Hardy by Eliz<sup>a</sup> his Wife Born 7<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 22<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Morris. Sarah Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Morris Born 28<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd December 13<sup>th</sup>, 1764.

## 1765.

Kersal. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kersal Born 27<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1764, Baptiz'd 17<sup>th</sup> January 1765.  
 Darquitt. William Son of James & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Darquitt Born 11<sup>th</sup> January, Baptiz'd 4<sup>th</sup> February 1765.  
 Hanwell. Mary Ann Daughter of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 22<sup>d</sup> January, Baptiz'd 10<sup>th</sup> February 1765.  
 Blackburn. Sarah Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Blackburn Born 2<sup>d</sup> Feby, Baptiz'd 13<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1765.  
 Thorowgood. Edw<sup>d</sup> Anthony Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Rebecca Thorowgood Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feby 1765, Baptiz'd 28<sup>th</sup> Feby 1765.  
 Crump. Francis Son of Fra<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Crump Born 17<sup>th</sup> Feby, Baptiz'd 10<sup>th</sup> March 1765.  
 Morris. William Son of James & Sarah Morris Born 12 March, Baptiz'd 31<sup>st</sup> March 1765.  
 Buffar. Pyke Son of David & Mary Buffar Born 4<sup>th</sup> April, Baptiz'd 10<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1765.  
 Hird. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sophia Hird Born 4<sup>th</sup> April, Baptiz'd 10<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1765.  
 Coleman. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Coleman Born 1<sup>st</sup> June, Baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1765.  
 Woolley. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Charlotte Woolley Born 17<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 2<sup>d</sup> July 1765.  
 Magwood. Amy Ann Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Amy Magwood Born 26<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> July 1765.

London. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann London Born 20<sup>th</sup> June, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> July 1765.  
 Duncastle. Ju<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Duncastle Born 21<sup>st</sup> June, Baptiz'd 28<sup>th</sup> July 1765.  
 Cooke. Susan Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Cooke Born 17<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 12<sup>th</sup> August 1765.  
 Higgins. Cha<sup>s</sup> Cure Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Higgins Born 29<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> August 1765.  
 Mathews. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of James & Catharine Mathews Born 10<sup>th</sup> August, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1765.  
 Squire. Edw<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Squire Born 5<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1765.  
 Bryan. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bryan Born 29<sup>th</sup> Sept., Baptiz'd 20<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1765.  
 Plummer. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Esther Plummer Born 11<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 22<sup>d</sup>, 1765.  
 Ryder. Charlotte Daughter of Char<sup>s</sup> & Mary Ryder Born 5<sup>th</sup> October, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1765.  
 Boswell. Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Boswell Born 3<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 5<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1765.

## 1766.

Creak. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Constantia Creak Born 26<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1766.  
 Bagshaw. Alex<sup>r</sup> Bagshaw, a Bastard, Born 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 26<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1766.  
 Grundy. Ann Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Alice Grundy Born 3<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 16<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1766.  
 Hauwell. Henry Son of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 28<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 23<sup>d</sup> Mar. 1766.  
 Harris. Hannah Daughter of James & Sarah Harris Born 4<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 23<sup>d</sup> March 1766.  
 Edwards. W<sup>m</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Edwards Born 2<sup>d</sup> April, Baptiz'd 20<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1766.  
 Standard. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard Born 10<sup>th</sup> April, Baptized 2<sup>d</sup> May 1766.  
 Buffar. Louisa & Master Buffar Born 14<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 19<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1766.  
 Clipson. Ann Daughter of Geo. & Ann Clipson Born 1<sup>st</sup> June, Baptiz'd 19<sup>th</sup>, 1766.  
 Clowes. Harriott Alice Daughter of Butler & Susanna Clowes Born 1<sup>st</sup> June, Baptiz'd 7<sup>th</sup> July 1766.  
 Spittlehouse. Marg<sup>t</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Spittlehouse Born 2<sup>d</sup> July, Baptiz'd 13<sup>th</sup> July 1766.  
 Norris. James Son of James & Mary Norris Born 17<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup>, 1766.  
 Clarke. W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Mary Clarke Born 27<sup>th</sup> June 1766, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup> July 1766.  
 London. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann London Born 26<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 28<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1766.  
 Evans. John Henry W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Evans Born 23<sup>d</sup> July, Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> August 1766.  
 Sarney. Ann Daughter of John & Susanna Sarney Born 5<sup>th</sup> July, Baptiz'd 3<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1766.  
 Duke. John Duke, an Adult person, a Negro Black about 34 Years of Age, was Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> August 1766.  
 Woolley. Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley Born 14<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 26<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1766.  
 Darquitt. Charles Henry son of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1766.

Lavie. Frances Daughter of Germain & Ann Lavie born Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec. 15, 1766.

Bailey. Mary Daughter of John & Jane Bailey born Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Dec. 28, 1766.

## 1767.

Davis. John Brooke son of John & Sarah\* Davis born Dec. 15, 1766, & Baptiz'd Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Harris. Abraham & Sarah son & Daughter of James & Sarah Harris Born Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Soper. Elizabeth Ivey Daughter of Thomas & Lucey Soper born March 22 & Baptiz'd April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Crump. Sleath son of Francis & Sarah Crump born April 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Standard. Mary Morris Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard Born May 2<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Creek. John son of Thomas & Constantia Creek born May 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Edwards. Sarah Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born May 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd the 31, 1767.

Buffar. John son of David & Mary Buffar born Sep<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

London. Robert Hawkins son of William & Ann London Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 & Baptiz'd the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

Shipley. Arthur son of Samuel & Ann Shipley Born Sep<sup>ber</sup> 10, Baptiz'd October 8<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Darquitt. Kitty Daughter of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born Nov. 29, Baptiz'd Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1767.

Bridgwater. Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Bridgwater born Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

## 1768.

Spittlehouse. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Spittlehouse Born Dec. 28, 1767, Baptiz'd the 24 of January 1768.

Lavie. Emelia Daughter of Germain & Ann Lavie born Dec. 31, 1767, Baptiz'd January 30<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Marriott. Edward Birch Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott born Feb. 11, Baptiz'd Feb. 21, 1768.

Hird. Mary Daughter of William & Sophia Hird born Marh 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 9, 1768.

Liddiard. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Liddiard born April 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 5, 1768.

Roberts. Joseph son of William & Frances Roberts born May 9, Baptiz'd May 15, 1768.

Blackburn. William son of William & Mary Blackburn born June 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 26, 1768.

Brindley. Margaret Daughter of James & Martha Brindley Born June 20, Baptiz'd July 13, 1768.

Harris. Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Harris born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 10, 1768.

Edwards. John son of John & Elizabeth Edwards born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>ber</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Allen. William Son of Thomas & Sarah Allen born Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>t</sup> 25, 1768.

Serney. John Son of John & Susanna Serney born October 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd December 7, 1768.

\* Altered from "Mary."—EDITOR.

- Stroud. James Thomas Son of Edward & Mary Stroud born Nov<sup>ber</sup> 14, Baptiz'd Nov. 27, 1768.  
 Woolley. Elizabeth Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley Born Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec. 7, 1768.

## 1769.

- Throwgood. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Edward & Rebecca Throwgood born Dec. 19, 1768, Baptiz'd Jan. 17, 1769.  
 Fell. Mary Daughter of Christopher & Margret Fell born Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Jan. 15, 1769.  
 Standard. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard born Jan. 1, Baptiz'd Jan. 27, 1769.  
 Hardey. Charles Regnier Son of Charles Maddocks & Elizabeth Hardey Born Feb. 2, Baptiz'd Feb. 11, 1769.  
 Buffar. Regnier son of David & Mary Buffar born Jan. 16, Baptiz'd Jan. 23, 1769.  
 Trapp. Mary Simmons Daughter of Henry & Martha Trapp Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, Baptiz'd Feb. 5, 1769.  
 Hyde. William Henry son of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born Feb. 4, Baptiz'd Feb. 26, 1769.  
 Caa. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Grace Caa born March 5, Baptiz'd March 27, 1769.  
 White. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah White Born May 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 Collins. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Collins Born May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1767, Baptized July 30, 1769.  
 Darquit. Robert son of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born May 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized June 16, 1769.  
 Hird. Joshua son of William & Sophia Hird born July 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptized August 29, 1769.  
 Flint. John son of Lewis & Sally Flint born August 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 Creek. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek born October 20<sup>th</sup>, Baptized November 20<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 Brown. Rosanna Daughter of John Lewes & Mary Brown born December 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized December 27, 1769.

## 1770.

- Norris. Samuel son of James & Mary Norris Born December 16, 1769, Baptized January 2, 1770.  
 Morrison. Catherine Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born December 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769, Baptized January 9, 1770.  
 Green. Mary Lewis Daughter of William & Mary Green born Jan. 23, Baptized Feb. 5, 1770.  
 Woolley. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley born Feb. 12, Baptized Feb. 19, 1770.  
 Magwood. Robert son of Robert & Amey Magwood born Feb. 23, Baptized March 9, 1770.  
 Sarney. Clarissa Amelia Daughter of John & Susana Sarney Born Feb. 17, Baptized April 1, 1770.  
 Serjeant. Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Serjeant Born March 9, Baptized April 8, 1770.  
 Brindley. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Martha Brindley Born March 31, Baptized April 22, 1770.  
 White. Ann Daughter of Tho. & Sarah White Born April 9, Baptized May 4, 1770.



Mathews. John Son of James & Maria Mathews born April 19, Baptized June 1, 1770.  
 Edwards. Ann Daughter of John & Silvia Edwards born March 17, Baptized June 24, 1770.  
 Hancock. Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Henry & Esther Hancock Born May 20, Baptized June 24, 1770.  
 Egan. John son of Andrew & Elinor Egan Born July 2, Baptized July 22, 1770.  
 Turner. John Son of John & Elizabeth Turner Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 12, 1770.  
 Jones. William Son of William & Mary Jones born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 17, 1770.  
 Sadler. Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Sadler born Sept. 4, Baptized Sept. 14, 1770.  
 Peard. Richard Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Peard born October 8, Baptized October 21, 1770.  
 Creek. Joseph son of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born November 6, Baptized Dec. 2, 1770.  
 Symonds. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Symonds born November 13, Baptized Dec. 2, 1770.  
 Marriott. Sophia Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born December 1, Baptized December 27, 1770.

## 1771.

Roberts. Mary Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born December 24, 1770, Baptized January 4, 1771.  
 Sayce. John Son of John & Mary Sayce born December 16, 1770, Baptized January 6, 1771.  
 Darquit. Eleonor Daughter of James & Elizabeth Darquit Born December 17, 1770, Baptized January 6, 1771.  
 Driver. Sarah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born December 13, 1770, Baptized January 11, 1771.  
 Blake. Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Blake Born December 19, 1770, Baptized January 15, 1771.  
 Adcock. Margret Daughter of John & Margret Adcock Born January 18, Baptized January 20, 1771.  
 Powell. Thomas Marsh Powell son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsh & Elizabeth Powell Born Feb. 6, Baptized Feb. 24, 1771.  
 Alcock. William Jukes son of James & Elizabeth Alcock Born Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized March 3, 1771.  
 Edwards. Harriot Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized April 21, 1771.  
 White. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah White Born March 31, Baptized May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.  
 Anthony. Francis Anthony son of Francis Moore & Ann Anthony Born April 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 29, 1771.  
 Turner. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born May 1, Baptize May 1, 1771.  
 Jones. Elizabeth Ryly Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanah Jones Born April 15, Baptized May 9, 1771.  
 Flint. John Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Lewis & Saley Flint Born May 2, Baptized May 26, 1771.  
 Woolley. Charles Hitch Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Charlotte Woolley Born May 8, Baptized May 29, 1771.  
 Liddiard. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Liddiard Born May 13, Baptized May 29, 1771.  
 Henley. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Henley Born May 11, Baptized June 5, 1771.

Stroud. Jane Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud Born June 19, Baptized July 7, 1771.  
 Seott. John Son of John & Elizabeth Seott Born July 8, Baptized July 8, 1771.  
 Paine. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Paine Born Sept<sup>ber</sup> 26, Baptized October 22, 1771.  
 Buffar. James & Amelia Son & Daughter of David & Mary Buffar Born October 17, Baptized October 18, 1771.  
 Peacock. Mary Ann Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Peacock Born December 13, Baptized December 26, 1771.

## 1772.

Driver. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born Dec. 18, 1771, Baptized Jan. 9, 1772.  
 Symonds. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Jane Symonds Born Dec. 21, 1771, Baptized January 4, 1772.  
 Creek. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born Dec. 21, 1771, Baptized Jan. 12, 1772.  
 Creswell. Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born Jan. 24, Baptized Feb. 16, 1772.  
 Morrison. Mary Ann Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born Feb. 4, Baptized March 10, 1772.  
 Chamberlin. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Chamberlin Born March 11, Baptized March 22, 1772.  
 Jones. Jane Daughter of William & Mary Jones Born April 21, Baptized April 29, 1772.  
 Parker. Mary Daughter of William & Catherine Parker Born April 7, Baptized May 17, 1772.  
 Mason. Abraham Son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Mason Born May 9, Baptized May 31, 1772.  
 Wilson. Robert Son of Robert & Millisent Wilson Born May 25, Baptized June 17, 1772.  
 White. John Son of Thomas & Sarah White Born June 5, Baptized June 24, 1772.  
 George Sculthorpe. John Son of John & Martha Sculthorpe Born June 5, Baptized June 26, 1772.  
 Hopkins. Thomas Richard Son of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Hopkins Born June 4, Baptized July 1, 1772.  
 Goodman. Sarah Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Goodman Born June 14, Baptized July 12, 1772.  
 Sadler. Martha Sadler, a Foundling, Baptize July 24, 1772.  
 Emery. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of William & Mary Emery born June 27, Baptized July 10, 1772.  
 Shipley. Catherine Dixon Daughter of Samuel & Ann Shipley born May 22, Baptized July 29, 1772.  
 Povey. Richard Son Richard & Ann Povey Born July 19, Baptized August 9, 1772.  
 Marratt. Mary Daughter of William & Ann Marratt Born July 15, Baptized Aug. 9, 1772.  
 Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sage Born July 4, Baptized July 14, 1772.  
 Turner. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born July 19, Baptized August 16, 1772.  
 Henley. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Henley Born September 9, Baptized October 7, 1772.  
 Couen. Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Couen Born Sept. 30, Baptized October 23, 1772.  
 Duncastle. John Son of John & Mary Duncastle born October 2, Baptized November 1, 1772.

Violet. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Violet born October 13, Baptized Nov. 9, 1772.

Collings. Joseph Son of Joseph & Lidia Collings born October 30, baptized Nov. 22, 1772.

Bateman. Deborah Martha Daughter of John & Martha Bateman born Nov. 6, Baptized Nov. 29, 1772.

## 1773.

Hyatt. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hyatt Born December 16, 1772, Baptized Jan. 17, 1773.

Norris. John William Son of James & Mary Norris Born January 2, Baptized Jan. 31, 1773.

Peachey. Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born January 10, Baptized Jan. 31, 1773.

Roberts. Ann Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born January 15, Baptized Feb. 12, 1773.

Peard. Ann Daughter of William & Ann Peard Born January 27, Baptized Feb. 14, 1773.

Driver. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born February 2, Baptized Feb. 18, 1773.

Howard. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Howard Born February 11, Baptized Feb. 28, 1773.

Flint. Charles Son of Lewis & Sally Flint Born Feb. 11, Baptized March 7, 1773.

Newton. Thomas Son of Henry & Elizabeth Newton Born March 7, Baptized March 28, 1773.

Creek. Sarah Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Constantia Creek Born March 7, Baptized March 21, 1773.

Winstanley. Henry Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born April 2, Baptized April 28, 1773.

Edwards. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born April 16, Baptized May 2, 1773.

Baker. John Son of John & Elizabeth Baker Born March 19, Baptized May 5, 1773.

Sanders. William Son of Robert & Mary Sanders Baptized May 16, 1773.

Sarney. Clarisa Amelia Daughter of John & Susana Sarney Born April 26, Baptized June 20, 1773.

Elderton. Merriek Son of Harbin & Esther Elderton Born June 8, Baptized June 22, 1773.

Strowd. Mary Daughter of William & Mary Strowd Born June 12, Baptized July 11, 1773.

Thompson. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Thompson Born July 8, Baptized August 1, 1773.

Robinson. Ann Daughter of Samuel & Margret Robinson Born July 12, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 22, 1773.

Lukey. Mary Daughter of Charles & Mary Lukey Born September 6, Baptized September 30, 1773.

Barrs. William Son of William & Sarah Barrs Born November 15, Baptized December 13, 1773.

Harborne. Francis Son of William & Elizabeth Harborne Born December 20, Baptized December 23, 1773.

## 1774.

Thomson. Edward son of Edward & Mary Thomson Born November 24, 1773, Baptized Jan. 2, 1774.

Hunt. William Son of William & Jane Hunt Born December 19, 1773, Baptized Jan. 9, 1774.

Symonds. Charles John Son of Thomas & Jane Symonds Born January 6, Baptized Jan. 23, 1774.

- Dyer. James Son of James & Elizabeth Dyer born January 19, Baptized Feb. 6, 1774.
- Morrison. Stafford Briscoe Son of Richard & Ann Morrison Born Jan. 31, Baptized March 1, 1774.
- Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born April 7, Baptized April 13, 1774.
- Jones. Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Jones Born March 23, Baptized April 17, 1774.
- Sayce. Phoebe daughter of John & Mary Sayce Born May 4, Baptized May 22, 1774.
- Turner. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born April 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1774.
- Lancaster. Sarah Daughter of William & Hannah Lancaster [*sic*] Born May 25, Baptized July 3, 1774.
- Cliffell. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cliffell Born August 11, Baptized August 14, 1774.
- Harrison. Sarah Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born Sept. 8, Baptized October 3, 1774.
- Howard. Elizabeth Frances Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Howard born Sept. 15, Baptized October 9, 1774.
- Little. Martha Daughter of Isaac & Martha Little Born October 8, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 1774.
- Adkins. Mathew Son of William & Ann Adkins Born November 1, Baptized Nov. 27, 1774.
- Hardey. John Madock\* Son of Char<sup>s</sup> Madock\* Hardey and Elizabeth His wife Born Nov. 15, Bap<sup>t</sup> Dec. 8, 1774.
- Newton. Isaac Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Newton Born December 13, Baptized 18, 1774.
- Davis. Thomas Son of John & Sarah Davis Born December 5, Baptized Dec. 26, 1774.

## 1775.

- Clarke. Sarah Purvis Daughter of Joseph & Jane Clarke Born Dec. 7, 1774, Baptize Jan. 8, 1775.
- Creek. Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Constantia Creek Born Dec. 19, 1774, Baptized Jan. 8, 1775.
- Creswell. Ellen Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born Dec. 29, Baptized Jan. 15, 1775.
- Newton. Susanna Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Newton Born Jan. 14, Baptized Jan. 22, 1775.
- Barrs. Sarah Daughter of William & Sarah Barrs Born Jan. 7, Baptized Feb. 13, 1775.
- Winstanley. Edward Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Jan. 22, Baptized Feb. 16, 1775.
- Sarney. John Son of John & Susanna Sarney Born Feb. 18, March 22, 1775.
- Peard. Matilda Daughter of William & Ann Peard Born March, Baptized April 2, 1775.
- Verstila. Samuel Son of John & Leticia Verstila Born March 24, Baptized April 2, 1775.
- Emery. Charlotte Daughter of William & Mary Emery Born March 12, Baptized April 9, 1775.
- Woolley. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Charlotte Woolley Born April 6, Baptized April 20, 1775.
- Peirce. Ann Daughter of George & Jane Peirce Born April 18, Baptized April 30, 1775.
- Hunt. John Richard Son of William & Jane Hunt Born April 8, Baptized May 7, 1775.

\* Altered from "Maddocks."—EDITOR.



194      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

Bliss. William Son of Isaac & Mary Bliss Born June 5, Baptized June 25, 1775.  
 Peachey. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born June 16, Baptized July 9, 1775.  
 Norris. Joseph Son of James & Mary Norris Born June 10, Baptized July 16, 1775.  
 Laud. Thomas Breamer Son of Thomas Bremer Laud & Mary Ann his wife born July 23, Baptize Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1775.  
 Stroud. Sarah Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud Born July 28, Baptized Aug. 20, 1775.  
 Sage. Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born July 24, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 31, 1775.  
 Roberts. Sarah Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born August 21, Baptized September 15, 1775.  
 Edwards. Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born September 19, Baptized Sept. 27, 1775.  
 Drysdale. Alexander Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born Sept<sup>ber</sup> 6, Baptized October 1, 1775.  
 Hunt. Edward Francis Son of Stephen & Martha Hunt Born Sept. 8, Baptized October 8, 1775.  
 Piggott. Robert Son of Thomas & Ann Piggott Born October 7, Baptized December 1, 1775.

1776.

Read. Ursula Daughter of John & Catherine Read Born Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Jan. 25, 1776.  
 Towler. John Son of William & Elizabeth Towler Born Jan. 11, Baptized Feb. 4, 1776.  
 Creek. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born February 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Feb. 28, 1776.  
 Marratt. William son of William & Ann Marratt Born May 24, Baptized June 7, 1776.  
 Barrs. Sophia Daughter of William & Sarah Barrs Born June 9, Baptized July 4, 1776.  
 Shute. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanah Shute Born July 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.  
 Brown. George Son of George & Susanah Brown Born June 18, Baptized July 14, 1776.  
 Clarke. Joseph Son of Joseph & Jane Clarke Born June 25, Baptized July 21, 1776.  
 Laud. Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born August 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Sept. 1, 1776.  
 Needham. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Needham born September 11, Baptized Sept. 29, 1776.  
 Mathews. James Butler Son of James & Maria Mathews Born August 26, Baptized October 9, 1776.  
 Creswell. Ralph Edward Son of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born September 23, Baptized October 13, 1776.  
 Lea. John Son of William & Elizabeth Lea Born December 16, 1695, Baptized as an Adult October 23, 1776.  
 Marsham. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born September 27, Baptized October 28, 1776.  
 Winstanley. James Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born October 6, Baptized October 31, 1776.  
 Harrison. Joseph Son of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born October 31, Baptized November 25, 1776.  
 Sage. Harriott Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born November 10, Baptized Dec. 5, 1776.  
 Waller. Robert John Son of Robert & Grace Waller Born Nov. 25, Baptized Dec. 20, 1776.

## 1777.

- Sanderson. James Son of Zacariah Henry & Sarah Sanderson Born Dec. 4, 1776, Baptized Jan. 9, 1777.
- Adkins. Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Adkins Born Feb. 21, Baptized March 16, 1777.
- Jones. Mary Daughter of Owen & Reney Jones Born March 30, Baptized April 13, 1777.
- Rous. Frances Amelia Daughter of John & Mary Rous Born April 14, Baptized April 27, 1777.
- Phillips. Sarah Daughter of Robert & Sarah Phillips Born April 15, Baptized May 5, 1777.
- Weddon. William Son of William & Amey Weddon Born April 18, Baptized May 9, 1777.
- Stephens. Thomas Son of James & Elizabeth Stephens Born April 22, Baptized May 9, 1777.
- Sayce. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Sayce Born May 4, Baptized May 18, 1777.
- Donaldson. Collin Son of Payser & Elizabeth Donaldson Born April 26, Baptized May 23, 1777.
- Thomas. Ann Daughter of David & Ann Thomas Born May 5, Baptized June 15, 1777.
- Creek. Richard Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Constantia Creek Born June 30, Baptized July 27, 1777.
- Drysdale. Jane Daughter of John & Mary Drysdale Born July 20, Baptized August 10, 1777.
- Howard. Joseph Son of Joseph & Susanna Howard Born August 28, Baptized Sept. 21, 1777.
- Gent. Martha Daughter of James & Martha Gent Born Sept. 14, Baptized October 5, 1777.
- Brown. Thomas Son of Thomas & Ann Brown Born October 17, Baptized Nov. 2, 1777.
- Lake. Sarah Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Lake Born October 18, Baptized Nov. 2, 1777.
- Fitch. Sarah Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Fitch Born November 14, Baptized Nov. 30, 1777.

## 1778.

- Harrison. Thomas Son of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born December 18, 1777, Baptized Jan. 1778.
- Cross. Robert James Son of Edward & Margaret Cross born Feb. 10, Baptized March 1, 1778.
- Peachey. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born Feb. 6, Baptized March 6, 1778.
- Serjeant. John Son of John & Mary Serjeant born March 17, Baptized April 12, 1778.
- Morrison. Sarah Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born April 2, Baptized April 26, 1778.
- Davies. Ann Daughter of John & Mary Davis Born April 8, Baptized May 1, 1778.
- Laud. John Son of Thomas Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born April 7, Baptized May 3, 1778.
- Shute. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born April 10, Baptized May 7, 1778.
- Norris. Thomas Son of James & Mary Norris Born April 14, Baptized May 24, 1778.
- Marsham. Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born June 7, Baptized July 6, 1778.

196      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born July 15, Baptized July 25, 1778.  
 Meadows. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Maria Medows Born August 5, Baptized 30, 1778.  
 Chandless. Roger Son of Roger Chandless & Mary Sharp Baptized September 4, 1778.  
 Stevens. Ann Maria Daughter of James & Elizabeth Stevens Born Sept. 2, Baptized Sept. 20, 1778.  
 Perry. Joseph Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Perry Born July 14, Baptized October 18, 1778.  
 Flexman. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Flexman Born Sept. 20, Baptized October 18, 1778.  
 Steel. John Son of William & Ann Steel born October 2, Baptized October 25, 1778.  
 Brown. William Son of Joseph & Ann Brown born September 26, Baptized October 25, 1778.  
 Servante. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Susanna Servante Born Sept. 28, Baptized October 25, 1778.  
 Brown. Maria Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born October 15, Baptized November 8, 1778.  
 Jones. Charlotte Daughter of Robert & Sarah Jones Born November 7, Baptized December 4, 1778.  
 Peirce. John Son of George & Jane Peirce Born Nov. 29, Baptized December 27, 1778.

1779.

Creek. Robert Son of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born December 6, 1778, Baptized Jan. 3, 1779.  
 Jones. Samuel Son of William & Ann Jones Born Dec. 24, 1778, Baptized Jan. 13, 1779.  
 Kemp. Frederick Christian Son of John Cristopher & Sarah Kemp Born Feb. 22, Baptized March 14, 1779.  
 Winstanley. Charles Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Feb. 22, Baptized March 18, 1779.  
 Buckton. John Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Buckton Born Feb. 15, Baptized March 28, 1779.  
 Parry. Benjamin Robert Symon Son of Simon & Mary Parry Born April 4, Baptized April 25, 1779.  
 Shute. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born April 12, Baptized May 12, 1779.  
 Gent. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Martha Gent Born May 29, Baptized June 21, 1779.  
 Wilson. Ann Harborough Born July 11, 1779, Daughter of Edward & Jane Wilson, Baptized August 4, 1779.  
 Worley. Charles Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Worley Born July 19, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 23, 1779.  
 Raven. George James Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven Born August 5, Baptized August 31, 1779.  
 Drysdale. William Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born Sept. 17, Baptized October 10, 1779.  
 Owen. Joseph Son of George & Elizabeth Owen Born September 22, Baptized October 24, 1779.  
 Sage. Alicia Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born October 22, Baptized Nov. 17, 1779.  
 Cross. Edward Samuel Son of Edward & Margret Cross Born Nov. 6, Baptized the 28, 1779.  
 Daves. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Davis Born Nov. 11, Baptized 28, 1779.  
 Green. Joseph Green Green Baptized December 15, 1779.

1780.

- Kemp. Charles Son of Christopher & Sarah Kemp Born January 9, Baptized Jan. 28, 1780.
- Warner. Thomas Son of Thomas & Dorithy Warner Born Jan. 14, Baptized Feb. 4, 1780.
- Fitch. Samuel Son of Samuel & Sarah Fitch Born March 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized March 12, 1780.
- Thomas. Mary Daughter of David & Ann Thomas Born December 28, 1779, Baptize March 19, 1780.
- Searjeant. Joseph Son of John & Mary Searjeant born Feb. 23, Baptized March 19, 1780.
- Edwards. Mary George Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born March 7, Baptize March 26, 1780.
- Murray. Sarah Daughter of James & Johanah Murray Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 26, 1780.
- Jones. Charlotte Daughter of Robert & Sarah Jones Born April 8, Baptized May 10, 1780.
- Twigg. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Twigg Born March 20, Baptize May 13, 1780.
- Porteus. Jane Daughter of William & Mary Porteus born May 18, Baptized June 9, 1780.
- Marsham. William Son of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born May 19, Baptized June 16, 1780.
- Pryor. Lucy Daughter of John & Lucy Pryor born June 10, Baptized June 30, 1780.
- Flexman. John Singer Son of John & Sarah Flexman Born June 12, Baptized July 9, 1780.
- Brown. Charlotte Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born June 20, Baptized July 16, 1780.
- Laud. Martha Daughter of Thomas Bremer & Mary Ann Laud Born August 31, Baptized Sept. 24, 1780.
- Morrison. Ozias Humphry Son of Richard John Morrison Born July 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized October 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.
- Shute. Henry Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born September 21, Baptized October 13, 1780.
- Jackson. Cathrine Daughter of James & Ann Jackson Born October 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized 29, 1780.
- Winstanley. Maria Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born October 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized Nov. 16, 1780.
- Stevens. Francis Son of Phillip & Mary Stevens Born November 21, Baptized December 21, 1780.
- Kemp. Maria Daughter of Christopher & Sarah Kemp Born Dec. 12, Baptized Dec. 31, 1780.

1781.

- Cross. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Cross born January 23, Baptized Feb. 11, 1781.
- Hyde. Harriot Mary Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde Born Feb. 11, Baptized March 11, 1781.
- Davis. Thomas Son of John & Mary Davis Born March 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized March 25, 1781.
- Culliford. Thomas John Son of Thomas & Mary Culliford Born March 16, Baptized April 8, 1781.
- Twigg. John Slater Son of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born March 22, Baptized April 24, 1781.
- Hall. Benjamin Hall, a Black, Born at the Bermudas 1766, was Baptized July 4, 1781.



198      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

Worley. Joshua Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Worley Born July 10, Baptized 30, 1781.  
 Gent. James Son of James & Martha Gent Born July 13, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 12, 1781.  
 Serjeant. Henry Son of John & Mary Serjeant Born August 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized 26, 1781.  
 Flaxman. Samuel Rogers Son of John & Sarah Flaxman Born Sept. 4, Baptized Sept. 30, 1781.  
 Cook. Frances Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Cook born October 17, Baptized Nov. 18, 1781.  
 Dawson. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dawson Born November 15, Baptiz'd December 28, 1781.

1782.

Loader. John Son of Charles & Frances Loader Born Dec. 23, 1781, Baptized Jan. 13, 1782.  
 Fennell. Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Fennell Born Dec. 29, 1781, Baptized Jan. 20, 1782.  
 Bennett. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bennett Born January 29, Baptized Feb. 17, 1782.  
 Williams. William Son of Hugh & Ann Williams Born Feb. 3, Baptized March 3, 1782.  
 Shute. Richard Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born March 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 2<sup>d</sup>, 1782.  
 Twigg. Mary Ann Daughter of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born February 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized March 24, 1782.  
 Raven. Henry Richard Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven Born March 22, Baptized April 18, 1782.  
 Hughes. George Son of George & Mary Hughes born March 20, Baptized April 26, 1782.  
 Stevens. Mary Daughter of Philip & Mary Stevens Born April 17, Baptized May 17, 1782.  
 Land. William Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Land born May 14, Baptized June 9, 1782.  
 Sage. Emma Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born May 25, Baptized June 16, 1782.  
 Field. William Son of William & Mary Field Born July 25, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, 1782.  
 Redden. Frances Daughter of Edward & Mary Redden Born May 6, 1776, Baptized then & Received Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, 1782.  
 Thrupp. Sarah Daughter of Harry & Sarah Thrupp Born July 2, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 14, 1782.  
 Drysdale. Phillip Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born July 23, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, 1782.  
 Livemore. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Sarah Livemore Born July 27, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, 1782.  
 Hyde. George Son of James & Mary Ann Hyde Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6, Baptized Sept. 10, 1782.  
 Riddlestoffer. John George son of Adam & Sarah Riddlestoffer Born Sept. 5, baptized 29, 1782.  
 Brown. Mary Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born Nov. 27, Baptized December 8, 1782.  
 Winstanley. Mary Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Nov. 18, Baptized Dec. 12, 1782.  
 Redfern. Thomas Son of Francis & Jane Redfern Born August 20, Baptized Dec. 15, 1782.

## 1783.

- Pryor. John Son of John & Luey Pryor born December 3, 1782, Baptize January 3<sup>d</sup>, 1783.
- Rogers. Esther Rebecca Daughter of James & Esther Ann Jane Rogers Born Dec. 1, 1782, Baptized Feb. 6, 1783.
- Bennett. Thomas Hayward Son of Thomas & Mary Bennett Born Feb. 9, Baptized March 2, 1783.
- Piercy. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy Born April 21, Baptized May 11, 1783.
- Dodgson. Richard Son of George & Margret Dodgson born April 18, Baptized May 18, 1783.
- Leath. Lætitia Daughter of John & Lætitia Leath Born May 6, Baptized May 26, 1783.
- Searjeant. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Serjeant Born April 22, Baptized June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.
- Shute. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born May 15, Baptized June 6, 1783.
- Lewis. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Lewis Born June 6, Baptized July 6, 1783.
- Folkes. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Folkes Born July 24, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 6, 1783.
- Dawson. John Son of William & Elizabeth Dawson born October 12, Baptized Nov. 9, 1783.
- Stevens. Elizabeth Brooke Daughter of Phillip & Mary Stevens Born October 15, Baptize Nov. 19, 1783.
- Burnett. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Burnett Born Nov. 10, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1783.
- Knight. John Son of Rivier & Mary Knight Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 8, 1783.  
Elizabeth ought to have been entered Next over Leaf.
- Colkett. Jane Lonisa Daughter of Daniel & Jane Colkett Born November 14, Baptized December 10<sup>th</sup>, 1783, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Prince in Ely Place, being Extra Parochial.
- \*Gardiner. Anthony Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1783.  
Set Down by Mistake, carried to St Michael Le Quern.
- Parkin. Maria Daughter of George & Elizabeth Parkin Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1783.

Insp<sup>d</sup> to 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>.—J. Dalton, D<sup>r</sup> Insp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1784.

- Smith. W<sup>m</sup> James Son of W<sup>m</sup> James & Elizabeth Smith Born Dec. 5, 1783, Baptiz'd Jan. 4, 1784.
- Grafton. John Son of John & Mary Grafton Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1784.
- Glover. Elizabeth Glover born at Calcutta, Bengal, December 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766, Baptized January 21<sup>st</sup>, 1784.
- Gill. Andrew Son of Charles & Ann Gill Born Jan. 6, Baptized Feb. 2, 1784.
- Cox. Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Cox Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14, Baptiz'd April 2, 1784.
- Livemore. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Livemore Born April 20, Baptiz'd May 2, 1784.
- Tilt. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Tilt Born April 5, Baptized May 6, 1784.

\* All this entry is crossed through in the Register.—EDITOR.

Twigg. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born May 26, Baptized December 25, 1783. Omitted in the Proper place.  
 Bennett. John William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bennett Born April 26, Baptiz'd May 16, 1784.  
 Macbean. Margaret Daughter of William & Catherine Macbean Born April 19, Baptiz'd June 16, 1784.  
 Kettle. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Ann Kettle Born June 5, Baptiz'd July 4, 1784.  
 Wiustanley. Caroline Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born June 5, Baptiz'd June 30, 1784.  
 Twigg. Harriett Daughter of Samuel and Ann Twigg Born May 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1784.  
 Laud. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born July 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, 1784.  
 Drysdale. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Drysdale Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 20, Baptiz'd Sept. 12, 1784.

Inspected & Duty received to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1784.—B. Keen, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Piercy. George Son of Josiah & Sarah Piercy born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1, Baptiz'd Oct. 17, 1784.

Cole. Jane Daughter of John & Jane Cole Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 25, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1784.  
 Leath. Sarah Lætitia Daughter of John & Lætitia Leath Born November 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptized December 8<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Inspected to Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1784, B. Keen, Reg<sup>r</sup>, & Inspec<sup>d</sup> & Duty receiv'd.

## 1785.

Byrne. Joseph Son of Michael & Mary Byrne Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 2, 1785.  
 Pitt. William Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Pitt Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>, '85.  
 Wakeling. Thomas Son of Samuel & Susannah Wakeling Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, 1785.  
 Dawson. Sophia Charlotte Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dawson Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, Baptiz'd Jan. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1785.  
 Sage. Edward Augustus Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 11, 1785.  
 Hyde. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 20, 1785.  
 Serjeant. William Son of John & Mary Serjeant was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1785.  
 Harrison. William Son of James & Elizabeth Harrison was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1785.  
 Colkett. Francis Son of Daniel & Jane Colkett Born . . . , Baptiz'd March 23, 1785, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Prince in Ely Place, being Extra Parochial.  
 Davies. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Davies was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 29, 1785.

Inspected & Duty rece'd to 31<sup>st</sup> March.—B. Keen, Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Miller. Tho<sup>s</sup> Edward Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Lucy Miller was born March 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd April 13, 1785.  
 Raven. Charles Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Raven Born April 22, Baptiz'd May 20, 1785.  
 King. John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann King Born May 22, Baptiz'd June 3, 1785.  
 Penny. Jane daughter of Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Penny was Born May 14, Baptiz'd June 7, 1785.  
 Cox. Charles Son of Henry & Ann Cox Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 17, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1785.  
 Knight. Mary Ann Daughter of Riviere & Mary Knight was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 24, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Burgess, J. J. Alfred Son of George & Charlotte Burgess was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1785.

Inspected & Duty paid to September 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspect<sup>r</sup>.

Bramhall. Ann Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Bramhall Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 27, '85.

Bennett. Mary Amelia Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bennett was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 15, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 11, 1785.

Williams. Thomas Son of William & Mary Williams was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8, 1785, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Durnford. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Durnford was born August 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, '85.

Shipley. Rose Daughter of Daniel & Mary Shipley was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, 1785.

1786.

Smith. Thomas Cooper Son of Thomas & Rebecca Smith was Born April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1785, Baptiz'd Jan. 4, 1786.

Shute. Mary Isabella Daughter of Thomas & Mary Shute was born Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Land. Benjamin Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Breamer & Mary Ann Land was born Jan<sup>r</sup> 26, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Husey, R. Harriott Daughter of Hubert & Ann Husey was Born March 16<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>t</sup>. April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Banks. Sarah Daughter of John & Alice Banks was Born March 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 23, 1786.

Lewis. Jane Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born March 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Sage. Rawdon Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was Born April 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1786.

Murrell. Mary Ann Daughter of Alexander George & Mary Ann Murrell was Born April 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Clark. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Martha Clark was Born April 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Raven. Frederick Son of Benjamin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Raven was Born May 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspect<sup>r</sup>.

Smith. John Son of William James & Elizabeth Smith was Born June 21, Baptiz'd July 16, 1786.

Tibbs. Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Mary Tibbs was Born July 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 30, 1786.

Miller. Francis Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Lucy Miller was Born July 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1786.

Roper. Maria Daughter of Charles & Honner Roper was Born July 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 6, 1786.

Dawson. Joseph Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Dawson was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 7, 1786, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 3, 1786.

Grant. Bartholemew Son of John & Mary Grant was Born Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 24, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Merry. Elizabeth Maria Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Merry was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, 1786.

Winstanley. Charlotte Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 6, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1786.



202      REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE, LONDON.

- Penny. Edward Brooke Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1786.  
Gray. Mary Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Gray was Born May 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Nov. 26, 1786.  
Bennett. Henry Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bennett was Born Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

1787.

- Mills. Sarah Daughter of Francis & Hannah Mills was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Bramhall. Ann Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Bramhall was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>,  
1786, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Inspect<sup>r</sup>.

- Perecock. Thomas Son of John & Luey Perecock was Born March 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1787.  
Shipley. Samuel Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was Born March 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Piercy. Ann Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was Born March 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
April 8<sup>th</sup>, '87.  
Serjeant. Thomas Son of John & Mary Serjeant was Born March . . . , Baptiz'd  
April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Clark. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Clark was Born May 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Dalton. Edward Son of W<sup>m</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Dalton was Born May 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd  
June 8<sup>th</sup>, '87.  
Owen. William Luke Son of Griffith & Sarah Owen was Born June 14<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1787.  
Raven. Mary Maria\* Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Raven was Born July 16,  
Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, '87.  
Tilt. William Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Tilt was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup>  
29, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspect<sup>r</sup>.

- Shipley. Ann Daughter of Charles & Martha Shipley was Born September 25<sup>th</sup>,  
1787, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Husey. Sophia Daughter of Hubert & Ann Husey was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 17, Baptiz'd  
October 16<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Humfrey. Martha Sarah Daughter of Francis & Martha Humfrey was Born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 28, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Sage. John Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>,  
1787.  
Tonge. Sophia Ann Daughter of James & Sarah Tonge was Born Oct. 27,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1787.  
Mason. Jane Daughter of Edward & Ann Mason was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Owen. William Luke Son of Griffith & Sarah Owen was Born June 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1787.  
Bennett. Lætitia Daughter of John & Sarah Bennett was Born July 27<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1787.  
Kirtland. Elizabeth Harriott Daughter of Geo. Timothy & Esther Kirtland was  
Born June 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 14, 1787.  
Lewis. John Henry Son of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, '87.  
Smith, R. Joseph Son of Will<sup>m</sup> James & Elizabeth Smith was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1787.

\* Altered from "Ann."—EDITOR.

Hyde. Jane Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was Born Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Bennett. William Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Bennett was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 16, '87.

Baker. Francis John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Baker was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, '87.

## 1788.

Prince. Thomas Son of John (Curate of St Vedast) & Sarah Prince born November 27<sup>th</sup>, 1787, baptized January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1788. J. P.

Leath. John Son of John & Lætitia Leath was Born Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1787, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Miller. Lucy Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Lucy Miller was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Westly. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Westly was Born April 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Murrell. Jemima Elizabeth Daughter of George & Mary Ann Murrell was Born April 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Gray. Sophia Imminis Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Gray was Born March 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Bramhall. Joseph Son of John & Ann Bramhall was Born June 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Ravenhill. Charlotte Daughter of George & Sarah Ravenhill was Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Moore. Francis Son of Isaac & Ann Moore was Born July 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Ferard. Daniel Son of John & Kitty Ferard was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Hughes. John Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Durnford. Thomas James Son of Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Durnford was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Raven, R. James Davies Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Raven was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Smith. Charles James Son of James & Mary Smith was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

## 1789.

Penny. John Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1788, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.

Roberts. Thomas Son of William & Susannah Roberts was born December 17<sup>th</sup>, 1788, baptiz'd January 9<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Smith. Mary Wright Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K. Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Howard. Abraham Son of Joseph & Betty Howard was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Walker. George Son of William & Ann Walker was born May 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Lewis. Joanna Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1788, Baptiz'd July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Maddy. Sarah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Maddy was born May 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 12<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Murrell. George Son of A. George & Mary Ann Murrell was born July 14<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Kynaston. Eliza Mary daughter of John and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kynaston was born July 21<sup>st</sup>,  
Baptiz'd August 13<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Davis. Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Davis was born April 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Edwards. William Son of William & Susannah Edwards was born April 5<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Webster. Maria Daughter of John & Maria Magdalen Webster was born Aug<sup>st</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

(9) Inspected & Duty paid to Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Merry. James William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Merry was born August 23<sup>d</sup>,  
baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Mason. William Moses Son of Edmund & Ann Mason was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Piercy. Elizabeth Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Dias, R. Richard Longden Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anna Maria Dias was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 4,  
baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.

Dawson. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dawson was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Roberts. John Son of David & Sarah Roberts was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Hyde. Eliza Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Bockett. John Son of Edward Halsey & Amey Bockett was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14,  
Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Miller. Jessy Cuninghame Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Carr. William Son of William & Mary Carr was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Moore. William White Son of Isaac & Ann Moore was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 27, 1789.

#### 1790.

Raven. Edward Newbegin Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Raven was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 8, 1790.

Serjeant. Henry Frederick Son of John & Mary Serjeant was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15,  
Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, '90.

Smith. Sophia Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Cath<sup>ne</sup> Maria Smith was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd March 7, '90.

Ferard. Margaret Maria Daughter of John & Kitty Ferard was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd March 17<sup>th</sup>, '90.

Shipley. William Son of Charles & Sarah Shipley was born March 4<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1790 (poor).

(15) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Luke. William Edward Son of William & Lydia Luke was born March 16<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Shipley. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born March 23<sup>d</sup>,  
Baptiz'd April 14<sup>th</sup>, '90.

Cooper. John Son of John & Jane Cooper was Born March 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Vesper. Caroline Susanna Daughter of Henry & Sarah Vesper was born May 1<sup>st</sup>,  
baptiz'd May 2<sup>d</sup>, '90.

Brant. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Charlotte Brant was born March 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd  
May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1790.

Courat. Catharine Daughter of John & Ann Catharine Courat was born April 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1790.

Bean. John Son of Robert & Jane Bean was Born May 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Davenport. Anna Maria Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davenport was born May 10<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Provo. Esther Sophia Daughter of Peter & Jane Provo was born July 30<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Pym. Jane Daughter of John & Jane Pym was born July 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Tilt. William Son of William & Mary Tilt was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd September 2<sup>d</sup>, 1790.

Mapstone. Thomas Stonhewer Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mapstone was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Saltmarsh. Susan Daughter of Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

(13) Inspected & Duty paid to Sept<sup>r</sup> 30, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Penny. Ann Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was born August 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

## 1791.

Wright. Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wright was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Febr<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Smith. Anna Maria Daughter of William James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith was born February 14<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Kynaston. William Son of John & Elizabeth Kynaston was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G.

Kensit. John Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kensit was born April 14<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1791.

Coates. Hannah Daughter of George & Harriott Coates was born May 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Dias. John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anna Maria Dias was born May 29<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Johnson. George Son of Gabriel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson was born May 24<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Moore. Ann Sarah Daughter of Isaac & Ann Moore was born May 15<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Shepherd. William Son of William & Ann Shepherd was born May 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1791.

Garnett. Robert Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was born June 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 7, '91.

Cresswell. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Ann Cresswell was born July 25<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, '91.

Hart. Samuel John Son of Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hart was born July 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Nicholls. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Jane Nicholls was born July 14<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd August 28<sup>th</sup>, '91.

Brown. William Son of George & Susannah Brown was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 25, 1791.

Ayton. Henry Son of William & Ann Ayton was born July 8<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

(12) Inspected and Duty paid to 29<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>.—W. G.

Bean. Thomas Son of Robert & Jane Bean was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 30, 1791.



- Bockett. Louisa Amy Daughter of Edward & Amy Bockett was born August 15<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1791.
- Davison. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Davison was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1791.
- Raven. George Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven was born March 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1791.
- Mason. Francis John Son of Edmund & Ann Mason was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1791.
- Read. William Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Read was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

## 1792.

- Miller. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, '91, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Shipley. Charles William Son of Charles & Sarah Shipley was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, '91, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Ferard. Joseph Son of John & Kitty Ferard was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, '91, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Piercy. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Luke. John Son of William & Lydia Luke was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 4<sup>th</sup>, '92.
- Penny. Thomas Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

(12) Inspected & Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1792.—R. Barry.

- Llewellyn. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Llewellyn was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792.
- Stainton. George Son of Thomas & Frances Stainton was born April 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Ford. Ann Maria Daughter of Samuel & Mary Ford was born April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1791, Baptiz'd March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Raven. Caroline Coe Daughter of Benjamin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Raven was born May 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Saltmarsh. Joseph Son of Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh was born May 31<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Rose. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Mary Rose was born June 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1792.
- Shipley. James Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born June 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792.
- Kynaston. Sarah Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kynaston was born July 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Provo. Hannah Daughter of Peter & Jane Provo was born August 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Tulk. Frederic Son of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born April 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd September 21<sup>st</sup>, 1792.
- Newham. James Son of Francis & Sarah Newham was born December 2<sup>d</sup>, 1779, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Hyde. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Dawson. Harriott Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dawson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 1792.
- Garnett. James Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was born Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, '92.
- Smith. Emily Mary Daughter of John Paul & Grace Smith was born June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1791, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Smith. Caroline Lucy Daughter of John Paul & Grace Smith was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Merry. Harriott Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Merry was born Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Davies. Lewis Son of Lewis & Rachel Davies was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1792.

1793.

Branscomb. Martha Daughter of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Branscomb was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Cooper. Thomas Son of John & Jane Cooper was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1792, baptiz'd  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, '93.

Howse. Charlotte Mary Halse [*sic*] Daughter of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Howse was  
born Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, '92, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Witherington. Sarah Daughter of Charles & Catharine Witherington was born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, '93.

Tringham. James Son of James & Jane Tringham was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

(23) Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1793.—R. Barry.

Nicholls. Jane Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Nicholls was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Smith. William James Son of George & Sarah Smith was born March 17<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Bockett. Mary Daughter of Edward & Amy Bockett was born April 17<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Miller. Anna Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born May 28<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Tilt. Thomas Henry Son of William & Mary Tilt was born June 11<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Shepherd. Thomas Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Shepherd was born August 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Paul. Joshua John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Joshua & Rebecca Paul Born August 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Berry. Joanna Daughter of Edward & Mary Berry was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd  
November 27<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Exton. William Goodwin Son of Pennington & Ruth Exton was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>,  
baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

1794.

Johnson. Amelia Daughter of Gabriel & Elizabeth Johnson was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>,  
1793, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Rose. William Son of William & Mary Rose was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1794.

Tulk. Maria Augusta Daughter of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1793, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1794.

Clifford. Daniel the Son of William and Hannah Clifford was born at Bournton  
on the water in Gloucestershire Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1741, and baptized March 2<sup>nd</sup>,  
1794. An Adult.

Murray. Charles Knight the Son of Charles & Elizabeth Murray was born  
October 12<sup>th</sup>, 1793, baptiz'd March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

Saunders. William the Son of William & Judith Saunders was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>,  
1792, baptiz'd Ap<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Saunders. Phillis Sarah the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Judith Saunders was born  
30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1793, baptiz'd Ap<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Price. Harriott Daughter of John & Mary Price was born 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup>,  
baptiz'd April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Williams. John son of Peter & Deborah Williams was born March 31<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd  
April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Price. William David the Son of William & Ann Price was born March 1794, baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> May 1794.

Garnett. Mary Daughter of Robert & Ann Garnett was born August 21<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd at St Augustine's Church, This Church being shut up for Repairs, September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

Davis. Lewis James Son of Lewis & Rachel Davis was born August 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd at St Augustine's Church Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1794. Being shut up for Repairs.

Howse. George Son of George and Elizabeth Howse was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

\*Howse. Charlotte Mary Alice daughter of George & Elizabeth Howse was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Piercy. Josiah Son of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born October 12<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd November 2<sup>d</sup>, 1794.

Hyde. Anna Maria Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born June 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

#### 1795.

Tringham. Jane Daughter of James & Jane Tringham was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1795.

Price. Ann Daughter of Charles & Catherine Price was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1795.

Hamond. Elizabeth Jane Daughter of James & Ann Hamond was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Phelps. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Ann Phelps was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, baptiz'd Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1795.

Ferard. Catherine Daughter of John & Kitty Ferard was born November 13<sup>th</sup>, 1794, baptiz'd April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Simmons. Sarah Daughter of Ann & William Simmons was born April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1795, baptiz'd June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1795. This Baptism enter'd in this Reg<sup>r</sup> by mistake & Re-enter'd in St M. L. Quern.

Davis. Fanny Daughter of James & Fanny Davis was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1795.

Shepherd. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Ann Shepherd was born June 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Shipley. James Daniel Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1794, Baptiz'd July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Turner. Sarah Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Turner was born July 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Underhill. John Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Underhill was born June 26<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Carey. Mary Daughter of William & Ann Carey was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1790, baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Cooper. Jane Lydia Daughter of John & Jane Cooper was born July 15<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Miller. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Hyde. Caroline Matilda Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

#### 1796.

Garnett. John James Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was Born March 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Evans. John Son of John & Mary Evans was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

\* See baptismal entry on 13 Jan. 1793.—EDITOR.

- Rose. George Son of William & Mary Rose was born May 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Tringham. Ann Daughter of James & Jane Tringham was born May 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Talk. Henry Son of John Augustus & Betty Talk was born April 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Kittle. Elizabeth Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Kittle was born . . . [*sic*], Baptiz'd July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1796.
- Kittle. James Robert Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Kittle was born June 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1796.
- Dunford. Charlotte Sarah Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dunford was born March 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1796.
- Underhill. Samuel Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Underhill was born Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, '96.

## 1797.

- Banks. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Jane Banks was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1792, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, '97.
- Banks. Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Jane Banks was Born Jnly 11<sup>th</sup>, 1796, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1797.
- Shepherd. Edward Son of William & Ann Shepherd was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1796, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1797.
- Mulcock. Charlotte Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Ann Mulcock was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1797.
- Taylor. Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 26, 1797.
- Lewis. Anna Maria Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1797.
- Ferard. John Son of John & Kitty Ferard was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1796, Baptiz'd March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1797.
- Agutter. Bryan Paul Agutter Son of William and Anne Agutter was born 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1797, Baptized Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1797.
- Jobson. Matilda Daughter of Samuel Stafford & Susan Jobson was born March 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Davis. Rebecca Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born May 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Deane. Sarah Daughter of Josephus & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Deane was Born July 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Tilt. Charles Son of William and Mary Tilt was born June 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Hyde. Louisa Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hyde was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

## 1798.

- Garnett. Ann Daughter of Robert and Ann Garnett was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1797, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1798. W. Davies, Curate.
- Miller. Caroline Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1797, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Heath. Penelope Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Heath was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Rose. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Rose was born April 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Ferard. Mary Daughter of John and Kitty Ferard was born April 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Jones. John Son of John and Mary Jones was born April 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1798.



Hulbert. James Michael Son of James William and Elizabeth Hulbert was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

Tulk. Caroline Augusta Daughter of John Augustus and Betty Tulk was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1798.

Cooper. Mary Daughter of John & Jane Cooper was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

Underhill. William Son of John & Elizabeth Underhill was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

## 1799.

Evans. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Evans was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1799. W. Davies, Curate.

Bennett. Thomas Frederick Son of Charles and Elizabeth Bennett of Kingston, Jamaica, was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Davis. Amelia Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Jobson. Henry Son of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Lumley. Maria Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1798, Baptized 25<sup>th</sup> June 1799.

The former Children of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Charlotte Lumley were baptiz'd and register'd in the Parish of St Margaret Moyses, Bread Street, London.

Kirkby. David Son of William and Catherine Kirkby born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1794, Baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Kirkby. William Edward Son of William and Catherine Kirkby born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1796, Baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Penn. Susannah Daughter of John and Sarah Penn born June 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Hulbert. Elizabeth Daughter of James William and Elizabeth Hulbert born Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Bentley. William Son of Joseph and Mary Bentley born Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Tilt. Joseph Son of William and Mary Tilt born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1799. W. Davies, Curate.

## 1800.

Tyler. William Edward Son of Arthur and Suzannah Tyler was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1799, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Gibson. John Son of John and Mary Gibson was born March 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1800.

Edwards. Mary Anne daughter of Robert and Mary Edwards was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1799, Baptized April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Shepherd. Edward Son of William and Ann Shepherd was born May 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1800.

Heath. Ann Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Heath was born May 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptized June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1800.

Hyde. Mary Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hyde born Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1799, Baptized June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Jones. Thomas Son of John and Mary Jones was born April 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Dickenson. Sarah Prout Daughter of William and Mary Dickenson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1798, Baptized Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Dickenson. William Lane Son of William and Mary Dickenson was born June 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Gibbons. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gibbons Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1799, was baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1800. W. Davies, Curate.

Jobson. Samuel Stafford Son of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Elston. Eleanor Daughter of John and Eleanor Elston was born October 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

## 1801.

Elkington. Elizabeth Daughter of Jaques and Lætitia Elkington was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Dunk. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Dunk Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1801.

Evans. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Evans was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1801.

Staples. Harriott Daughter of William and Elizabeth Staples Born March 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Giesler. Charles Frederic Son of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler born April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Giesler. William Son of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler Born July 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Farthing. Charlotte Daughter of William and Jane Farthing Born June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1799, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Farthing. Elizabeth Jane Daughter of William and Jane Farthing Born June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1801, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Lumley. Henry Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1801. W. Davies, Curate.

Lumley. John Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1801, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1801.

## 1802.

Davis. Nancy Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Linfoot. Francis Son of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Tulk. Eleanor Augusta Daughter of John Augustus and Betty Tulk born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, Baptized March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1802.

Banks. John Son of Benjamin and Jane Banks born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1799, baptized March 3, 1802.

Jobson. Caroline Deborah Daughter of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born May 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Reily. John Son of John Samuel and Mary Ann Reily born 18<sup>th</sup> June, Baptized 15<sup>th</sup> July 1802.

Price. Osmond Son of Robert and Sarah Price born 3<sup>d</sup> July, Baptized 25<sup>th</sup> July 1802.

Hartley. Henry Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hartley was born July 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Warren. George Edward Son of Thomas and Susannah Warren born July 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Creswell. Matilda Daughter of Henry and Mary Creswell was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Van Heythuysen. Emma Daughter of Richard and Juliet Van Heythuysen was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1802. W. Davies, Curate.

## 1803.

Jackson. Alfred Anthony Son of Thomas Joseph Robert and Maria Jackson was born May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1802, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

Middleton. Mary (an adult, aged 22 years) was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1803.

Bicknell. Robert (an Adult, aged 17 years) was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1803.

Elkington. Lætitia Daughter of Jacques and Lætitia Elkington was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1803.  
 Bromley. Mary Daughter of John and Jane Bromley was born April 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1803.  
 Reily. Charles Son of John Samuel and Mary Ann Reily was born July 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1803.  
 Williams. Thomas (an Adult, born in Africa) was baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Aged 21 years.  
 Birtwhistle. Augusta Daughter of Richard & Jane Birtwhistle was born July 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized August 19<sup>th</sup>, 1803.  
 Twinch. Charles Son of William and Sarah Twinch was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1803.  
 Farthing. James Gay Son of William and Jane Farthing was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

## 1804.

Hunt. Charles Son of Thomas and Mary Hunt was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1799, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1804.  
 Hunt. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Hunt was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1804. W. Davies, Curate.  
 Hartley. Hannah Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hartley was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Davis. Betsy Daughter of James and Fanny Davis born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Baldwin. Mary Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Baldwin was born March 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Linfoot. Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Amelia Linfoot was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1804.  
 Haselton. Thomas Walter Son of John and Margaret Haselton was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptiz'd Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Rushforth. Daniel Son of William & Grace Rushforth was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1804.  
 Metham. Robert William Son of Robert & Martha Metham was born Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptized May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Jones. William Charles Son of John and Mary Jones was born May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1804.  
 Lewis. Eliza Caroline Daughter of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Newhall. Joseph Son of Joseph and Alice Newhall was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1804.  
 Harrison. Joseph Smith Son of Joseph and Sarah Harrison was born July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1803 (at Tottenham, Midd<sup>x</sup>).

## 1805.

Harrison. Emma Mary Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Harrison was born Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1805.  
 Walford. Richard Son of Richard and Patty Walford was born March 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1805. W. Davies, Curate.  
 Metham. Martha Rhodes Metham Daughter of Robert and Martha Metham born Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1805.  
 Linfoot. Amelia Daughter of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

## 1806.

Wilson. Thomas Wood Son of Thomas and Catharine Wilson born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1805, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

- Lewis. William Albert Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1804, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1806.
- Clarke. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptiz'd Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1806.
- Clarke. Ramsay Robinson Son of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1804, Baptiz'd Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1806.
- Clarke. Susan Daughter of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1806.
- Pindar. Sophia Dawson Daughter of John and Catherine Pindar was born May 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1806.
- Jones. Richard Jennings Son of John and Mary Jones was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1806.

## 1807.

- Walford. Eliza Forster Daughter of Richard and Patty Walford was born Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1806, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1807.
- Anderson. William Son of William and Mary Anderson was born June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1806, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Vollum. Henry Son of Henry and Dorothy Vollum was born March 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1807. W. Davies, Curate.
- Davis. Mary Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born February 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Price. Caroline Augusta Daughter of Robert and Sarah Price was born May 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1807.
- Lumley. Charles Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1802, Baptiz'd June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1807.
- Lumley. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptiz'd June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1807.
- Lumley. Richard Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1805, Baptiz'd June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1807.
- Lumley. Edmund Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1806, Baptiz'd June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1807.
- Phelps. James Son of Thomas and Ann Phelps was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Farthing. John Son of William and Jane Farthing was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1805, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Cresswell. Jane Daughter of Henry and Mary Ann Cresswell was born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Goldsworthy. Henry Son of James and Jane Goldsworthy was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1807.

## 1808.

- Adlington. Joseph John Son of John and Esther Adlington was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1807, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Linfoot. Harriott Daughter of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1808. W<sup>m</sup> Davies, Curate.
- Hughes. William Son of Thomas and Mary Hughes was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Metham. Ann Daughter of Robert and Martha Metham was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Poldon. Mary Ann Daughter of Henry and Susannah Poldon was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1808.
- Giesler. Ann Caroline Daughter of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler was born June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1804, Baptiz'd May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Green. William Son of James and Ann Green was born Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1807, Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1808.



- Pinder. Daniel Son of Richard and Elizabeth Pinder was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1807, Baptiz'd June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Stead. Joseph Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Stead was born July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1806, Baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Stead. Henry James Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Stead was born May 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Palmer. Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Palmer was born June 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Hervé. Amelia Daughter of Henry and Honoria Hervé was born July 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1808.
- Medcalf. Thomas William Son of Thomas and Mary Medcalf was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1808.
- Lewis. Sophia Clifton Curtis Daughter of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Legg. John Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 29, Baptiz'd Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1808. W. Davies, Curate.
- Fuge. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Fuge was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1808.

## 1809.

- Alder. Sarah Daughter of John and Jane Alder was born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1808, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1809.
- Hughes. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Hughes was born April 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Lumley. Harriet Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1807, Baptiz'd June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Lumley. Caroline Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born May 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Millard. Charlotte Daughter of John and Elizabeth Millard was born May 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1809.
- Jones. Harriet Daughter of John and Mary Jones was born July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1808, Baptiz'd June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Clarke. Giles Son of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Hilton. Thomas Haysted Son of James and Mary Hilton was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1809.
- Joseph. Catherine Ann Daughter of William and Hannah Joseph was born Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Stevenson. Mary Jane Daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth Stevenson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1809.
- Richardson. Charles Shipley (An Adult born in Africa), aged 28 years, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

## 1810.

- Adlington. John William Son of John and Esther Adlington was born April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1809, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1810. W. Davies, Curate.
- Legg. William Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Phelps. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Ann Phelps was born March 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1810.
- Davis. Emma Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Apr. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Johnson. Sarah Stacy Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Johnson was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1809, Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1810.
- Hervé. Frederick Alexander Son of Henry and Honoria Hervé was born Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1809, Baptiz'd May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1810.

- Wilson. Catharine Daughter of Thomas and Catharine Wilson was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1810.
- Allen. Anne Daughter of James and Mary Allen was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1808,  
Baptiz'd May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Allen. Mary Daughter of James and Mary Allen was born March 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Metham. Thomas Son of Robert and Martha Metham was born May 23<sup>rd</sup>,  
Baptiz'd June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Bowdler. Lucy Louisa Daughter of William and Lucy Bowdler born 13<sup>th</sup> June,  
Baptiz'd July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Lewis. Williams Myers Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born July 15<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1810.
- Millard. William Johnson Son of John and Elizabeth Millard was [*sic*] Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1810. W. Davies, Curate.

## 1811.

- Watkins. Johanna Daughter of John and Johanna Watkins was born April 18<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1811.
- Stratton. Sophia Daughter of Anthony and Eliza Stratton was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>,  
1810, Baptiz'd June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1811.
- Shipley. Marianne Daughter of Samuel and Ann Shipley was born Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1811.
- Tulk. Edward Hart Son of Charles Augustus and Susannah Tulk was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1811, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1811.

## 1812.

- Shipley. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Daniel and Isabella Shipley was born  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1811, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Tate. John Son of William and Catherine Tate was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1811,  
Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Wilson. Frances Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Wilson was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>,  
1811, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Howard. James Russell Son of James and Charlotte Howard was born Jan. 23<sup>d</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1812.
- Wall. Thomas Henry Son of William and Sarah Wall was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1811,  
Baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1812.
- Johnson. Georgianna Stacy Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Johnson was born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Lewis. Adolphus John Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born April 18<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Stratton. Anthony Son of Anthony and Eliza Stratton was born June 23<sup>d</sup>,  
Baptiz'd August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Dixson. Hannah Daughter of Richard and Sally Dixson was born May 16<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptiz'd August 12<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Salomons. Jesse Daughter of Israel Levien & Hester Salomons was baptized  
September the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Hogg. Ann Daughter of John Edward and Selina Hogg was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Jones. Eliza Daughter of John and Mary Jones was born 18<sup>th</sup> June 1810,  
Baptiz'd 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1812.

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of *S<sup>t</sup> Vedast-foster* in  
the City of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.      Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1813. Apr. 12, born Mar. 21, 1813	Maria Augusta Daughter of	Charles Augustus and Susannah	Tulk	
Apr. 12, born Mar. 21, 1813	Susannah Augusta Daughter of	Charles Augustus and Susannah	Tulk	
June 6, born April 17, 1813	William Thomas Sutton Son of	Jonas Sutton and Catherine	Brown	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane
June 27, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 13, 1813	Amelia Daughter of	John and Priscilla	Edmonds	Bishopgate St <sup>r</sup> , lately of Gutter Lane
Nov <sup>r</sup> 14, Born Mar. 8, 1813	Thomas Davison Son of	Daniel and Isabella	Shipley	Rose and Crown Court, Foster Lane
Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> , Born Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1813	Mary Daughter of	John and Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> , Born May 24, 1813	Oswald Croxon Son of	John and Mary	Jones	138 Cheapside
1814. Jan <sup>y</sup> 12, Born Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1813	Mary Hood Daughter of	William and Mary	Morley	36 Gutter Lane
May 18 <sup>th</sup> , Born Apr. 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1814	John Roberts Son of	John Edward and Selina	Hogg	N <sup>o</sup> 136 Cheap- side
June 1 <sup>st</sup> , Born Apr. 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1814	Eliza Daughter of	Anthony and Eliza	Stratton	N <sup>o</sup> 11 Cheap- side
Aug. 15 <sup>th</sup> , Born July 1 <sup>st</sup>	William Dowling Son of	Thomas Mary Ann	Dowling Shepherd	4 King's head Court
Sept. 25 <sup>th</sup> , Born Aug. 25	Henry Son of	Mark Jane Mary	Last	N <sup>o</sup> 14 Wat- ling Street
Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Caroline Daughter of	John Elizabeth	Millard	N <sup>o</sup> 16 Cheap- side

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1815. Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , Born Sept <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> , 1814	Emily Mary Daughter of	Thomas Mary Eliza- beth	James	N <sup>o</sup> 17 Cheap- side	Ware- houseman.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 6, 1814	Ann Sophia Daughter of	Benjamin & Mary	Hotine	N <sup>o</sup> 15 Gutter Lane	Fire Man.
Apr. 30 <sup>th</sup> , Born Mar. 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1815	John William Son of	John Mary	Bowman	N <sup>o</sup> 7 Paper Buildg <sup>s</sup> , Temple	Porter.
June 2 <sup>d</sup> , Born Jan <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1815	Harriet Elizabeth Daughter of	Thomas Wal- ter and Jane	Williams	Pentonville	Convey- ancer.
June 11 <sup>th</sup> , Born Sept <sup>r</sup> 25, 1812	James Plush Son of	Joseph and Sarah	Clarke	Deanery, Westminster	East India Labourer.
June 11 <sup>th</sup> , Born May 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1815	William Henry Son of	Joseph and Sarah	Clarke	Deanery, Westminster	East India Labourer.
June 24 <sup>th</sup> , Born May 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1815	George Son of	John and Joanna	Watkins	3 King's head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.
* July 30 <sup>th</sup> , Born June 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1814	Eliza Ann Daughter of	Benjamin and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
* Oct <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> , Born Sept. 29, 1815	Eliza Georgiana Daughter of	William Ratton and Georgiana Hobbs	Hobbs	In the Poor house at Hoxton	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 19, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	John Rich- ard Smith Son of	John & Susannah	Townes	141 Cheapside	Sadler.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 31, Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Sophia Jane Daughter	Benjamin and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1816. Feb <sup>y</sup> 24, Born Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Charles Son of	John Edward and Selina	Hogg	N <sup>o</sup> 136 Cheap- side	Factor.
July 11 <sup>th</sup> , Born June 9 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Fountain Son of	Anthony & Eliza	Stratton	N <sup>o</sup> 11 Cheap- side	Merchant.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , Born Oct. 7, 1808	Henry Howard Son of	Dionysius and Eleanor	Trott .	Chester Street, Lambeth, for- merly of N <sup>o</sup> 45 Old Change	Draper.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 20, Born Oct. 24, 1816	Margaret Daughter of	William and Margaret	Donne	N <sup>o</sup> 44 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , Born Feb <sup>y</sup> 29, 1816	Elizabeth Ann Daughter of	Thomas and Harriet	Laver	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Worsted Manu- facturer.

\* At Matthew's, Friday Street, St. Vedast's being shut for repairs.



When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.      Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1817. Feb <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> , Born Jan <sup>y</sup> 26, 1817	Maria Daughter of	John and Elizabeth	Millard	N <sup>o</sup> 16 Cheap- side	Linen draper.
April 4 <sup>th</sup> , Born Mar. 21	Marianne Daughter of	John and Mary	Bowman	Temple	Ware- houseman.
March 13 <sup>th</sup> , Born Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Susan Mary Daughter of	George and Susanna	Stokes	N <sup>o</sup> 39 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
June 22 <sup>d</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 20, 1816	John Clarence Son of	Mark and Jane Mary	Last	N <sup>o</sup> 14 Wat- ling Street	Ware- houseman.
July 2 <sup>d</sup>	Walter Russel Son of	Henry and Honorina	Hervé	N <sup>o</sup> 12 Cheap- side	Painter.
July 2	Harriet Daughter of	Henry and Honorina	Hervé	N <sup>o</sup> 12 Cheap- side	Painter.
July 2	Edward Son of	Henry and Honorina	Hervé	N <sup>o</sup> 12 Cheap- side	Painter.
July 27 <sup>th</sup> , Born Sep <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1808	John Isaac Son of	Francis & Julia	Thompson	N <sup>o</sup> 136 Cheap- side	Ware- houseman.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 10, born July 14	Charles Son of	Samuel & Ann	Shipley	N <sup>o</sup> 2 St Alban's Court	Porter.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 17, born July 18	Benjamin Thomas Son of	Benja <sup>n</sup> Robert & Ann	Rose	N <sup>o</sup> 135 Cheap- side	Oilman.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Sophia Daughter of	Thomas and Sophia	Richards	N <sup>o</sup> 1 Kings head Court, Gutter Lane	White- smith.
1818. Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> , born May 16, 1808	Ann Daughter of	Charles & Ann	Nunn	46 Old Change	Ware- houseman.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> , born Dec <sup>r</sup> 16, 1810	Charles Son of	Charles & Ann	Nunn	46 Old Change	Ware- houseman.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> , born Dec <sup>r</sup> 6, 1817	Mary Daughter of	Anthony & Eliza	Stratton	Kennington Common	Merchant.
April 23 <sup>d</sup> , 1816, Born March 26, 1816, Brought to Church 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1818	William Son of	William and Mary	Morley	N <sup>o</sup> 36 Gutter Lane	Manchester Ware- houseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1818. 1 <sup>st</sup> Febr <sup>y</sup> , born 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1818	Catherine Daughter of	Thomas & Grace	Temple	31 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Febr <sup>y</sup> 6, born Dec <sup>r</sup> 23, 1817	Philip Son of	Richard & Mary Ann	Jennings	20 Cheapside	Merchant.
23 Octo- ber, born 27 Sept.	John Clif- ford Son of	John & Frances	Serjeant	14 Gutter Lane	Cord- wainer.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8, born Oct. 3 <sup>d</sup>	Emma Elizabeth Daughter of	Samuel & Martha	Daniels	7 Foster Lane	Victualler.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25, born Oct. 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1818	Walter John Son of	William & Margaret	Donne	44 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
1819. Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> , Born 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1818	Alexander Brightwell Son of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> , Born 14 Sept. 1818	William Henry Son of	John & Joanna	Watkins	3 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , born 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1818	Emily Ann Daughter of	George & Susanna	Stokes	39 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Feb. 4, Born 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1817	John Son of	John & Mary	Prentice	12 Cheapside	Confec- tioner.
Feb. 14, Born 25 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1818	Emily Mary Daughter of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
Feb. 21 <sup>st</sup> , Born 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1818	John Joseph Son of	Joseph & Sarah	Hill	4 Noble Street	Porter.
Feb <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> , Born 14 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1817	Catharine Caroline Daughter of	John David & Catharine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
March 26 <sup>th</sup> , Born March 16, Dec <sup>r</sup> 21 Received	Eliza Daughter of	Robert & Eliza	James	38 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
April 18 Born 26 <sup>th</sup> March	Elizabeth Daughter of	John & Mary	Bowman	7 Paper Build- ings, Temple	Porter.
April 30 <sup>th</sup> , Born 31 <sup>st</sup> March	Eliza Jane Daughter of	William & Mary	Morley	36 Gutter Lane	Manchester Ware- houseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Parents' Name. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1819. May 16, Born July 14, 1818	Ellis Son of	Morgan & Charlotte Ann	Williams	19 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> , Born August 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1819	Mary Anne D. of	Thomas & Sophia	Richards	1 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Hammer- man & Smith.
1820. 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> , Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1820	Henry John Son of	Henry & Mary	Hooley	42 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
May 3 <sup>d</sup> , Received 9 <sup>th</sup> August 1820, E. R., Born Mar. 19, 1820	Grace Emma Daughter of	Thomas and Grace	Temple	31 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
May 3 <sup>d</sup> , Born March 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1820	George Son of	William and Ann	Middle- ditch	Maid Lane Borough Workhouse	Baker.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , Born March 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1818	Cecilia Gibbon Daughter of	James and Elizabeth	Handey	15 Cornwall Road, Water- loo Bridge	Surgeon.
August 7 <sup>th</sup> , Born July 16, 1819	Horatio Henry Son of	James and Elizabeth	Handey	15 Cornwall Road, Water- loo Bridge	Surgeon.
August 11 <sup>th</sup> , Born July 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1820, 16 Feb <sup>y</sup> , 1821	Anne Jane Daughter of	John David and Catherine	Kohler	No. 13 Cheap- side	Furrier.
August 18 <sup>th</sup> , Born Apr. 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1820	Ellen Margaret Daughter of	Benjamin Robert and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
August 30 <sup>th</sup> , Re- ceived Feb <sup>y</sup> 20, Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1820	William Son of	William and Margaret	Donne	44 Gutter Lane 11 Warwick Square	Engraver.
Named 10 Sep <sup>r</sup> , Born 15 June 1820	William Richard Son of	Richard & Sally	Dixson	147 Cheapside	Cord- wainer.
10 Sep <sup>r</sup> , Born 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1820	George Son of	William & Mary	Windsor	2 King's Head Court	Printer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1820. Nov <sup>r</sup> 5, Born June 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1820	Charlotte Ann Daughter of	Morgan and Charlotte Ann	Williams	19 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> named, Received 11 <sup>th</sup> March 1824, Born 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct.	Mary Daughter of	Robert and Eliza	James	38 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1820	Henry Son of	Thomas and Mary	Bassett	12 Gutter Lane	Cooper.
10 Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 31 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1820	John Holding Son of	John Holding & Sarah	Woodley	15 Gutter Lane	Porter.
1821. 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> , Born 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1820	Elizabeth Daughter of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	N <sup>o</sup> 16 Cheap- side.	Linen Draper.
30 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> , Born 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1821	Thomas Son of	John & Jeanna	Watkins	3 Kings Head Court	Printer.
December 7 <sup>th</sup> , Born 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1821	Rachel Rebekah	Thomas & Sophia	Richards	5 Kings Head C <sup>t</sup> , S <sup>t</sup> Martins le Grand	Hammer- man & Smith.
December 16 <sup>th</sup> , Born 19 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1821	John David	John David and Catherine	Köhler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> , Born 2 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1821	Marian Charlotte Emily D <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas and Marian Amelia	Cockayne	20 Bruton S <sup>t</sup> , Berkely Sq <sup>r</sup> . Ickleford House, Herts	Gent.
26 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1821	Squire Richard Thomas Son of	John & Sarah	Knight	16 Gutter Lane	Feather Maker.
1822. 28 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 2 <sup>d</sup> April 1822	John Cooper Son of	William & Mary	Windsor	2 Kings Head Court	Printer.
5 Aug <sup>st</sup> , Born July 6, 1822	James Charles Son	Christopher William & Elizabeth	Dix	25 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
August 16 <sup>th</sup> , Born 24 <sup>th</sup> July 1822	Ellen Ann	Richard & Sally	Dixson	147 Cheapside	Cord- wainer.



When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1822. September 5 <sup>th</sup> , Born 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1822	Phebe	Richard & Phebe	Berry	20 Cheapside	Irish linen Factor.
(Godfather Richard Jennings. God Mothers Mary Anne Jennings, Keturah Dowman.)*					
1823. 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> , Born 13 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1822	Thomas Park Son of	William & Mary Lee	Iverson	134 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
4 <sup>th</sup> April, Born the 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1823	Emma D <sup>r</sup> of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.
16 June, Born 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1823	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of	William & Mary Lee	Iverson.	134 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
30 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 16 <sup>th</sup> October	Anna Margaretha D <sup>r</sup> of	John David & Catherine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
28 Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1823	Robert Glenwill Son of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1825.† 13 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 12 <sup>th</sup> March 1800	George Son of	John & Catherine	Hooley	37 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
1 <sup>st</sup> April, Born 19 <sup>th</sup> October 1824	Charlotte D <sup>r</sup> of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
6 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803	Matilda D <sup>r</sup> of	William & Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
6 April, Born 16 June 1798	Charles Son of	William & Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
6 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 14 <sup>th</sup> March 1825	Thomas Charles Son of	Thomas Darke & Mary	Allin	27 Cheapside	Draper.
26 <sup>th</sup> May, Born 23 August 1824	Lucy Ann Frances D <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas & Sarah	Miller	144 Cheapside	Stationer.

\* This is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† Altered from 1824. No baptismal entries for 1824.—EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1826. Apr. 25 <sup>th</sup> , Born 25 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1796	Anna D <sup>r</sup> of	William and Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
Apr. 28 <sup>th</sup> , Born 26 Feb. 1826	Allin Thomas	Thomas and Matilda	Shepperson	99 Great Surry Street. 27 Cheapside	Draper.
Apr. 28, Born 23 <sup>d</sup> March	Mary Matilda	Thomas Darke and Mary	Allin	114 Great Surry Street. 27 Cheapside	Draper.
27 <sup>th</sup> De- cember, Born 24 <sup>th</sup> March 1826	Edward John Son of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1827. 12 Jan <sup>y</sup> , Born 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1826	Jane daughter of	Jonas & Jane Burton	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Merchant.
3 <sup>d</sup> June, Born 7 <sup>th</sup> May 1827	Alexander William Son of	William & Elizabeth	Mathieson	37 South- ampton S <sup>t</sup> , Strand	Tailor.
23 Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 15 <sup>th</sup> March 1823	Ellen Mary D <sup>r</sup> of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Painter.
23 Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 9 <sup>th</sup> April 1825	Eliza d <sup>r</sup> of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Painter.
1828. March 7 <sup>th</sup> , Born 25 July 1827	William Son of	Morgan & Charlotte Ann	Williams	1 Crown Court, Cheapside, late 19 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Named . . . . [ <i>sic</i> ], received 18 <sup>th</sup> May, Born 29 <sup>th</sup> August 1818	Joseph Son of	William & Rhoda	Pegley	Hoxton	Printer.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , Born 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1824	Emma Elizabeth Daughter of	Edward & Mary Ann	Edwards	Kings Head, Smithfield	Licenced Victualer.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , Born 1 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1826	Edward Rasbrook Son of	Edward & Mary Ann	Edwards	Kings Head, Smithfield	Licenced Victualer.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> , Born July 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1828	Mary Ann Daugh <sup>t</sup> of	John and Mary Ann	Watkins	5 Kings head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Parents' Name. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1829. Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Agnes Burton D <sup>r</sup> of	Jonas and Jane Burton	Wilks	146 Cheapside	Wholesale Draper.
22 <sup>d</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> , Born 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1829	James Hinton Son of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Surveyor.
29 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1827	Clara Doro' D <sup>r</sup> of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
15 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1828	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of	George & Caroline	Brown	11 Cheapside	Muslin Manu- facturer.
3 June, Born 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1828	Annette Emma D <sup>r</sup> of	Joseph & Emma	Thompson	44 Old Change	Ware- houseman.
Named June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth	Jonas and Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.

Received into the Congregation March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1834.—Tho. Watson, D.D.

Sept <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> , Received 22 <sup>d</sup> July 1830, Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1829	Frederick Roper Wilson Son of	Frederick and Louisa	Martin  (Private)	137 Cheapside	Ribbon Weaver.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , Born May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Charlotte Alice	Thomas and Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 13, 1829	James Lynch	James and Elizabeth Harly	Coppock	N <sup>o</sup> 37 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
1830. 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> , said by the mother to be born 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1816	Henry William Son of	Thomas & Mary	Wood	4 Ebednezer Place	Widow.
7 March, Born 19 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1829	William Son of	William & Mary Stephens	Kendle	57 Bread Str, Cheapside	Laceman.
28 March, Born 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1830	George son of	Henry & Isabella	Alliston	Kings Head Conrt, Gutter Lane	Porter.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1830. 13 April, Born 27 June 1829	Charles Talbot son of	Robert & Elizabeth Dinah	Ritherdon East India House	Gent.
18 <sup>th</sup> July, Born 9 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1816	Elizabeth Hutchins d <sup>r</sup> of	Jane Blacklin & David Palmer	S <sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq <sup>r</sup>	
18 <sup>th</sup> July, Born 21 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1817	Henry Hutchins son of	Jane Blacklin & David Palmer	S <sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq <sup>r</sup>	
29 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> , Born 6 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1830	Henry Son of	George Washington & Maria	House 55 S <sup>t</sup> Paul's Ch. Yd.	Lace Dealer.
Named 10 Sep <sup>r</sup> , Born 3 <sup>d</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1830	James Jackson Son of	Jonas & Jane Received into the Congregation 6 March 1834.—J. W.	Wilks 140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
10 Oct., Born 14 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1830	Sarah Ann	Thomas & Mary Ann	Pullinger 45 Gutter Lane	Butcher.
21 Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 19 March 1827	Frances Elizabeth D <sup>r</sup> of	Richard & Maria	Coleman 18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
21 Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 29 Apr. 1830	Mary Ann D <sup>r</sup> of	Richard & Maria	Coleman 18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
1831. Jan <sup>y</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	George Frederick Son of	Frederick & Louisa	Martin 137 Cheapside	Ribbon Weaver.
March 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born 21 Jan <sup>y</sup>	Anna daughter of	Thomas & Jennet	Davies 15 Gutter Lane	Street Keeper.
*April 24 <sup>th</sup>	Emily Caldecott daughter of	William Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Caldecott	Powell S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Lam- beth	Ware- houseman.
29 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 30 <sup>th</sup> March 1831	Frances D <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth 44 Gutter Lane, Cheap- side	Silk Manu- facturer.
10 <sup>th</sup> August, Born 16 <sup>th</sup> July	Elizabeth Caroline daughter of	W <sup>m</sup> David & Elizabeth Strong	Ray N <sup>o</sup> 2 Crown Street, Fins- bury	Tailor.
29 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 26 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1831	Ann daughter of	Jonas & Jane Received into the Congregation 6 <sup>th</sup> March 1834.—J. WATSON.	Wilks 140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.

\* This entry is written at the bottom of the page, on the margin, with an asterisk to shew its place in the Register.—EDITOR.



When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1832. 16 <sup>th</sup> Feby, Born 19 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1832	Ellen daughter of	Thomas & Mary Ann	Pullinger	15 Gutter Lane	Butcher.
9 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 26 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1831	Hannah Grace daughter of	Thomas & Hannah	Blackmore	32 New Street, Clothfair	Stage Coachman
*March 9	William Son of	W <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Calde- cott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
March 14 <sup>th</sup> , Born 15 Feby 1832	Isabella daughter of	George & Caroline	Brown	N <sup>o</sup> 6 Wood Street	Muslin Manufac- turer.
April 15 <sup>th</sup> , Born 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1831	George Hyde Son of	Charles & Mary	Reily	No. 6 Cary Lane	Silver Smith.
April 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born 22 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1810	Eliza Collins daught. of	Sarah	Robbins	No. 7 Queen's Street, Borough, Southwark	Single Woman.
April 28 <sup>th</sup> , Born 3 <sup>d</sup> April 1832	Mary Ann daughter of	Joseph & Mary Ann	Twinch	Gutter Lane	Agent.
July 1 <sup>st</sup> , Born 21 <sup>st</sup> March	Henry Son of	William & Hannah	Piddle	20 Walbrook	Porter.
July 18 <sup>th</sup> , Born 23 <sup>d</sup> March 1832	Emily Mary Daughter of	James & Lucy	Robbins	46 Old Change	Lace Merchant.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born 20 June 1832	John Brown Son of	William & Ann	Ker	Weymouth Terrace, Hack- ney Road	Paper Manufac- turer.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , Born 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth Margaret daughter of	Richard & Jane	Sibley	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Tailor.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4, Born 13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1832	Richard James son of	Francis & Edith	Hill	15 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , Born 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1832	Charles Matthew son of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	78 Fore Street, Cripplegate, late of Gutter Lane	Labourer.
1833. Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1832	William Edward Son of	W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca	Vickress	49 Golden Lane, St Luke's	Victualler.
March 3 <sup>d</sup> , Born 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1833	Matilda daughter of	Owen & Mary	Owen	9 Huggin Lane, Wood Street	Poulterer.

\* This entry is written at the bottom of the page.—EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1833. March 26 <sup>th</sup> , Born 15 <sup>th</sup> March 1833	Emma daughter of	Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Mann- facturer.
April 15 <sup>th</sup> , Born 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1832	Robert Son of	Rich <sup>d</sup> & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
June 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1827	Elizabeth daughter of	William & Ann	Randall	N <sup>o</sup> 2 Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Labourer.
June 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1833	Sarah daughter of	William & Elizabeth	Randall	N <sup>o</sup> 2 Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Labourer.
June 28 <sup>th</sup> , Born 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1832	Barbara Harriet daughter of	Joseph & Harriet Mary	Vickers	37 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
July 11 <sup>th</sup> , Born 16 <sup>th</sup> April 1833	Mary Louise daughter of	Charles & Mary	Reily	6 Cary Lane	Silver- smith.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born July 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1833	William Son of	Joseph & Mary Ann	Twinch	31 Gutter Lane	Agent.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , Born 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1833	Mary Elizabeth daughter of	Thomas & Margaret	Bamford	Catherine Street, Westminster	Cooper.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> , Born 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1833	George William Son of	George & Jacoba	Horsley	5 Jamaica Place, Kennington	Clerk in Hop Trade.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 21	Fanny Cavell daughter of	W <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Dec. 4 <sup>th</sup> , Born 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1833	Sarah daughter of	Henry & Anne	Graves	40 Gutter Lane	Merchant.
1834. Feb <sup>r</sup> 26, Born 24 <sup>th</sup> April 1831	Sophia Matilda daughter of	Martha	Finney	Upper Spring Street, Portman Square	Single Woman.
July 9, Born June 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1834	Charles Son of	William & Mary Kingston	Green	134 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born June 3 <sup>d</sup> , 1834	Jessie daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Ware- houseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1834. Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , Born 29 June 1834	Elizabeth Willows daughter of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	Elder place, Spitalfields	Labourer.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> , Born March 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1833	Henry William Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	Porter.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> , Born August 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1834	Frank Barton Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	Porter.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> , Born Sept <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1834	Emily daughter of	James & Ann	Grant	Brighton place, Old Kent Road	Porter.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> , Born 26 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1834	Richard Son of	Richard & Jane	Andrews	58 Friday Street	Ware- houseman.
1835. Jan <sup>r</sup> 22, Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> * 1830 *	Henry Son of	Francis & Edith	Hill	No. 7 Monk- well Street	Hosier.
April 13 <sup>th</sup> , Born 5 <sup>th</sup> March 1835	Thomas Son of	George & Jacoba	Horsley	5 Jamaica Place, Ken- nington	Clerk in Hop Trade.
May 1 <sup>st</sup> , Born 3 <sup>d</sup> April 1835	Maria Martha daughter of	William & Rebecca	Vickress	12 Walworth Road	Licensed Victualler.
June 5 <sup>th</sup> , Born 5 May 1835	Fanny Fisher daughter of	Jonas & Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
June 23 <sup>d</sup> , Born 3 <sup>d</sup> April 1832	Mary Ann daughter of	Fred. William & Mary Ann	Faulkner	Saddlers Hall	Gentle- man.
June 23, Born March 31 <sup>st</sup> , 1833	William Wood- thorpe Son of	Frederick William & Mary Ann	Faulkner	Saddlers Hall	Gent <sup>n</sup> .
Sept <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born 26 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1835	Mary Jane daughter of	William & Frances	Webb	142 Cheapside	Copper- plate Printer.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> , Born 24 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1835	Anne daughter of	Henry & Anne	Graves	40 Gutter Lane	Merchant.

\* The date of birth seems to have been altered from 13 Oct. 1831 to 14 Oct. 1830 by J. V. Povak, Curate, on 28 March 1833, in consequence of a declaration, which appears in the Register, by Edith Hill that the former date was an error, and that the birth of Henry Hill occurred on 14 Oct. 1830. —EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1835. Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 1835	Mary Chapman daughter of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	16 Wheeler St., Spitalfields	Wine Cooper.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> , Born Oct. 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1835	Thomas son of	Thomas & Elizabeth	Myers	No. 1 Grove Hill Terrace, The Grove, Camberwell	Clerk.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born 26 June 1819	Richard Son of	John & Mary	Ridley	formerly of Gutter Lane N <sup>o</sup> 45, now 141 Aldersgate Street	Ware- houseman.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born March 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1822	Henry James Son of	John & Mary  Ditto Ditto	Ridley	Ditto Ditto 141 Aldersgate Street	Ditto.
These two children were received into the Congregation this day.—J. W.					
1836. Jan <sup>y</sup> 8, Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1832	Jane Laura daughter of	Tho <sup>s</sup> Geo <sup>d</sup> Jun <sup>o</sup> & Marianne	Earle	N <sup>o</sup> 18 Great Night [ <i>sic</i> ] Rider Street	Gentleman.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> , Born 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1835	Thomas James Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court	Porter.
July 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born 25 June 1836	Mary Emma Daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
December 8 <sup>th</sup> , Born 8 Novem- ber 1836	Alfred Son of	William John & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 13, Born 14 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1836	George Benjamin Son of	William & Rebecca	Vickress	12 Walworth Road	Licensed Vintnaller.
December 28, Born 19 Novem- ber 1836	Christiana Daughter of	Richard & Jane	Andrews	58 Friday Street	Ware- houseman.



## NOTICES OF BIRTHS IN ST. VEDAST'S.\*

May the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1695. For the Births.

John son of John Boyd & by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.

A Female Childe of Mr John Faireclough & by Catherine his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1695.

John Barnes Turner the son of Robert Turner & by Amey his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1695 in purse Courte in the old Chainge.

A female Childe of William Laidman & by Phebee his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

A Female Childe of John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.

A Male Childe of Stephen Roome was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.

A Female Childe of Lawrence Browne & Edeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.

A male Childe of Mr John Martin was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.

A Female Childe of William Chadwicke was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July.

A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Cheney was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.

A Male Childe of Mr Samuall Day was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695.

A female of John Penford was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695.

A Male Childe of Olivew Richman was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1695.

A Female Childe of John Pitts was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1695.

A Female Childe of John Biscoe was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1695.

A Female Childe of Henry Bullocke & Margaret his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.

A Female Childe of Mr William Tratt & Temperance his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.

A Male Childe of Mr Robert Swan was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.

A Female Childe of John Butler was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of John Freer was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of William Marshall was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Male Childe of William Lovicke was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of Thomas Pegg was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of Bryan Sympson was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Male Childe of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695 in Sr Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane.

A Male Childe of Mr George Archer was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.

A Male Childe of Mr John Smithsend was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.

\* The 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> William the Third, cap. 35, 1695, enacts that the parents of every child thereafter to be born shall, within five days after the birth, give notice to the Vicar, etc., of the parish of the day of the *birth* of such child under a penalty of 40s.; which Vicar, etc., were under a like penalty to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct Register of such so born and not christened, for doing which the parents were to pay to the Vicar 6d. (Burns' "History of Parish Registers in England," 1862). These Notices of Birth occur in the Parish Register of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. In the majority of cases there are also baptismal entries, which, however, do not always correspond with the notices.—EDITOR.

A Male Childe of Mr John Brookes was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Passill was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr John Childe was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Tobias Wicker was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Howell was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr John Stander was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr William Birkes was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1695.  
 A Male Childe of John Shelley was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1695.  
 A Female Childe of John Knight was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of February 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Whiteman was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 A Male Childe of Thomas Cubbidge was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 A Male Childe of Mr William Veire was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695.

## 1696.

A Male Childe of Henry Talbott was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of David Oweu was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Jacob Dequester was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Edward Hodges was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Henry Martin was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of John Yeomans was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr William Durrant was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of May '96.  
 A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Samuell Bourue was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Francis West was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 A Male Childe of Charles Yeomans was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Daniell Dampfire was Borne the 13 of June 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Goodman Steevens was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696.  
 A Male Childe of James Sowden was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Nathaniell Ragdale was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Thomas Cox was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Robert Wilkinson was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696.  
 A Male Childe of John Ruel was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Edward Hathaway was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1696.  
 A Male Childe of John Harris was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696.  
 A Male Childe of John Stander was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 1696.  
 A Female Childe of John Freer was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Isaac Davenport was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Ralph Wyatt was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of January 1696.  
 A Male Childe of William Chadwick was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of January 1696.  
 A Female Childe of William Birkes was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1696.  
 A Male Childe of John Randall was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Peter Meyrick was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1696.

## 1697.

A Male Childe of Robert Swan was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Watts was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Richard Barnes was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Thomas Pegg was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.  
 2 Male Children of Thomas Allen was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Francis West was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1697.

- A Male Childe of John Alloway was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Thomas Bratey was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Bernard was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.  
 2 Male Children of Mr Jacob Dequester was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Phillips was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of September 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Thomas was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Olif Richman was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Knight was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Currier was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Daniell Damprire was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Samuell Whightman was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of October 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Henry Talbott was Borne the 3 day of November 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Geddeon Bonnivert was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> November 1697.  
 A Female Childe of David Owen was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1697.  
 A Male Childe of John Biscoe was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697.  
 A Male Childe of William Marshall was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697.  
 A Male Childe of John White was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697.  
 A Male Childe of John Stander was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Nathaniel Markes was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Robert Wilkinson was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Henry Martin was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Charles Yeomans was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of March 1697.  
 A Female Childe of William Fawson was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697.

## 1698.

- A Male Childe of William Laidman was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Mr William Durrant was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of April '98.  
 A Female Childe of Francis Hamond was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May '98.  
 A Male Childe of George Brough was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Edward Thompson was Borne the 24 of May 1698.  
 A Male Childe of John Freer was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Francis West was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1698.  
 A Male Childe of John Yeomans was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Isaac Davenport was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Stephen Bird was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1698.  
 A Male Childe of William Lovicke was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Edward Feeldinge was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Asariah Rennolds was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Thomas Cheney was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of August 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Edward Hathaway was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of September 1698.  
 A Female Childe of William Crosse was Borne the 16 of September 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Peter Abbott was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Robert Swan was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24 of October 1698.  
 A Female Childe of William Chadwicke was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of December '98.  
 A Male Childe of John Knight was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of January 1698.  
 A Female Childe of William Fawson was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of February '98.  
 A posthume Male Childe of Francis Ashton was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of February 1698.  
 A Female Childe of John Currier was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of February 1698.



To William Theed, assessed to the Kings Tax 50<sup>lb</sup>, and Liueing in goldsmith Row at the signe of the Kings Armes, A Male Childe was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1698.

A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale who Dwelleth at y<sup>e</sup> Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, assessed 600<sup>lb</sup>, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1698.

1699.

A Male Childe of Oliue Richman of Purse Courte in this parish was Borue the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.

A Male Childe of John White, silver smith Liueing in gutter in this parish, was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1699.

A Female Childe of William Watson, shoemake Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of John Childe, Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, was Born the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of William Birkes, silke man at y<sup>e</sup> 3 Anckers in Cheapside in this parish, assessed 600<sup>lb</sup>, was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.

A Female Childe of Thomas Pangbourne at y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of Phillip Wilson, Shoemaker in Starr Courte in Cheapside in the parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1699.

A Female Childe of John Randall, Perriwigg maker in  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone Alley in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Robert Wilkinson, Gent. Lodging in Gorge Daldrons house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.

A Male Childe of Francis Hamond Liueing in purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Thomas Dawson Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, wyer Drawer, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Nathaniell 600<sup>lb</sup> Markes, Glover in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.

A Male Childe of Isaac Davenport Liueing in gutter Lane, silver smith, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Augnst 1699.

A Male Childe of Daniell Walton was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1699 in purse Courte.

A Male Childe of Jacob Dequester, vintner at y<sup>e</sup> Staggs head in Cheapside, was Borue the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1699.

A Male Childe of Robert Swan, Linning Draper in Cheapside in this parish, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699 was Borne.

A Female Childe of Samuel Bourne, Goldsmith Lineing at y<sup>e</sup> Queen head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699.

A Female Childe of Job Hawkes, Lodger in John Bernards House in gutter Lane, silver smith, was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October 1699.

A Male Childe of Francis West, Habidasher of Hatts at y<sup>e</sup> signe of Miter and hatt in this parish, was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of October 1699.

A Male Childe was taken up in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane November the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1699, and Deliuered to Thomas Mansfeilde in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.

A Female Childe of John Bernard, silver smith in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.

A Male Childe of Samuell Sanders, Barber, Lodger at Robert Hudsons house, an npholstrer in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 25 day of November 1699.

A Female Childe of John Howell, Mason Liueing in St Margarett parish, Lothberry in Lothberry, was Borne in William Marshalls shed the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699.



- A Female Childe of Phillip Parsons, Peruwig maker Liueing at the Rayne Bow Coffee house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699.
- A Female Childe of John Mills, Habidasher of hatts in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, Silver Smith in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of James Sowden, Tinn man, a Lodger at Mr Matthews house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- A Female Childe of James Clayton, Bricklayer in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- A Male still Borne Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the 3 Corkes in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1699.
- A Female Childe of Peter Meyricke, Cabinet maker in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- A Female Childe of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.
- A Male Childe of John Rolfe, Laceman Liueing in the old Chainge at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Black Bull in this parish, was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.

## 1700.

- A Female Childe of William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1700.
- A Male Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- A Male Childe of Daniell Chapman, a Gloner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe of Isaac Davenport, Silver smith Liueing at the signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe of Peter Abbott, watchmaker next doore to the  $\frac{1}{2}$  moone Taverne in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe of Francis Hamond, Peruwigg maker Liueing in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Allen, Silver Smith Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- A Male Childe of Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Crowne & Boote in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of Ebenezer Elliott, a pernwigge maker in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1700.
- A Female Childe of Mr Nathaniell Markes, a Glover at the signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of James Wade, a Journey Man vintner Lodging at Mr Waltons house in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1700.
- A Female Childe of Valentine Clarke, a Fishmonger Lodging at Widow Malcotts house in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of William Williams, a Taylor Lodging in William Browns house, a Coffee house in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Rowe, a paynter Liueing next Doore to the Clock in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1700.

- A Female Childe of Thomas Scott, a waire house Keeper Liucing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700.
- A Male Childe of Richard Green, a peruwigg maker, a Lodger at widow Howells Coffee house in  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone Alley in this parish, was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700.
- A Female Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at Daniell Chapman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700.
- A Male Childe of William Legatt, a Coate seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Fox in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1700.
- A Female Childe of William Luken, a silversmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Cupp in gutter Laue in this parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November 1700.
- A Male Childe of Robert Halford, a Cabinett maker Lodging in M<sup>r</sup> Walford house in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1700.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Wheatley, a Taylor Lodging in John Harresons house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December 1700.
- A Female Childe of John Bernard, silver smith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1700.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West, a habidasher of hatts at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1700.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Smith, silversmith Liueing in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December 1700.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1700.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dequester Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> Naggshead Tavern in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> day of January 1700; he is by profession a vintner.
- A Male Childe of Henry Abbot, a Joyner Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1700 in Thomas Abbotts house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Starr.
- A Male Childe of William Marshall was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700 in y<sup>e</sup> Shed in Foster Lane, he being the Sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in gutter Laue in this parish, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700.
- A Female Childe of John Cowdery, a Taylor Lodging in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700.

## 1701.

- A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Queens head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of Joseph Whitehead, a Coffee man Lodging in Daniel Bambers house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cutler, vintner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Halfe Moone in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701.
- A Male Childe of Robert Wilkins, a watchmaker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701.
- A Female Childe of Edward Hathaway, a Gilder in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701.
- A Male Childe of Isaac Davenport, a silver smith in gutter Lane at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blackamoor head in this parish, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701.

- A Male Childe of William Lovicke, a Ring maker Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701.
- A Female Childe of George Smith, a shouemaker Lodging in John Harrisons house at y<sup>e</sup> Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1701.
- A Female Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chaudler in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1701.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Lodging in John Childs house in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1701.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1701.
- A Male Childe of John Currier, a packer Liueing in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1701.
- A Male Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Lambe in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- A Female Childe of M<sup>r</sup> James Bradford, a Cabinett Maker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- A Female Childe Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Boote in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- A Female Childe of M<sup>r</sup> William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- A Male Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1701.
- A Female Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Markes, Glover at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Gloue in Cheapside y<sup>e</sup> Corner of Foster Lane, was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1701.
- A Male Childe of John Penford, Goldsmith, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Abbotts house in gutter Lane in this parish at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Dyall, was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1701.
- A Male Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Cockes in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1701.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilkinson, Gentleman Lodging in George Daldons house, Glasier in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of December 1701.
- A Female Childe of John Knight, Jeweller Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1701.
- A Male Childe of Daniell Mills, a Lace weaver Liueing in green draggon Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1701.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1701.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Francis West, a Habidasher of Hatts at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1701.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dequester, vintner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head, Goldsmiths Row, in this parish, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March 1701.

## 1702.

- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davenport, silversmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1702.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1702.



- A Male Childe of John Jackson, a seller of Toyes, a Lodger in Mr Drapers House in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1702.
- A Female Childe of Mr John Everett, a Habidasher of Small Waires Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes and Golden Key in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.
- A Male Childe of John Rudge, Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.
- A Female Childe of Francis Belchford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee man in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1702.
- A Female Childe of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Rypsheir, a silversmith in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.
- A Female Childe of John Clarke, Tallowchandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Dams, a topper of Gloues Liueing in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1702.
- A Female Childe of James Bradford, a Cabinett Maker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Francis Hamond, a Peruwigge Maker Liueing in Star Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Smith, a Silversmith Lineinge in Done Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Pennell, a Coffee man Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Queens Head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Keen, a playsterer, a Lodger in widow Turners house in purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer, a Lodger in widow Martins House in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Wroe, a paynter Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the halfe Moone in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- A Male Childe of Mr Thomas Crawley, a Merchant, a Lodger in Mr William Wilkins house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Towne, a Hosier Liueing at the signe of the 3 Anekors in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702 in St Edward Clarks in gutter Lane in this parish, 1702.
- A Female Childe of John Thompson, a Lodger in John Harrisons house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Kings Head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1702.



- A Male Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Lambe and halfe moone in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1702.
- A Male Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging in Daniell Chapmans house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1702.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Sewen, a paystery Cooke, a Lodger in John Watts house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1702.
- A Male Childe of William Brookerpe, an Engraver, a Lodger in Joseph Osbourns house in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1702.
- A Male Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearcee, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the 3 Cockes in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1702.
- A Female Childe of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702.

## 1703.

- A Male Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber, a Lodger in John Childs House, a Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1703.
- A Male Childe of Mr William Durrant, a Linning Draper Liueing at the signe of y<sup>e</sup> Leg and Starr in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- A Male Childe of Jacob Dequester Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head Tavern in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Masterson, a porter and Bearer, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths house, a Joyner Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish.
- A Female Childe of John Cowdery, a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- A Female Childe Taken up at y<sup>e</sup> Church doore y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703 & Deliuered to William Marshall.
- A Female Childe of John Rudge, an Apholsterer Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> day of May 1703.
- A Male Childe of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703.
- A Female Childe of Daniell Chapman, a Glouer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> Blew ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703.
- A Female Childe of Mr William Birkes, a whole saile Merser Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Anckors in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1703.
- A Female Childe of William Fawson, a Jueller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Botle in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- A Female Childe of Charles Cutler, a vintner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moone in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Butler, a plumber Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703.
- A Male Childe of James Bradford, a Cabbinett maker Liueing at the signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703.

- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- A Male Childe of William Higgs, a Fustian dresser, a Lodger in Samuell Dams house in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in Andrew Halls house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Rypsheire, a silversmith Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- A Female Childe of Edmond Cooper, a Ring Maker Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was borne September 27<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- A male childe of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cheney, an Ingraver in Gutter lane in this parish, was borne September 26<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- A female childe of John West, a Barber living in Gutter lane in this parish, was Borne was borne [*sic*] October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Answorth, a linnene-Draper in Gutter lane in this parish over against the signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hornes, was borne October 13<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- A Female Childe of William Gibson, a Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1703.
- A Female Childe of John Smith, a shonemaker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Flower Deluce in goldsmiths in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1703.
- A Female Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Lambe in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1703.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of December 1703.
- A Female Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Brne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1703.
- A Female Childe of Isaac Davenport, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blackamoore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1703.
- A Male Childe of Joseph Stennett Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Indian Queen in goldsmith Row in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of March 1703.
- A Female Childe of Edmond Cooper, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Crow and Braslett in y<sup>e</sup> old Chaing in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1703.
- A Male Childe of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in the parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1703.

## 1704.

- A Male Childe of Matthew Berrisford, a Coateseller Liueinge at the signe of y<sup>e</sup> white Beare aud Golden Ball in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Annable, a porter, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> James Michell, a Merchant Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> house of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Clarke in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1704.
- A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott, a Perruwigge maker Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1704.

- A Female Childe of Thomas Towne, a hosier Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Leg in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Sewen, a Cooke Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> hanch of venison in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704.
- A Male Childe of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger in Capt. Isaac Dightons house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704 in Edward Hathaways house in y<sup>e</sup> Lane.
- A Female Childe of John Everrett, a wholesale Habidasher of Small wares Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes and golden Key in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of John Currier, a packer Liueing in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- A Male Childe of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of Francis Watkins, a Jueller Liueing in Miter Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1704.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Queens head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of William Browne, a Coffee man Lineing in goldsmiths Row next dore to y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head Tavern in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of Robert Weston, a Bricklayer, a Lodger in Benjamin Clarkes house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Bradford, a Cabinettt Maker Liueing at the Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- 2 Male Children of Henry Carter Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of September 1704.
- A Male Childe of Jacob Dequestor, vintner Lineing at y<sup>e</sup> Naggs head Tavern in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Patterson, a sayler, a Lodger in Thomas Mansfields house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Male Childe of William Tomlins, a shoue maker, a Lodger in Thomas Flaws house in purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Male Childe of Richard Hill, a felt maker, a Lodger in John Smiths house, a shoue maker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Flower Deluce in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in widow Symptsons house in Done Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- A Male Childe Left in stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- A Female Childe of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Lineing in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.



- A Female Childe of James Smith, a Gilder by Trade, a Lodger in John Freers house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.
- A Female Childe of Edward Chadwell was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1704, a Coffee house in starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish.
- A Female Childe of William Broadhurst, a shouemaker, a Lodger in Ben Jamin Clarkes House in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of February 1704.
- A Female Childe of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Glone in Cheapside, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1704.
- A Male Childe of Edmond Cooper was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of February, a Golde Chane Maker in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Pennell, a Tobaccanesse, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe of Thomas smith, a silver smith, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.
- A Female Childe of James Williamson, a Lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Triggs house in goldsmith's Row, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe of Edmond\* Cooper was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704 in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge, a Gold Chainge Maker.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Row was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1704 in Kings head in gutter Lane.

## 1705.

- A Female Childe of Matthew Judkins, a Goldsmith in Gutter Lane in the parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1705.
- A Male Childe of Jarvice Hargraue was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1705 in Cary Lane.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1705.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Wooten, an Ale house Keeper Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Red Lyon in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of Edward Norris, a watchmaker Liueing in Done Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of John Everrett, a holesale Habidasher Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Kings Armes and Golden Key in Golsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1705.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- A Female Childe of Robert Balme, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1705.
- A Male Childe of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Liueing in Purse Courte in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1705.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner by Trayd Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1705.
- A Male Childe of William Higgs Dwelling in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1705.
- A Male Childe of John Harrison was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1705, a Turner Liueing in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish.
- A Female Childe of John Hide, a Brick Layer Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19 day of December 1705.

\* Altered from "John."—EDITOR.



\*A Male Childe of Roberte White, a Goldsmith Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1705.

A Male Childe of John Cooper, a Lodger Liueing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1705.

A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, a Goldsmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of January 1705.

A boy taken up in Dunc Courte in gutter Lane in this parish y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1705.

A Female Childe of Jacob Dequester, a vintner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naggs Head in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1705.

A Male Childe of Mr James Hallette, Junier, at the Angel, Goldsmith, in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this Parish, borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1705.

A Female Childe of Thomas Briscoe, a Linning Draper Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1705.

Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Batt was borue March the Eight 1705.

---

\* This entry is given twice.—EDITOR.

# The Registers

OF

## St. Michael le Quern, 1685.

---

Memorandum whearas the Register Book of St Mickell La Quern was burnt in the dreadfull fire in the yeare 1666.

This is to certify all persons concearne that y<sup>e</sup> Cristnings, burialls, & marriges since the fire & from the time that St Foster & St Mickell La Querne was United togeath is now to be found in the old Register Book of St Fosters to Crisstmas 1685 and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Book remaines in theire Custody, And that from the thre & twentieth day of December 1685 all Christinings, Burialls, & Weddings are entered in this new Register Book for y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>ish</sup> of St Mickell La Quearn.

---

### ANNO DOMINI 1685.

In this Book is contained the Names & Sirnames of all such Persons as have been Christened, Married, & Buried within the Parish of St Michael Quern in London from the year of Our Lord God One Thousand Six hundred Eighty & five, & in the first Yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereig'e Lord King James the Second.

#### CHRISTNINGS.

January 14<sup>th</sup>, 1685-6, Mary the daughter of Samuel Potter & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

Alice daughter of Robert Westover & Elizabeth his wife was baptized 31 day of January 1685-6.

Frances daughter of Laurence Coles & Frances his wife was born 5<sup>th</sup> & baptized 23<sup>d</sup> of March 1685-6.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.

W<sup>m</sup> Fitzhugh.

#### 1686.

Henry Husercroft son of Henry Husercroft & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Mary Daughter of Richard Poole & Elizabeth his wife was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of William Cooper & Elizabethia his wife was baptized August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Futt & Susannah his wife was baptized Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1686.

Martha daughter of Mr Sam. Pickering & Elizab. his wife was baptized Sept. 28, 1686.

Margaret Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1686.

Mary daughter of James Bowyer & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1686.

Benjamin Son of Henry Trigge & Anne his wife was baptized Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of William Brome & Mary his wife was baptized Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Susannah daughter of William Thatcher & Hannah his wife was baptized Nov. 2, 1686.

John Son of Mr John Needham & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

W<sup>m</sup> Fitzhugh.

Robert son of Joseph Lavington & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Dec. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1686.

Susannah daughter of Jacob Parham & Mary his wife was baptized Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1686-7.

Francis Son of Thomas Pool & Barbara his wife was baptized Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1686-7.

Thomas Son of Bernard White & Esther his wife was baptized Jan. 19, 1686-7

Elizabeth daughter of Mr Noah Laurence & Anne his wife was baptized March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Katharine daughter of Mr Benjamin Bouud & Katharine his wife was baptized March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

#### 1687.

Margarett daughter of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1687.

Margarett daughter of Mr Josiah Rowland and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wootton and Debora his wife was was [*sic*] Borne the 26 and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of May 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

W<sup>m</sup> Halles.

Jane Querne, parish Childe. was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1687.

Penelope Daughter of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> of July and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687.

Michael Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687.

Samuell Son of Mr Samnell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 31<sup>st</sup> of August and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1687.

Mary Daughter of Daniell Selbey and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 16 day of October 1687.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Doo and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November 1687.

Elizabeth Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Son of Mr Francis Sanders and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1687.

Humphry Son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1687.

Henry Son of Simon Hutchinson and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1687.

Daniell Son of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of February 1687.

John Son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of February and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1687.

1688.

William Son of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of March and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1688.

Margarett and Mary Daughters of Mr William Hudson and by Marry his wife were Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.

W<sup>m</sup> Halles.

Anne Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1688.

Thomas Son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1688.

Joseph Son of John Sargeant and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1688.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Poole and by Barbara his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1688.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of July 1688.

Stephen Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Everard Levett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Rusbatch and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6 and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1688.

Henry Son of Mr Henry Huscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 of September and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1688.

Henry Son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of January 1688.

Sarah Daughter of Mr William Bearestow and by Philipi his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1688.

Isaac and Rebeeca Quern, Twins, were Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1688.

Elizabeth Lord, a stranger, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1688.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.

Robt. Baden.

1689.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 15 and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1689.

Lydia Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1689.

John Son of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Captin Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1689.

Benjamin Son of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1689.

Mary Daughter of Mr Samuel Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of July 1689.

Anne Daughter of Mr Richard Poole and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26 of July and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1689.

John son of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1689.

Isabella Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of October and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1689.



Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Coale and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of December 1689.

John Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Parklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of January 1689.

William Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Newton and by Frances his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Bowyer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of February 1689.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Humphrey Pooler.

1690.

Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stanton and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1690.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1690.

Amey Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1690.

Charles Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1690.

Anne the Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1690.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Marden and by Bridgett his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1690.

Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October 1690.

Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1690.

Dorothy the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of December and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of January 1690.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Davis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1690.

1691.

Michael Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1691.

Lucie Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Judeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Grast and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1691.

Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Coucher and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Christopher Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Adams and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November 1691.

Robert Son of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Eling and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1691.

Susannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December.

MAR. HOPKINS.

Charles Marsh.

Hannah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1691.

John Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of February '91.

David Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fortyn and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 13 of March 1691.

1692.

- Catherine the Daughter of Mr William Poeklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1692.
- Joseph Son of Mr Roger Ford and by Mary his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May 1692.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of July 1692.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1692.
- Charles the Son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1692.
- Christopher the Son of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1692.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Isaac Nichlars and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1692.
- Dorothy the Daughter of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1692.
- Cuthbert Son of Mr Joseph Walker and by Jndeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1692.
- John Son of Arthur Eling and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1692.
- John Son of Mr John Coucher and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1692.
- Samuell son of Samuell Ring & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of March 1692.

1693.

- Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Bound and Catherine his wife was Borne the 25 of Aprill and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1693.

MAR. HOPKINS.

Charles Marsh.

- Sarah Daughter of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1693.
- Patience Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1693.
- William the Son of Mr William Poeklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1693.
- Thomas Son of Mr William Foster and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1693.
- William Son of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1693.
- Edward son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1693.
- Theodosia the Daughter of Mr Peter Chesheire and by Theodosia his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1693.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1693.
- Sarah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1693.
- Robert Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1693.
- Philip the Daughter of Mr Richard Whip and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1693.
- Thomas son of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1693.

Judeth the Daughter of Mr Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1693.

1694.

Richard the Son of Mr Richard Shrimpton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1694.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1694.

Thomas Son of Mr William Matthews and by Mary his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne March the 12, 1693, and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1694.

MAR. HOPKINS.

Jane the Daughter of Mr Thomas Watts and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr William Pocklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1694.

Matthew Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1694.

John the Son of Mr John Townsend and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1694.

Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Lorte and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1694.

Anna the Daughter of Mr Peter Chesheire and by Theodoshia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1694.

Jane the Daughter of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1694.

Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Penford and by Phenelophe his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1694.

1695.

George the son of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of March and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1695.

Charles the son of Mr Charles Thatcher and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1695.

\*Catherine the Daughter of Capt. Edward Dorrell and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1695.

\*Sarah the Daughter of John Rolph and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of May and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1695.

\*Cuthbert the son of Joseph Walker and Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.

\*Samuell the Son of Mr John Rnshbatch and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.

\*Jane the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and Catherine his wife was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1695.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695.

MAR. HOPKINS.

\*Sarah the Daughter of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.



- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wallis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1695.
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Whipp and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the first day of January 1695.
- \*Jonathan the Son of Richard Shrimpton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of January and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1695.
- \*William the Son of Capt. John Grast and Jane his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1695.
- \*Purbeck the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Purbeck Halls and Phebee his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695.

## 1696.

- \*Jane the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Towes and Jane his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1696.
- \*John the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Foster and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1696.
- \*Robert the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1696.
- \*Marmaduke the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Larkin and Sarah his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.
- \*George the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Wells and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696.
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lorte and Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696.
- \*Thomas the Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Matthews and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696.
- \*Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Pocklington and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the first of September 1696.
- Thomas the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Penford and Phenelope his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of Augnst and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September 1696.
- \*Doreas the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Rolph and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696.

## MARM. HOPKINS.

- \*Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Thatcher and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696 in Pater Noster Row.
- \*John the Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696.
- \*William the Son of William Ibbs and Mary his wife was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1696.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector, and Maudley his wife was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December 1696.
- Andrew Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December 1696.
- \*Anne the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of November and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1696.
- \*Joanna the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wallis and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696.
- \*Thomas the Son of Edward Jones and Dinah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696 in Pater noster Row.
- \*Carina the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Penford and Carina his wife was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.



- \*Anne the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day February 1696.

## 1697.

- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.  
 \*Mary the Daughter of Mr John Purser and Hannah his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.  
 \*Mary the Daughter of Mr William Unitt and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697 in Pater Noster Row.  
 \*William the Son of Mr Purbeek Halls and Phebee his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1697.  
 \*Susannah the Daughter of Mr Edward Fieldinge and Mary his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 \*Robert the Son of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 \*Henry the Son of Mr Henry Huscroft and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 \*Robert the Son of Mr Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1697.

## MAR. HOPKINS.

- \*John the Son of Mr John Redoute and Hestor his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of January 1697.  
 \*Mary the Daughter of Mr Joseph Walker and Judeth his wife was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1697.  
 \*Heniretta the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Lawrence and Mary his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1697.  
 \*Margarett the Daughter of Mr Maney Baitson and Frances his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1697.  
 \*William the Son of Mr Christopher Towes and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 1697.  
 Elizabeth Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697.  
 \*John and Ezekiel, Twins, the Sons of Mr John Wallis and Elizabeth his wife were Borne and Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697.  
 \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Lorte and Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697.

## 1698.

- \*William the Son of Richard Shrimpton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698.  
 \*Robert the Son of Mr William Poeklington and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1698.  
 Sarah Quern, Parish Childe, was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of September 1698.  
 \*Samuell the Son of Mr Thomas Penford and Phenelope his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of September and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of October 1698.  
 \*Grace the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of October 1698.  
 \*William the Son of Mr Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1698.  
 \*Symon the Son of Mr John Rolfe and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1698.  
 \*George the Son of Mr George Burleigh and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1698.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

- \*Robert the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 1698.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Searl and Martha his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698.
- \*Zachariah the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foxall and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698.
- \*Mary the daughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Mary his wife was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January and Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1698.

MAR. HOPKINS.

- \*John the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Towes, Leather Seller in Pater Noster Row, and Jane his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1698.

1699.

- \*Henry the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Maney Bateson, Merser at y<sup>e</sup> Blackamore head in Pater Noster Row, and Frances his wife was Borne the 3 and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1699.
- \*John the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Wallis, Silkeman at y<sup>e</sup> Blew Boare in Cheapside in this parish, assessed 600<sup>lb</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.
- \*Thomas the Son of Symon Knight, Goldsmith in foster Lane in this parish at y<sup>e</sup> Rose and Crowne, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.
- \*Deborah and Edward Daughter and Son of Thomas Clarke, watchman Lodging in John Purser's house in Panyers Alley, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.
- Mary the daughter of William Benson, Gold wyer Drawer Liveing in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dinah his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1699.
- \*Hannah the Daughter of John Purser, Glasier in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of Alice Hitchin in the old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1699 in Richard Shrimpton's house.
- \*Thomas the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Wicker, Coate Seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Jackanapes a horse Backe in Jackanapes Row, and Mary his wife was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1699.
- \*Penelope the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Penford at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, Ironmunger, and Penelope his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.
- \*Ferdinando the Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh at the signe of y<sup>e</sup> naked boy and Glove in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November and was Baptized the First day of December 1699.
- \*Mary the Daughter of William Lewis, Booke Binder, a Lodger in the house of George Winchester in the old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699.
- \*Peter the Son of Benjamin Lawrence, Laceman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Queens head in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- \*Thomas the Son of James Clarke, an yphosterer at the 3 Blacke Lyons in Pater noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.

- \*James the son of William Petley, Goldsmith in horse shoue Alley in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February 1699.
- \*Anne the Daughter of Mr Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner next Doore to the Wheatesheafe in Pater Noster Row, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January and was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- \*Edward the Son of Robert Elmes, Coateseller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Cherry Tree in a Jackanapes Row, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- \*Lewis the Son of Robert Baden, Laceman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the White Harte in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.

## 1700.

- \*Christopher the Son of Christopher Redman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the Golden Botle in this parish and Mary his wife was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1700.
- \*Henry the Son of John Edwards, Silkeman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Bell in Blow Bladder Streete, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1700.
- Grace Quern, parish Childe, was taken up in Panyer Alley in this parish and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1700.
- \*Joseph the son of Joseph Wright, a Beame Maker, a Lodger in Richard Shrimptons house in the old Chainge in this parish, and Free Love his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- \*Eugene the Daughter of Mr Joseph Saxton, a Habidasher at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the sunn over against the Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- \*Jane the Daughter of Mr Joseph Mundy, Mercer, a Lodger at Capt. John Grast's house at the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- \*William the son of Mr William Pocklington, an Attourney at Law Liueing in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- Grace Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700; was taken up the 22<sup>th</sup> day of the same Month in widow Hurst's passage at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Swan in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge.
- \*Richard the son of Mr Richard Foxall, silkeman in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- \*Michael the Son of Thomas Clarke, watchman, a Lodger in the House of John Purser in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- \*Charles the Son of Mr James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at the Lamb in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- \*Mary the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton, Silkman at the signe of the Angell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- \*John the son of Mr John Wallis, Silkeman at the signe of the Blew Boore in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptised the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1700.
- \*Anne the Daughter of Joseph Walker, Lace man Liveing in horse Shoue Alley in this parish, and Judeth his wife was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1700.



- \*Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the 3 Golden Lyons in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1700.
- \*Martha the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Towes, Leather seller at the signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1700.

1701.

- \*John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hammer in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1701.
- \*William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> plow in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1701.
- \*William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Unitt, a Mercer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Starr in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13 and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1701.
- Daniell Querne, a parish Childe, was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701 in the Church.
- \*John Cephas Redonte the Son of John Redoute, son in Law to M<sup>r</sup> William Hudson and Lodging at his house the signe of the Hatt neare y<sup>e</sup> Conditt in Cheapside in this parish, and Hesther his wife was Borne and Baptized on Easter Sunday being y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1701.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Wrigh, Beam maker, a Lodger in Richard Shrimptons house in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this Parish, and Free Love his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701.
- \*George the Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Pemberton, silke man at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701.
- \*Richard the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards, silkeman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1701.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Jackson, a sonlder in Flanders, & Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1701.
- \*James y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Saxton, Habidasher at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Sunne in Cheapside over against y<sup>e</sup> Conduitt in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1701.
- \*Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14 and Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- \*Sarah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sympson, a staytioner next Doore to y<sup>e</sup> Wheatsheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- \*James the son of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Mount, Laceman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> naked boy and Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Elmes at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Stocker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.



Dauuell Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> December 1701 in y<sup>e</sup> Church by M<sup>r</sup> Dawson.

\*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Huscroft, Milliner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1701.

## 1702.

\*Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Randall Morgan, Cheesmounger at the signe of the wheatesheafe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne & Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1702.

\*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Hammer in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702.

Christian Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702 in y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Fosters by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins.

\*Susannah the Daughter of James Clarke, Vpholsterer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.

\*Thomas the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards, a silkeman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> at 6 in y<sup>e</sup> Morning and was Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.

\*John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Towes, a Leather seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.

\*Susannah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Thatcher, a Merser Liueing at the signe of the Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.

\*William the son of William Petley, a silver smith Liueing in horse show Alley in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1702.

\*John y<sup>e</sup> son of George Burleigh, a Milliner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy of [*sic*] Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.

\*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Foxall and Rebecca his wife, a silkeman in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.

\*Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the White harte in Blow bladder streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Pocklington, an Attourney in Law Liueing in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.

\*Richard the son of Benjamin Cutloue, a Habidasher of small waires Liueing at the signe of y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1702.

\*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Ham, a Coffee man Liueing in horse shoue Alley in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of December and was Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1702.

\*James the son of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Lambe in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1702.

\*Elizabeth the Daughter of Maney Bateson, a Merser at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the White Beare in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of Januuary and Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1702.

- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Hartley, a staytioner Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of Rayne Bow in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702.

## 1703.

- \*Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of George Pemberton, a silkeman Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March and was Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- \*Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Elmes Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Diall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Grace his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1703.
- Catherine the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Needler Webb, a Serivener Liewing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- \*Thomas the son of John Markwicke, a Coateseller Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Indian Queen in Jackanapes Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703.
- \*Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the White Harte in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- \*William the son of George Burleigh, a Milliner at the hand & Glove in Blowbladder street in this parish, was born the 4<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1703.
- Susannah, who was found in Horse Shoe Alley in this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michall La Querne, was baptized October 28<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- Michael Querne, a Childe who was found in Black-Lyon-Court in this Parish & taken up, was baptized Novembr 2<sup>d</sup>, 1703.
- \*William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Foxall, a Silkeman Liewing in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Rebecea his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- \*Constance the Daughter of Nicholas Toke, Cruellman Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Constance his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- \*Elizabeth the Daughter of John Norman, Cruellman Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Adam and Eve in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin Cutlove, a Habidasher of small waires Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- \*George y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Benson, a Chyrurgion, a Lodger in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of February 1703.

## 1704.

- \*Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liewing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1704.

Hester Quern, parish Childe, was taken up in Pater Noster Row and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.

\*Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.

\*Margarett y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Hudson, Junior, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hatt and Feather in Cheapside in this parish, and Margarett his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.

\*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Bell, a shouemaker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1704.

\*Samuell the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Toves, a Leatherseller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of May and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1704.

\*Benjamin the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bound, an Ironmunger Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Flower de lucas in Foster Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704.

\*Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Grace his wife was Borne & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.

\*Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hammer in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, and Hellen his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.

\*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.

\*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy and Glove in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.

\*Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Ham, a Taylor Liueing in horse Shoue Alley in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of December and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1704.

\*Thomas and William, Twinns, the sons of William Hartley, a Staytioner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of Raynbow in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1704.

\*William the son of John Browne and Anna Maria his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704; a Leather seller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish.

\*Robert the son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Thatcher and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704; a Mercer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish.

Isaac Cleane Toke, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Toke, a Crueller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Blacke Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Constance his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704.

\*Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foxall, Silkeman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> white swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of March 1704.

1705.

\*Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing in Blacke Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of March and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> First day of Aprill 1705.



- \*Martha and Mary, Twinns, y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Babbington Sybbalde, a silke man Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew boare in Cheapside in this parish. and Catherine his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1705.
- \*James y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> White heart in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1705.
- \*Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Elmes, a Coate seller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Cherry Tree in Jacknapes Row, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1705.
- Anne Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1705.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, & Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705 by M<sup>r</sup> Kilsbey.
- \*Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Toves, a Leather seller Liueing in Pater Noster Row next door to y<sup>e</sup> Golden Bell in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- \*Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Norman, a Crueller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Adam and Eve in Blowbladder streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- \*John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Pennell, a Lodger in widow Griffeths house in panyer Alley in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1705.
- \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin Cutloue, a Habidasher of Small waires Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Ryne bow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of July and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of August 1705.
- \*Barnaby y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Naked boy and Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of January and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1705.
- \*James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1705.
- Hannah (S<sup>t</sup> Michael Quern), Parish Child, was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1705.
- \*Jn<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Dabee Welles & Elizabeth his wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins 1705.

## 1706.

- \*Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Stocker & Grace his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26 of March 1706.
- \*Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Mount and Ann his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31 of March 1706.
- \*Henery y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foxall & Rebecca his wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- \*Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Bell & Hannah his wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- \*Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Warwick & Marah his wife was borne & Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- \*Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Burch & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- \*Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eyles & Mary his wife was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- \*Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Masterson & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1706.
- Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Sylvester & Catherine his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>, 1706.

\* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.



- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Tompson & Catherine his wife was borne & Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1706.
- Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Benjamin Cutlove & Joannah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of July & was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr John Browne, Junior, & Anna Maria his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Anna Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Elmes & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Edward Wilcocks & Ann his wife was borne & Baptized Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Anthony y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hartley & Mary his wife was borne & Baptized Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1706.
- Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pennock & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr John Eaton & Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Christopher Tows & Jane his wife was borne Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- Mariell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Hemmes Pooler & Ann his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1706.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Babbinton Syball & Catherine his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1706.

## 1707.

- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr James Silvester & Catherine his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1707, in Black Lyon Court, Foster Lane.
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Richard Foxall, a Silk man in Paternoster Row, & Rebecca his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1707.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Benjamin Cutlove, a Threedman in blow Bladder Street, & Joanna his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1707.
- Daniell y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Dalbee Wells, a Crueller in Blowbladder, and Elizabeth his wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Christned August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> by Mr Spade-man, a Dissenting Minister, 1707.
- Susanna Elmes Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes att y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Cherry Tree y<sup>e</sup> Corner of y<sup>e</sup> Old Change & Elizabeth his wife was borne Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1707.
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Edmond Peele, a Leatherseller att y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Lyon in Blowbladder Street, & Elizabeth his wife was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 31 & was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1707.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr John Edwards, a Silk Man against y<sup>e</sup> Conduit, & Elizabeth his wife was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1707.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr John Norman, a Crueller at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street, & Sarah his wife was borne November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1707.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr John Davis Loding att Mr Collinwoods & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1707.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Henry Stockar att y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in Pater Noster Row & Grace his wife was borne Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1707, & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1707-8.
- Mary Daughter of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Ward, a Grocer in Blowbladder Street, & Mary his wife was borne Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1707, & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.
- Hilliard y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Pennock, a Lodger in Mr<sup>s</sup> Griffiths house in Panyer Ally, & Mary his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1707-8.

- Babbinton Son of M<sup>r</sup> Babbinton Syball & Catherine his wife was borne & was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1707-S.  
 Nathaniell y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Eaton & Elizabeth his wife, a Smith in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, was borne & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1707-S.\*  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Toke, a Cruellmau att y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Blow bladder Street, & Constance his wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1707-S.

## 1708.

- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jekyll & Helen his wife Liueing in Paternoster Row was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1707-S, & was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>h</sup>, 1708.  
 Ann Panyer, a foundling near Panyer Alley Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> at Church 1708; supposed to be about 7 weekes old.  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willcox & Ann his wife, a Milliner at y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row, was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1708.  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh, a Milliner at y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy & Glove against y<sup>e</sup> Conduit, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1708.  
 George Swan, a foundling in Swan Alley Junne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized att Church y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1708; suposed to be about 6 weeks old.  
 Nicholas Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Ham in horseshooe Alley & by Susanna his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1708.  
 Christopher Son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Bell att y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Bell in Blowbladder Street & by Hannah his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1708.  
 Deborah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cuttlove, a Habbidasher of small wares at y<sup>e</sup> Rainebow in Blowbladder Street, & by Joanna his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> and was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1708.  
 Thomas Son of M<sup>r</sup> Dalbee Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1708, by M<sup>r</sup> Rosswell, a Desenting Minister.  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Delander, an Iron Monger in Foster Lane, & by Ann his wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1708.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foxall, a Silk Man in Pater Noster Row, and by Rebecca his Wife was borne September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1708.  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Warwick in Panyer Alley & by Marah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1708.  
 Mathew y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Towse, a Leatherseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Jane his wife was Borne December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Ditto 1708.  
 Jane Rowe, a foundling in Pater Noster Row February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1708-9, at Church.  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>no</sup> Norman, a Crueller at y<sup>e</sup> Adam & Eve in Blow-bladder Street, & by Sarah his wife was borne February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>h</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1708-9.  
 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Babbington Sibbald, a silk man at y<sup>e</sup> Blew Boore by y<sup>e</sup> Conduit, and by Katherine his wife was borne February y<sup>e</sup> 27 & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1708-9.  
 Henry Panyer, a foundling under M<sup>r</sup> Brown's Window in Panyer Alley March y<sup>e</sup> Seventh & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1708-9, at Church.

\* The following note appears in the margin :—" Note this Under Riten was y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1722. This Name by Mistake was Put for Jonathan as his Mother & Godfather & Godmother now Present do Testifie."—EDITOR.

## 1709.

- Esther Panyer, a foundling under Mr Foxalls Window Aprill the 28<sup>th</sup> and was Baptized at Church May the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1709.
- Mary Daughter of Mr William Toke, a wosted Lace Shop at the Black Lyon in Blowblader street, & by Constance his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Grace the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes at the signe of the Cherry Tree The Corner of the Old Change & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Thomas Son of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Rabett at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Blackamores head in Pater Noster Row & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- George the Son of Mr Dabie Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1709, & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day by Mr Strething.
- Thomas the Son of Mr George Burleigh, a Milliner at the hand & Glove against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Archbold Son of Mr John Delander, an Iron Monger at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane, and by Ann his wife was borne August the 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr J<sup>no</sup> Edwards, a Silkman at the signe of the Bell against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August the 20<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pennocke, a Lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Griffiths, & by Mary his wife was borne & Baptized September the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- John Son of Mr Benjamin Cutloue at the Signe of Raine-Bow in Blowblader Street & by Joanna his wife was Baptized September the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- William Son of Mr James Silvester & by Catherine his wife was borne Octobr the 5<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane 1709.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richard Foxall, Deccass<sup>d</sup>, & by Rebecca his wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1709.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr J<sup>no</sup> Eaton, a Smith in the Old Change, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31 & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of Mr Thomas Smith, a Goldsmith in Foster Lane, & by Frances his wife was borne January the 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1709-10.
- J<sup>no</sup> the Son of J<sup>no</sup> Carter, a Stranger, & by Elizabeth his wife who cryed out in the Street was borne Feby y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & was Baptized the sixth 1709-10.

## 1710.

- Stephen Row, a Foundling in Panyer Alley Aprill the 23<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized at Church the 26, 1710.
- Thomas Son of Mr Edward Willcox at the Golden Ball the Corner of Pater Noster Row & by Ann his wife was Borne May the 19<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Martha Daughter of Mr J<sup>no</sup> Edwards, a Silkman at the Signe of the Ball & Bell against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Catherina Daughter of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Hawy's & Catherine his wife was borne & Baptized July the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Mathew Son of Mr Christopher Towse, a Leatherseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Jane his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized August the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- J<sup>no</sup> Son of Mr Barnerd Cotterell, a Silk man, & by Sarah his wife was borne August the 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Samuell Son of Mr J<sup>no</sup> Norman at the Adam & Eve in Blowblader Street & by Sarah his wife was borne August the 14<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1710.



- George Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh at the Naked Boy & Glove against the Conduit & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- John Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Rabett at the signe of the Blackamores Head in Pater Noster Row & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the six day of September 1710.
- Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Delander at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane by Ann his wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1710.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Hartwell, a Clicker in Horse Shooe Alley, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Ann & Sophia, Twin's, Daughters of M<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>r</sup> Cutlove & by Johanna his wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Judeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Morss, a habbidasher of Small wares, & by Mary his wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1710.
- Thomas Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Elmes at the Cherry Tree the Corner of the Old Change & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1710.

## 1711.

- Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. George, a Milliner y<sup>e</sup> Corner of Pater Noster Row, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Monday Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Musters, a Silkman in Pater Noster Row, & by Elizabeth was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Willcox's, a Stuff Shop y<sup>e</sup> Corner of Pater Noster Row, & by Ann his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- Charlott Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Babbington Sibbald, a Silk Man in Blowblad<sup>r</sup> Street, and by Catherine his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pennock, a Lodger in M<sup>rs</sup> Griffiths house, & by Mary his wife was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1711, but was borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.
- Tho. Ogle Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Stockar at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in Pater Noster Row & by Grace his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1711.
- \*Jn<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smart & by Mary his Wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1711, and Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Baunet.
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Vezie Haslefoot at the Corner of Foster Lane & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Rabbett at y<sup>e</sup> Blackamore's Head in Pater Noster Row & by Eliz. his wife was borne & was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1711.
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh, a Milliner by y<sup>e</sup> Conduit, & by Eliz<sup>'</sup> his wife was borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1711.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Eaton, a Smith in the Old Change, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1711.
- Grace Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe, a Stationer in Blowbladder Street, & by Rebecca his wife was borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Jones, a Jeweller in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane, & by Theede his wife was borne January y<sup>e</sup> 23 & was Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.
- Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dabee Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12, by M<sup>r</sup> Graveners.
- Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Toke, a Cruell & Lace Shop at y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Blowbladder Street, & by Constance his wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.
- Benjamin James, a Foundling at M<sup>r</sup> Webb's Dore in y<sup>e</sup> Old Change March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1711-12.

\* This entry is inserted in the margin.—EDITOR.



## 1712.

- Sarah Daughter of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Elmes at y<sup>e</sup> Corner of the Old Change by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Norman at the Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street and by Sarah his wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Frances Daughter of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Delander at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane & by Ann his wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, & was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1712.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Hartwell, a Clicker in Horse Shoue Alley, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne June the 2<sup>nd</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1712.
- Frances Daughter of Mr Robert Hawy's at the Rose & Crowne in Blowbladder Streete & by Catherine his wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1712, By Mr Steele.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Barnard Cotterell at the signe of the blue Boare by the Conduit & by Sarah his wife was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> by Mr Steele.
- Thomas Jekyll the sonne of Thomas Jekyll & Elianor his wife at the signe of the Lamb in Pater Noster Row was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1712, & baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day by Mr Ibbott.
- Elinor Daughter of Mr Thomas and Mary Walter liveing at Mr Clarke in pater Noster Row was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1712, and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> by Mr Ibbott.
- Thomas Son of Edward & Ann Wilcox was Borne upon Tusday y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1712 and baptized y<sup>e</sup> same evening by Mr Steele.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Johanna Leaf was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day and Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day 1712-13 by Mr Betts, Curate of Christ Church.
- Secelia Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Eliz. George was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1712-13, liv. at y<sup>e</sup> Corner of pater Noster Row; Baptiz'd by Mr Steel.

## 1713.

- Dorothy Daughter of Mr George Burleigh at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy and gloue by y<sup>e</sup> Conduit & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & baptized in the same Month March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.
- Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Elmes at y<sup>e</sup> Corner of y<sup>e</sup> old & by Elizabeth his wife was Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.
- Mark Son of Mr John Loyd, a lodger at Mr Collingwood in Black Lyon Court in foster lane, and by Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1713, and Baptiz'd July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by Mr Steele.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Charles Jones, a jeweller in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane, & by Theede his wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 23 & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by Mr Steele.
- Frances Daughter of Mr John Delander at y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Foster Lane and by Ann his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1713 by Mr Ibbot.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Morse and by Mary his wife was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of Our Lord 1713, and by Mr Steel.
- Joseph Son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Styles at y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy in Panyer Alley and by Mary his wife was born Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Same Evening in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713.
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Courthope and by Hester his wife liveing at y<sup>e</sup> Star in Pater Noster Row was Born Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> eight day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Ellenor y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Norman and by Susanna his wife at y<sup>e</sup> Adam & Eve in blowblader Street was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> and was Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1713 by Mr Steel.

- Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nickeolas Toke and by Constance his wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1713, by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbot.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hawys and by Katherina his wife was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1713, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Stanbury and by Juliana his wife Lodging at y<sup>e</sup> Signe Bell & Weate Sheaf in Pater Noster Row was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1713-14 by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wileox and by Ann his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1713-14, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

## 1714.

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Loyd and by Mary his wife Liveing in y<sup>e</sup> old Chang was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Barnabe y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy & Glove by y<sup>e</sup> Conduit and by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 18<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.
- Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Vezie Haslefoot at y<sup>e</sup> Corner of Foster Lane & by Mary his wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> and Baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Anthoney y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Styles and by Mary his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd the same day by M<sup>r</sup> Pearce.
- Samuell wight Welles Son of M<sup>r</sup> Dabee Welles and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Rosweelb.
- Adrien y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wattkins and by Mary his wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1714, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.
- Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Elmes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1714, by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.
- Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Delander and by Ann his wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1714, & was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Oliver and Jane, twins, y<sup>e</sup> Son & Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife weare both Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> and weare both Baptiz'd the Same Day 1714 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Samuell Potter y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Norman & by Susanna his wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- Barbara y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Babbington Sibbald and by Catherine his wife was Borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbot.
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Smith and by Francis his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> and was Baptiz'd Febu<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe & by M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, & was Baptizd Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Ibbot.
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, a Bookseller in Pater Noster Row, & by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, By M<sup>r</sup> Ibbott.
- Chirstopher y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Evans & by Sarah his wife Lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Kings in Pater Noster Row was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- James the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willcox and by Ann his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Eaton & by Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17 & was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1714-15, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.

## 1715.

- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> George & by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.
- Frances y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Mawham & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Rogers.

James the Son of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Smart & by Mary his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1715, and Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas.  
 Susanna Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hawy's & by Katherina his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1715, & Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dabee Wells and Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1715, by M<sup>r</sup> Cuningham.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Pearce and Elizabeth his wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.  
 Gundry the Son of Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1715, and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Steel.  
 Catherine the Daughter of Charles Jones and by Theede his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1715, and was Baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Loyd and by Mary his wife Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Vezie y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Vezie Haslefoot & by Mary his wife was Borne January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Plumbe and by M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Vanburg and by Mary his wife was Borne Mareh y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wilcox and Ann his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1715-16, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

## 1716.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dobson by Anne his wife was Borne Mareh y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1715, & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1716 by M<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Annae y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Delander by Anne his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1716, and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Anna Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith and by Mary his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1716, Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Elmes by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August by M<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watkins by Mary his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1716 By M<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Walter By Rebecca his wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1716 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Shuekburch by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Decembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Same day 1716 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Niblett by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptizd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1716, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd the 5<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1716-17 by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiteman by Luce his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1716, & Baptiz'd Mareh y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1716-17, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.

## 1717.

Henry the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dobson by Anne his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> and was Baptiz'd the Same Day 1717 by M<sup>r</sup> Th. Seaton.  
 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dabee Welles by Elizab<sup>'</sup> his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Aprill the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1717.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith by Mary his wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>wd</sup> Willcox by Anne his wife was Borne July the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1717, and was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.



Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> George Vanbrughe by Mary his wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1717, by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd by Mary his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo' Mawham by Elizab' his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd 30<sup>th</sup> Instant by M<sup>r</sup> Steele.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich' Carterige by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Vezey Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1717, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Paterson.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Carr by Judith his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.

## 1718.

Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Char' Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1718 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norris by Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 Theed y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Char' Jones by Theed his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1718 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Niblett by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Eaton by Elizabeth his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1718 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bott by Mary his wife was Borne Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1718 by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watkins by Mary his wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1718, by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daug' of Rich' Carterige by Elizab' his wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Beerriman.  
 Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month 1718 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Char' Jones by theed his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same Evening by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd by Mary his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same Day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Frances Quern Buzbey, a Foundling Child supposed to be Four Month old, was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1718-19, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1719.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1718, & Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1719, By D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daug' of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willcox by Anne his wife was Borne June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth the Daugh' of Theop<sup>r</sup> Perkins by Eleanor his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of The Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of James Smith by Mary his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.



Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Char' Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1719 by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Hill by Ann his wif was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1719 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tobias Wicker by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Josep<sup>h</sup> Loft by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Borne Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Carr by Judith his wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by D<sup>r</sup> Nath. Marshall.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Waters by Eliz<sup>y</sup> his wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1719, & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wightman by Luce his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1719-20, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1720.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Shukburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22 & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same day 1720 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norris by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1720, By M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Smith by Mary his wife was Baptizd August the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Wiggins.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Blackstone by Mary his wif was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Maplebank by Mary his wife was Borne Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> & Baptizd Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1720, by M<sup>r</sup> Couch.  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Cartrerige by Elizb<sup>th</sup> his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1720, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> Same day by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1721.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1721, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke by Frances his wife was Baptiz'd June the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Mary Hooper y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Hill by Ann his wife was Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1721, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Coles Fortrie by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1721, at Evening Prayers after y<sup>e</sup> Second Lesson by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Daws.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1721, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Carr by Judith his wife was Baptiz'd August the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1721, By M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Theophilus Perkins by Elianer his wife was Borne Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1721 by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Borne Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1721, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Charles Jones by Theed his wife was Borne Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1721-2 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1721-2, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Luce y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Walter Pratt by Frances his wif was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.  
 Philidelphia y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of George Maugham by Eliz<sup>y</sup> his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1721-2 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.

## 1722.

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Rob<sup>t</sup> Antwesell by Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1722 By M<sup>r</sup> [blank].
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Char' Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1722 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Born June the 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 8<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1722 by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Loveday Eliz' his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1722 by M<sup>r</sup> Berimau.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Rich<sup>d</sup> Watte by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1722, By M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.
- Chilton y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Jackson by Mary his wife was Baptizd November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1722, By M<sup>r</sup> Tho' Waite.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Randle Randles by Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1722, By M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Garle by Mary his wife was Borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Baptizd December the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1722, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Cole by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd January the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1722-3, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1722-3, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.
- Diana y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Char' Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1722-3 by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.

## 1723.

- Thomas Son of Thomas Storey, a Basterd Child, by Elizabeth Rogers, Servants to M<sup>r</sup> Noell, a bookseller in Pater Noster Row, was Borne and Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1723.
- Lena y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1723, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- George Luis y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Carr by Judith his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Baley.
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1723.
- Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Normau by Susanna his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1723 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bunn by Margaret his wife was Borne Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day 1723 by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mills by Susanna his wife was borne Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1723, & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- Christopher y<sup>e</sup> Son of Christo<sup>r</sup> Cannor by Mary his wife was borne December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1723, & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Waite.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Theophelus Perkins by Elianor his wife was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Jaunary y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1723-4, by M<sup>r</sup> Berriman.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1723-4 by D<sup>r</sup> Marshall.
- Thomas Hooper y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hill by Ann his wife was Baptiz'd February the 25<sup>th</sup> day by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.

## 1724.

- Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Wicker by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edwad Cole by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July the 16<sup>th</sup> day 1724 by M<sup>r</sup> John Berriman.

Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Charles Jones by Theed his wife was Baptiz'd August the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1724, by Mr John Berriman.  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Hay by Alice his [*sic*] was Borne Sep<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilldrup by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1724, and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month by Mr Tho. Waite.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Borne December the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1724, & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho' Gearle by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup> day December 1724 by Mr Tho. Waite.

## 1725.

Mary the Daugh' of William Clarke by Frances his wife was Baptizd June the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.  
 Hester y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sleep by Frances his wife was Baptizd August the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1725, Mr John Berriman.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of William Currier by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.  
 Snsn the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Miller was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12 of December 1725 & Baptiz'd 26 of y<sup>e</sup> sa<sup>me</sup> month by Mr Jo<sup>n</sup> Berriman.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Jons & Thedy his wife was Borne The 4 of December 1725 & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 26 of y<sup>e</sup> sam month.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1720 Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Dabee and Elizabeth Wells as appears by y<sup>e</sup> following Certificate from a dissenting Minister. This is to Certifie whome it may Concern that on y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1720 I Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh' of Mr Dabee Wells in y<sup>e</sup> Name of y<sup>e</sup> Father, Son & Holy Ghost.

BENJ. GROSVENOR.

Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Dabee Welles by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptizd the 21<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1724-5 by Mr Benj. Grosvenor.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hay and Alice his wife was Borne Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1725, and Bap<sup>tiz</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 of y<sup>e</sup> same month by Mr Berriman.  
 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Owghen & Mary his wife was Borne 3 of Januaay & Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Feb. 1725 by Mr Jo<sup>n</sup> Berriman.  
 Aun daughter of W<sup>m</sup>l & Jane Wilde his wife Baptizd Feb. 28, 1725-6.

## 1726.

Cerstener y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Gerale and Mary his wife was Borne The 10 of Ap<sup>r</sup>l 1726 and Baptized 27 of y<sup>e</sup> same month by Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Berriman.  
 Sarah daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norris & Mary his wife was Born The 29 of Ap<sup>r</sup>l 1726 and Bap<sup>t</sup>sd y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of May by J<sup>o</sup>n Berriman.  
 Sarah daughter of Theophilus Perkins by Eliauer his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29 of May & was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20 of June by Mr Daws 1726.  
 Jo<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hayley & Jane his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1 Day of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1726 & Bap<sup>t</sup>sd y<sup>e</sup> 9 of y<sup>e</sup> sam month by Mr Senler.  
 Jo<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Plumbe & Rebecca his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23 of A<sup>st</sup> 1726 & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Sep<sup>r</sup>er by Dr Marshal, Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ana Marera daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wallson & Elsbth his wife was borne The 10 of Sep. 1726 & baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 16 of y<sup>e</sup> same month by Mr Yaruere; p<sup>e</sup> bap.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard L<sup>l</sup>ucellyn & Alies his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29 of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1726 & Baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 9 of Oct. 1726 by Mr Duebordirn.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup> Milward Son of Tho<sup>m</sup> Key & Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1726 & Baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Oct. 1726 by Mr Dubourdirn.  
 Judie Daugh. of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Daueis & Sarigh his wife was Borne Ag<sup>st</sup> 18 & Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 1 of No<sup>r</sup> 1726 by Mr Dubourdirn.



Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>r</sup> of Wil<sup>m</sup> Carr & Juedewe his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15 of No<sup>br</sup> 1726, Baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 27 y<sup>e</sup> sam month by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordirn.  
 Charles Thomas son of Charles Smith and Elizabeth his [*sic*] was born y<sup>e</sup> 31 of January & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> sam day 1726-7 by M<sup>r</sup> blekbourn.

## 1727.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norris & Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 7 of June 1727 & Baptisd y<sup>e</sup> 26 y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> dubordirn.  
 Susanah daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Marn<sup>ck</sup> Godman & Elezbeth his wife was Borne The 17 of Ags<sup>t</sup> 1727, Bap<sup>ts</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Sep. 1727 by M<sup>r</sup> [*blank*].  
 Charles son of Loeuard Asborn & Hanhae his wife was borne 3 of Oct<sup>br</sup> 1727 & Baptis'd the same day by M<sup>r</sup> Dubourdirn.  
 Samuell Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mills and Susana his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8 of Oct. and Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17 of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1727 by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Dubourdirn.  
 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> LLuellyn & Alice his wife was Borne The 7 day of No<sup>br</sup> 1727 and Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> . . . .  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Welch & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized priuet (after by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordirn) by M<sup>r</sup> Morgene y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of Janury 1727.

## 1728.

Will<sup>m</sup> Osborne Child was Priuet Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26 of Ag<sup>st</sup> 1728 by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordirn.  
 Charles Son of William Nickles and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Ags<sup>t</sup> 1728 and Baptized the . . . [*sic*] September 1728 by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordirn.  
 Lena Cow daughter of Tho<sup>m</sup>s Key and Mary his wife was Borne The 5 day of September 1728 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3 of October 1728 by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordirn.  
 Amey Elizbeth daughter of Marma<sup>d</sup> Godwene and Elizbeth his wife was Borne the 6 of november and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same month 1728.  
 Ann Quern, A Fondelen, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of March 1728-9 by M<sup>r</sup> Morgan.  
 Penealepy daughter of Mordecai Pitts and Elizebeth his wife was Baptized the 18 day of March 1728-9.

## 1729.

Ann daughter of John Walker and Penelope his wife was Borne The 22 of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1729 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>e</sup> sam month by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordene.  
 Catherine daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lluellin and Aleas his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 11 of May 1729 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27 same month by M<sup>r</sup> dubordene.  
 Susannah daughter of John Brasier and Susannah his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24 July and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17 of August 1729 by M<sup>r</sup> Shelborn.  
 William Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pettley and Mary his wife Borne 19 of August 1729 and Baptized the 28 of y<sup>e</sup> same Month by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordene.  
 William Son of William Osborne by Constance his wife was Borne The 3 day of September and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11 of same month 1729 by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordene.  
 Sarah daughter of Wile<sup>m</sup> Nickles and Elizbeth his wife was Born Sep. 26, 1729, & Baptized Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 21 by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordene.  
 Elizbeth daughter of Leonared Ashburan by Hannah his wife was Borne the 18 of November 1729 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> sam day by M<sup>r</sup> Dubordene.  
 Frances daughter of Joseph Lee by Frances his wife was Borne The 16 of Nouember 1729 and Baptized 28 the same month by M<sup>r</sup> dubordene.  
 Charles Son of Charles Warnsley by Ann his wife was Borne The 20 of nouember & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3 of december 1729 by M<sup>r</sup> dubordene.  
 Stephen Sone of Tho<sup>s</sup> Welsh by Elizbeth wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of december 1729 and was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Jamry 1729 by M<sup>r</sup> duberdene.  
 Edward Son of William Blountt by Ales his wife was priuet Baptized The 2 day of Februry 1729-30 By M<sup>r</sup> dubordene in y<sup>e</sup> uestery; from M<sup>r</sup> Webb's.



## 1730.

Joshua Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sleep an Frances his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 25 of March 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of Apr<sup>l</sup> 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> dubordene.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Lluellyin by Alies his [sic] was Borne the 5 day of May and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6 y<sup>e</sup> same month 1730 by M<sup>r</sup> . . . .  
 Michael Quern, A fondelin in Panier Alley, was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1730, by M<sup>r</sup> duberdene.  
 Martha daughter of Charles Alehorne & By Martha his wife was Borne The 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>h</sup>ust 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> sam day by M<sup>r</sup> duberdene.  
 Roueth daughter of Marm<sup>a</sup> Godwin By Elizabeth his wife was Borne 15 of Ag<sup>st</sup> & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>tmr</sup> 1730 By M<sup>r</sup> Beriman.  
 John Son of John Walker by Penelope his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Oct. 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 same month By M<sup>r</sup> duberdin.  
 Josiph yonge Son of John and Mary his wife was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Nouember 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19 y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> duberdine.  
 Eliezbeth daughter of . . . . Gearl By Mary his wife was Borne 28 of de<sup>b</sup>r 1730 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8 of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1730 by M<sup>r</sup> duberdine.  
 Ann Quern, A fonelin, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19 day of february By M<sup>r</sup> duberdine.

## 1731.

Sarah daughter of Rich<sup>rd</sup> Harris By Mary his wife was Borne The 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1731 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day By M<sup>r</sup> duberdine.  
 Hart. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Hart born June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1731.  
 Bradley. William Son of John and Elizabeth Bradley born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 26, 1731.  
 Welch. William Son of William & Elizabeth Welch born Sept. 8, baptiz'd Octob. 5, 1731.  
 Walker. William Son of John and Penelope Walker born Octob<sup>r</sup> 23, baptiz'd 26<sup>th</sup> ditto 1731.  
 Young. Samuel Son of John and Mary Young borne Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd December 21, 1731.  
 Ennever. Ann Daughter of William and Elizabeth Ennever baptiz'd January 16, 1731.

## 1732.

Alcorne. Charles Son of Charles and Martha Alcorne born and baptiz'd April 13, 1732.  
 William Son of Richard and Alice Lluellin born July 24, 1732, baptiz'd the same day.  
 Samuel son of Samuel and Mary Norris born the 24<sup>th</sup> September, baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1732, at Church.  
 Mary Daughter of John and Ann Beckworth born . . . baptis'd October 24, 1732, at Church.  
 William Son of William and Hester Hobbs born October 25 and baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1732.  
 Catherine Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born Dec. 2 and baptis'd Dec. 24, 1732.  
 William Forster (a foundling) baptis'd Dec. 15, 1732.  
 Sarah Daughter of John & Penelope Walker born Dec. 3, baptis'd Jan. 14, 1732.  
 Mary Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sergeant and Mary his wife born January 15, baptis'd february 8, 1732, at Church.  
 James Son of Henry and Mary Owen born January 31, baptis'd february 13, 1732.  
 Mary daughter of Richard and Mary Harris borne february 15, baptis'd March 12, 1732-3.

## 1733.

Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Cook by Elizabeth his wife born Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> and baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Isabella Dubordien (Curate of the Parish) born May 10 and baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1733, at Church.

Charles Son of James and Eleonor Colling born July 21, baptiz'd Aug. 12, 1733.

Samuel John Son of Thomas and Mary Collinger born August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Ali LLuelling born Aug. 31, Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> same Day.

Stanesby the Son of Charles and Mar. Alchorne born y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Sep.

Mary daughter of Samuel and Eliza Waters born Sept. 26 and baptiz'd Octob. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1733.

Thomas Son of John and Susannah Brasier baptis'd November 23, 1733 . . . . in the Church.

George Son of John & Mary Young born November 17, baptis'd December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

Hannah Cade Daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Key born December 12, baptiz'd the 9<sup>th</sup> of January 1733-4.

Harry Son of Henry and Mary Bunn born february the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1733-4, and baptised the 11<sup>th</sup>.

## 1734.

Ann daughter of John and Penelope Walker born the 26 of April, baptiz'd May the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Eleonor Daughter of James and Eleonor Collins born Aug<sup>st</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>, baptis'd the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Daughter of Henry and Mary Benson baptis'd November 27, 1734.

Michael Quern (a foundling) baptis'd Nov. 29, 1734.

Jane Daughter of Robert and Mary Cogge born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, baptis'd December 15 at Church.

Thomas Son of John and Prudence Robertson born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20, baptiz'd the 28, 1734-5, at Church.

John Son of Alexander and Elizabeth Hannan born March 12, 1734-5, baptis'd the same day.

## 1735.

William Son of John and Isabella Dubourdien born March 21, 1734-5, baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1735, in the Church.

Sarah Daughter of Robert and Mary Sargeant born and baptized June 19 in the Church.

Norris. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Mary Norris born and baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 28 at Church.

Welch. John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born October 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd October 20, 1735.

Alchorne. William Son of Charles and Martha Alchorne born & baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1735.

Walmot. Hannah Da. of William and Mary Walmot baptizd Novem<sup>r</sup> 19, 1735, at Church.

## 1736.

Hannah. Elizabeth Da. of Alex<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Hannah baptiz'd August 31, 1736.

Welch. Elizabeth Da. of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28 September 1736.

Key. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Sarah Key born 30<sup>th</sup> November, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> October 1736.

Read. Mary da. of William and Mary Read born 17<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup> October 1736 in Church.  
 Hurst. Sarah Da. of Richard and Sarah Hurst born y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> October 1736 in Church.  
 Taylor. Martha Daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, baptiz'd December 10<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Swanson. William Son of . . . . and . . . . Swanson baptiz'd in the Church January 15, 1736.  
 Hannah. Thomas Son of John and Isabella Hannah . . . . baptiz'd in y<sup>e</sup> Church January 28, 1736.  
 Alchorne. Henry Son of Charles and Martha Alchorne baptiz'd . . . . febr<sup>y</sup> 6, 1736.  
 Collins. Margaret Dau. of James and Eleanor Collins baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1736-7.  
 Mary (a parish child) baptiz'd March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1736-7.

## 1737.

May 22. Mary Daughter of Adrianus and Mary Honnor baptiz'd by M<sup>r</sup> Burn.  
 June 13. Sarah Daughter of John and Prudence Robertson baptiz'd in the Church.  
 July 27. Richard Son of Francis and Catherine Lowther.

## 1738.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 23. Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Welch baptiz'd.  
 June 10. James Monk Doyly Son of William & Rebecca Doyly was born June 10<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 15<sup>th</sup> of the same month.  
 June 26. Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Chapman was born June 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd July 23, 1738.  
 July 20. Anna Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of Arnold & Mary Finchett was born July 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1738.  
 Aug. 13. Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Eleanor Collins was born Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1738.  
 Septem<sup>r</sup>. George the son of Samuell & Jane Bates was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1738 at Church.  
 Septem<sup>r</sup>. Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Catherine Lowther was born Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> & baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. Anne Daug. of Samuel & Susannah Fletcher was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd at Church Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. John Son of Johu & Elizabeth Trymmer was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1738.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd at Church March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1738.

## 1739.

June. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew & Sarah Beaver was born June 2<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd at Church July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1739.  
 July. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Mary Sumpter was born July the 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1739. Norm<sup>n</sup> Mead, Curate.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. Alice Daughter of George & Mary Chapman was born . . . & baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup>. Hesther Wade Daughter of Thomas Syliard & Margaret his wife was born Novem. 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9, 1739.  
 January. Edward Son of John & Mary Evans was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 27<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1739.

1740.

- May. John Lammas Son of Thomas & Ann Perrott was born May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd May the 18, 1740.
- May. Anne Daughter & [*sic*] Ferdinando & Rebecka Hoare was born May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1740.
- May. Dulcibella Daughter of Edward & Anne Buuce was born May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1740, at Church.
- July. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Taylor was born July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1740.
- June. Richard & Andrew Twin Sons of John & Elizabeth Burbydge were born June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd the 20<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1740.
- July. Richard Son of Richard & Alice Luellyn was born & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1740.
- July. William Son of Bartholomew & Sarah Beaver was born July the 13<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1740.
- Edward Harper Sou of Richard & Eleanor Thompson was born June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1740.
- August. Samuell Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch was born August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1740. Norm<sup>n</sup> Mead, Curate.
- Septem<sup>r</sup>. Susanna Daughter of Samuel & Susanna Fletcher was born Septem<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1740.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Hurst born Novem<sup>r</sup> 23 & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1740.
- Jan. Barnard Son of John & Martha Orpwood born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1740.
- Jan. Nathaniel Son of John & Ann Well born Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 & baptiz'd February 10<sup>th</sup>, 1740.
- Feb. Peachy Son of George & Mary Chapman born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12, baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1740.

1741.

- May. Arnold Son of Arnold & Mary Finchett born May 7<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- July. James Son of John & Mary Evans was born July 7<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- Aug. Christian Daughter of . . . [*sic*] Lacey in Pannier Alley baptiz'd August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- Septem<sup>r</sup>. Hester Daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Hammond, Lodgers, was born & baptiz'd Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- Novem<sup>r</sup>. William Gilby Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch born Novem<sup>r</sup> 14, baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- Novem<sup>r</sup>. Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Hill born November y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Martin born Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1741.
- Jan<sup>y</sup>. George Son of John & Ann Wells was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1741.
- Jan<sup>y</sup>. Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Bartholomew & Sarah Beavour born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 & baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1741. Norm<sup>n</sup> Mead, Curate.
- March. John Son of William & Susannah Atkinson was born March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1741.

1742.

- May. John Son of John & Mary Henley was born May the 28<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1742.
- June. George Son of George & Mary Chapman born June 18<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1742.



August. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Frances Whipham born Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1742.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. Frances Daughter of John & Mary Evans was born Decem<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1742.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Walls was born December the 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 30<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month 1742.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ackland born January the 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1742.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. Anne Daughter of John & Elizabeth Burbydge was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Same Month 1742.  
 March. Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Martin was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1742.  
 March. Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Pyke was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1742.  
 March. Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Hill was born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

## 1743.

Aprill. Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Taylor was born & baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1743.  
 July. Richard Son of John & Ann Corns was born June the 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1743.  
 July. Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Anne Hutchins was born June the 27<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 14 of July 1743.  
 July. Lovelace Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch was born June the 28<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1743. Norm<sup>n</sup> Mead, Curate.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born July the 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd August the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1743.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Son of Edward & Anne Smith was born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1743.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Daughter of William & Anne Killingworth was born December the 8<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1743.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> & baptiz'd the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1743.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. Mark Son of John & Mary Henley was born January the 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd February the 22, 1743.  
 March. Jeffery Son of Bartholomew . . . [*sic*] Beavour was baptiz'd March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

## 1744.

March. Anne Daughter of John & Anne Welles was born February the 29<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 March. John Son of John & Mary Readshaw was born March the 18<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Aprill. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Walls was born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Juue. John Son of Christopher & Martha Bell was born May the 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd June the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 July. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Martin was born July 13<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. Sophia Daughter of Allen & Mary Sharrett was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Pike was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd October the 14, 1744. Norm<sup>n</sup> Mead, Curate.  
 October. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hill was born Sep<sup>b</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd October the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1744.

Decem<sup>br</sup>. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Frances Whipham was born Dec<sup>br</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1744.

Decem<sup>br</sup>. John Son of John & Anne Arnold was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd December the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1744.

## 1745.

May. Richard Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall was born May the 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

Aug<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Son of Arnold & Mary Finchett was born August the 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

Aug<sup>st</sup>. Samuel Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse was born August the 1<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. Mary Daughter of Thos. Stanley & Elizabeth Brown was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Daughter of George & Mary Chapman was born Octob<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1745.

Decem<sup>br</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd December the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1745.

February. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Pike was born January the 6<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd February the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1745.

## 1746.

May. William Son of William & Ann Jones was born April the 19<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd May the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

June. John Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall was born May the 31<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd June the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

July. Margaret Daughter of Christopher & Martha Bell was born June the 14<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd July the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

August. Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was born July the 16<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd August the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1746. R. Pemberton, Curate.

## 1747.

March. Joseph Son of Joseph & Amey Malpas was Born March 22<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

May. Mary Daughter of James and Elizabeth Cox was Born May 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd the 31<sup>st</sup>, 1747.

June. William Son of Arnold and Mary Finchett was Born June the 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

June. Anne Daughter of William and Anne Jones was Born June 28<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

November. Thos. Son of Thomas & Mary Whipham was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

December. Jane Daughter of John & Mary Redshaw was Born Dec<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptiz'd the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

January. Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was Born Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd January the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

March. George Son of George & Mary Chapman was Born Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

## 1748.

June. Thomas Son of William & Hanuah Bott was Born May 28<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

Aug<sup>st</sup>. William Son of William & Mary Martin was Born August 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

Septem<sup>br</sup>. William Son of Joseph and Amey Malpas was Born August 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1748.  
 Novembr. Sarah Daughter of William and Anne Bowman was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 January. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Anne Jones was Born December 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd January 13<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 January. Mary Daughter of Arnold & Mary Finchett was Born January the 1<sup>st</sup> and Baptiz'd the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1748.

## 1749.

May. Maria Lætitia Daughter of John Bradford Wayte & . . . his wife was Born & Baptiz'd May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1749.  
 June. George son of George and Anne Whitlock was Born May 9<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1749.  
 June. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Welch was Born June 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd 22<sup>d</sup>, 1749.  
 October. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Redshaw was Born October 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup>, 1749.  
 December. Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Garrard was Born December 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1749.

## 1750.

March 26<sup>th</sup>. Anne Daughter of Charles and Anne Chesterman was Born March 25<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd 26, 1750.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>. James Son of William and Anne Jones was Born March 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1750.  
 May 16. Bartholomew Son of George & Anne Whitlock was Born May the 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1750.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 27. Charles Son of Tho' and Elizabeth Holehouse was Born October 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1750.  
 February. Sarah Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hill was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1750.  
 March. Henry Son of John and Mary Readshaw was Born March 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized 21<sup>st</sup>, 1750.

## 1751.

May. Elizabeth Daughter of George and Anne Whitlock was Born April 23<sup>d</sup> and Baptized May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1751.  
 July. Isabella Daughter of Gillery and Anne Pigott was Born June 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1751.  
 July. Barbara Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Morley was Born June 23<sup>d</sup> and Baptized July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1751.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. Anna Daughter of Richard and Anna Reynolds was Born July 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized August 11<sup>th</sup>, 1751.  
 Decembr. Samuel Son of William and Mary Martin was Born Novembr 21<sup>st</sup> and Baptized December 13<sup>th</sup>, 1751.

## 1752.

March. Thomas Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Mary Finlow was Born February 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1752.  
 March. Thomas Son of William and Anne Jones was Born February 15<sup>th</sup> & Baptized March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1752.  
 Hill. Mary Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was Born June 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptized 28 of the same 1752.  
 White. Mary Daughter of Joseph and Mary White was Born July 20 & baptized August 4, 1752.

Brewer. John Son of Edward and Mary Brewer born November 20, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1752.

Cook. Mary Daughter of John and Ann Cook Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 and baptized 24 of the same 1752.

## 1753.

Finlow. Sarah Daugher of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Mary Finlow Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15, Baptized 25, 1753.

Quern. Sarah Quern, a foundling, baptized March 5, 1753.

Dare. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dare born March 4 and baptized 12, 1753.

Morley. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15, Baptized March 16, 1753.

Elliot. Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Esther Elliot born March 25, Baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

Hill. Ann Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was born Aug. 28, Baptized 23<sup>d</sup> of September 1753.

Kildy. Elizabeth Daughter of . . . Kilday by Margaret his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9, Baptized 11, 1753; a poor Child from the workhouse.

## 1754.

Morley. Penelope Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley Born March 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

Holehouse. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho. & Elizabeth Holehouse born May 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

Burdet. Ann Daughter of John & Susanna Burdett Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

Pigot. John Pelling Son of Gillery & Ann Pigot Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized October 8<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

Thorrold. W<sup>m</sup> Nicholas Son of Thomas and Mary Thorrold Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

## 1755.

Finlow. Ann Daughter of Richard and Mary Finlow Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 31<sup>st</sup>, 1755.

Hill. Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Morley. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley Born July 15, Baptized 26<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

Parker. John Son of John & Eady Parker Born July 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 27<sup>th</sup>, 1755.

## 1756.

\*Jennings. This is to certifie that John Wingate the Son of Arthur and Elizabeth Jennings in Cheapside, Linnen Draper, was baptized the twenty fifth of May 1756 by me David Jennings, a dissenting Minister.

Carr. James Costen Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born June 27, Baptized July 18, 1756.

Walter. Ann Daughter of Abra'm & Sarah Walter Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 6, 1756.

Macklean. George Son of Richard & Sarah Macklean Baptized November 21<sup>st</sup>, 1756.

## 1757.

Hill. Joshua Son of Joshua & Mary Hill Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, Baptized January 2<sup>d</sup>, 1757.

\* Inserted on a separate slip of paper in different handwriting.—EDITOR.



- Dallass. Ann Daughter of John and Marria Dallas Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Finlow. Richard Son of Richard and Mary Finlow Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized 24<sup>th</sup>, 1757.
- Parker. William Son of John & Mary Parker Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, Baptized May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1757.
- Garrett. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Garrett Born June 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 15<sup>th</sup> of the same 1757.
- Devonshire. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Devonshire Born Oct. 16, Baptized 30, 1757.
- Jones. Edward Son of Edward & Elizabeth Jones Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 19, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1757.
- Fuller. John Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born Nov. 16, Baptizd 30, 1757.
- Readshaw. Caleb Beamont Son of John & Mary Readshaw Born 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> & Baptiz'd . . . 1757.

## 1758.

- Burdett. Lydia D<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Burdett Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 9, 1758.
- Morley. James Haynes Son of Francis & Elizabeth Morley born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, Baptizd Feb<sup>y</sup> 24, 1758.
- Holehouse. Charles Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse Born March 21, Baptizd 28, 1758.
- Finlow. Thomas Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Finlow born March 30, Baptiz'd April 11, 1758.
- Orpwood. Martha Daughter of John & Martha Orpwood born May 10, Baptizd June 4, 1758.
- Garratt. Martha Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Mary Garratt born August 9, Baptiz'd 11, 1758.
- Carr. Martin Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 15, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 9, 1758.
- Sheen. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Samuel & Sibbella Sheen born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1758.
- Ryder. Jemimah Daughter of Thomas & Alice Ryder Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 5, 1758.
- Harper. Rob<sup>t</sup> Wills Son of Samuel Carr Harper by Ann his wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, Baptiz'd 27, 1758.
- Hill. Cha<sup>s</sup> Son of Joshua & Mary Hill born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5, Bapt<sup>d</sup> 25, 1758.

## 1759.

- Parker. Ellen & Mary Daughters & Twins of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Parker born January 14, Baptizd Feb<sup>y</sup> 4, 1759.
- Illingworth. Cayley Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Illingworth born April 22, Baptiz'd May 10, 1759.
- Sutton. Alex<sup>r</sup> Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Sutton Born May 9, Baptiz'd 20, 1759.
- Martin. Sarah Daughter of Francis & Margaret Martin born 16 May, Baptiz'd 27, 1759.
- Pigott. Elizabeth Daughter of Gillery & Ann Pigott born May 21, Baptizd June 5, 1759.
- Fuller. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born May 24, Baptizd June 18, 1759.
- Hopwood. Ann Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Hopwood Born June, Baptizd July 4, 1759.
- Wynne. Elizabeth Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wynue by Elizabeth his wife born July 23, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1759.
- Orpwood. James Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Orpwood Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28, Baptiz'd 30, 1759.

## 1760.

- Garratt. Mary Daughter Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Garratt born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, Baptiz'd 17, 1760.  
 M. Quern. A Male Infant, Michael Quern, Dropt in Paternoster Row, Supposed to be about 6 weeks old, baptiz'd July 16, 1760.  
 Williams. Elizabeth Williams, Bastard, born July 20, baptiz'd 22<sup>d</sup>, 1760.  
 Pigott. Elizabeth Daughter of Gillery & Ann Pigott born August 8, baptiz'd 12, 1760.  
 Stafford. Mary Deborah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Stafford born July 30, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 23, 1760.  
 Carr. John Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 7, 1760.  
 Illingworth. Ann Daughter of William & Elizabeth Illingworth born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 16, 1760.  
 Hill. Rachel Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hill born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4, baptiz'd 28, 1760.  
 Fuller. Ann Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Ann Fuller born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13, baptiz'd Oct. 1, 1760.  
 Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Parker born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, baptiz'd 30, 1760.  
 Holehouse. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, baptiz'd 25, 1760.

## 1761.

- Garret. Ellin Daughter of Thomas & Mary Garret born May 7, baptiz'd May 8, 1761.  
 Martin. John Son of Francis & Margaret Martin born May 11, baptiz'd 31, 1761.  
 Stacy. Cha<sup>s</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Stacey born May 24, baptiz'd June 13, 1761.  
 Hopwood. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hopwood May 30, Baptized June 14, 1761.  
 Magawire. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Magawire born July 21, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.  
 Carr Harper. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Carr Harper by Ann his wife born July 10, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.  
 Devonshire. Jos. Son of Thomas & Mary Devonshire born Aug<sup>t</sup> 10, baptiz'd 18, 1761.  
 Fuller. Geo. Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1761.  
 Pigott. Gillery Son of Gillery & Ann Pigott born Nov. 27, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1761.  
 Crowder. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Stanley & Eliz. Crowder born Nov. 23, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1761.

## 1762.

- Frostick. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of John & Ann Frostick Born 11<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> April 1762.  
 Garratt. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Garratt Born 4<sup>th</sup> November, Baptiz'd 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1762.  
 Martin. Barbara Daughter of Fra<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Martin Born 5<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 28<sup>th</sup>, 1762.

## 1763.

- Carr. Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of Martin & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Carr Born 16<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1762, Baptiz'd 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1763.  
 Brown. Clementina Henrietta Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 20<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1762, Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1763.  
 Stacey. Martha Daughter of John & Martha Stacey Born 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1763.  
 Morley. James Son of Francis & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Morley Born 18<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> April 1763.

Fuller. Charlotte Daughter of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born 11<sup>th</sup> April, Baptiz'd 30<sup>th</sup> April 1763.  
 Poynton. Francis Smith Son of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born 14<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 29<sup>th</sup>, 1763.  
 Tringham. Ann Daughter of John & Alice Tringham Born 30<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 12<sup>th</sup> June 1763.  
 Crowder. Mary Daughter of Stanley & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Crowder Born 1<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 6<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1763.  
 Gibbins. Molly Daughter of Joseph & Mary Gibbins Born 19<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1763.

## 1764.

Whittall. W<sup>m</sup> Henry Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Whittall Born 11<sup>th</sup> January, Baptiz'd 27<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Brown. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Frances Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1764.  
 Parker. Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of John & Mary Parker Born 12<sup>th</sup> March, Baptiz'd 10<sup>th</sup> April 1764.  
 Shipley. Papineau Son of George & Mary Shipley Born 22<sup>d</sup> March, Baptiz'd April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1764.  
 Medlycott. James Son of Edmond & Ann Medlycott Born 1<sup>st</sup> March, Baptiz'd 30<sup>th</sup> April 1764.  
 Daniells. Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Daniells Born 5<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 27<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Corneck. Sarah Daughter of James & Mary Corneck Born . . July, Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1764.  
 Carr. Ann Daughter of Martin & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Carr Born 23<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1764.  
 Fuller. William Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born 17<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 19<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
 Crowder. Catherine Daughter of Stanley & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Crowder Born 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 2<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1764.  
 Martin. James Son of Fra<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Martin Born 11<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 25<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1764.

## 1765.

Stacey. Sarah Deborah Daughter of John & Martha Stacey Born 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 6<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1765.  
 Brown. Mary Anna Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 16<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> May 1765.  
 Bridges. Joseph Hargest Son of Joseph & Sarah Bridges Born 18<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 14<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1765.  
 Tringham. John Son of John & Alice Tringham Born 26<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1765.

## 1766.

Whittell. Arabella Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Whittell Born 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1765, Baptiz'd 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1766.  
 Butler. Edy Daughter of Henry & Rebecca Butler Born 16<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1766.  
 Poynton. Mary Ann Sophia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd 23<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1766.  
 Hill. James Son of Joshua & Mary Hill Born 22<sup>d</sup> April, Baptized 18<sup>th</sup> May 1766.  
 Carr. Martin Carr, an Adult Person about 36 Years Old, Baptized 22<sup>d</sup> May 1766.  
 Corneck. Polly Kite Daughter of James & Mary Corneck Born 8<sup>th</sup> May, Baptiz'd 1<sup>st</sup> June 1766.

- Gibbs. Sarah Harris Daughter of Charles & Ann Gibbs Born 21<sup>st</sup> May, Baptiz'd 10<sup>th</sup> June 1766.  
 Taylor. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Taylor Born 23<sup>d</sup> June, Baptiz'd 18<sup>th</sup> July 1766.  
 Brown. Lucy Jane Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 29<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, Baptiz'd 27<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1766.  
 Bridges. William Son of Joseph & Sarah Bridges born Nov. 24, baptized The 26 of December 1766.  
 Butcher. Susanna Letitia Daughter of Thomas & Mary Butcher Born Decem-ber 10<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 31, 1766.

## 1767.

- Martin. Francis Son of Francis & Margaret Martin born December 31, Baptized January 18<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 Gurr. Gurr born . . . , Baptized Feb. 2, 1767.  
 Carr. Elizabeth Daughter of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born January 24, Baptized Feb. 15, 1767.  
 Cooper. Edward James Son of James & Sarah Cooper born June 29, Baptiz'd July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 Parker. James Son of John & Mary Parker born July 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 10, 1767.  
 Fforth. William Robart Ackland Son of Henry & Betty Fforth Born July 4, 1767.  
 Norris. Mary Daughter of James & Mary Norris born July 21, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 Mathews. James Son of James & Maria Mathews Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 28, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 24, 1767.  
 Stroud. Margret Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud born Sep<sup>ber</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 Whittell. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Whittell born October 24, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>ber</sup> 13, 1767.

## 1768.

- Corneck. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Corneck born Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1767, Baptiz'd Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768.  
 Crowder. Stanley Son of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Jan. 27, Baptiz'd Feb. 23, 1768.  
 Jackson. Thomas Joseph Son of Thomas & Hannah Jackson Born Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd 21, 1768.  
 Fogard. James Son of John & Lettistia Fogard born March 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 9, 1768.  
 Day. Elizabeth Georgiana Daughter of George & Ann Day Born May 5, Baptiz'd the 29, 1768.  
 Taylor. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Mary Taylor Born May 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1768.  
 Poynton. Lidia Cromme Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born May 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 5, 1768.  
 Edwards. John Son of John & Silvia Edwards born July 10, Baptiz'd July 31, 1768.  
 Tringham. George Son of John & Alice Tringham Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 21, 1768.  
 White. Thomas Son Thomas & Sarah White Born October 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized October 21, 1767.\*

## 1769.

- Martin. William Son of Francis & Margret Martin Born Dec. 12, 1768, Baptiz'd Jan. 1, 1769.  
 Sayce. Mary Daughter John & Mary Sayce born Feb. 6, Baptiz'd March 5, 1769.

\* Either misplaced or misdated.—EDITOR.



- Cawdell. James Son of James & Edey Cawdell born Feb. 6, Baptizd March 5, 1769.
- Arbuthnot. Alexander Son of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born 26 Feb., Baptiz'd March 23, 1769.
- Watts. George Son of David & Sarah Watts born March 15, Baptizd March 21, 1769.
- Corneek. William Son of James & Mary Corneek born May 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- Carr. Richard Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born June 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized June 25, 1769.
- Poynton. Elizabeth Berthia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born June 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 6, 1769.
- Marriott. William Solomon Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born July 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 23, 1769.
- Whittle. John Son of Thomas & Mary Whittle Born August 16, Baptized September 7, 1769.
- Porter. William Son of Daniel & Mary Porter Born November 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized November 28, 1769.

## 1770.

- Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Parker born May 17, Baptized June 10, 1770.
- Beyer. Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickwood Son of John & Martha Beyer Born September 16, Baptized October 5, 1770.
- Poynton. James Wightwick Son of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 14, Baptized October 7, 1770.
- Compigni. Sarah Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigni Born October 8, Baptized October 11, 1770.
- Tringham. William Son of John & Alice Tringham Born October 10, Baptized November 4, 1770.

## 1771.

- Day. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1770, Baptized January 11, 1771.
- Crowder. Marianne Daughter of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Feb. 18, Baptized March 17, 1771.
- Carr. John Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born May 15, Baptized June 2, 1771.
- Arbuthnot. Henry Edward Son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> & Mary Arbuthnot born June 4, Baptized June 23, 1771.
- Poynton. Hariet Esther Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton born October 7, Baptized October 27, 1771.
- Parker. Mary Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Parker Born October the 22, Baptized November 14, 1771.
- Lewis. Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born Nov<sup>ber</sup> 26, Baptized Dec. 25, 1771.
- Corneek. Edward Son of James & Mary Corneek Born December 2, Baptized December 31, 1771.

## 1772.

- Stiff. John Son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born March 26, Baptized April 19, 1772.
- Marriott. Thomas Son of Soloman & Elizabeth Marriott Born June the 8, Baptized July 22, 1772.
- Brown. Henry Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born June 30, Baptized July 23, 1772.
- Day. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born August 25, Baptized September 22, 1772.
- Lukey. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Lukey Born Sept. 19, Baptized October 14, 1772.

Beyer. Elizabeth Francis Daughter of John & Martha Beyer Born Sept. 27, Baptized October 23, 1772.

Compigne. Abraham Son of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born November 15, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1772.

Lovejoy. Benjamin Tuplin Lovejoy Born in the Workhouse November 21, Baptized December 2, 1772.

## 1773.

Poynton. Caroline Sophia Daughter James & Mary Ann Poynton born December 24, 1772, Baptized Jan. 17, 1773.

Holmes. William Son of Jasper & Hannah Holmes Born December 27, 1772, Baptized January 24, 1773.

Arbuthnot. Mary Daughter of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born April 11, Baptized May 2, 1773.

Place. Ann Daughter of John & Sarah Place Born May 14, Baptized June 9, 1773.

Stiff. Isaac Son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born June 18, Baptized June 30, 1773.

Tringham. Thomas Holland Son of John & Alice Tringham Born July 26, Baptized August 25, 1773.

Brown. William Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born August 2, Baptized August 30, 1773.

Marriott. Thomas Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott born October 5, Baptized November 4, 1773.

Lewis. Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born October 8, Baptized November 7, 1773.

## 1774.

Arbuthnot. Thomas son of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born June 21, Babtized July 10, 1774.

Harris. Daniel Son of John & Henrietta Harris Born July 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 5, 1774.

Day. Sibyl Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born July 28, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 25, 1774.

Crowder. Phebe Daughter of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born September 29, Baptized October 23, 1774.

Brown. Sophia Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born October 24, Baptized November 14, 1774.

Redish. William Son of William & Lucy Redish Born November 10, 1774, Baptized December 11, 1774.

## 1775.

Compigne. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born Jan. 2, Baptized January 26, 1775.

Sirdefield. William Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born April 8, Baptized April 30, 1775.

Harris. Maria Daughter of John & Henrieta Harris Born September 6, Baptized October 25, 1775.

Day. Joan Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born October 10, Baptized Nov. 8, 1775.

## 1776.

Gould. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Gould Born Jan. 11, Baptized Jan. 24, 1776.

Marriott. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born February 2, Baptized the 6, 1776.

Brown. George Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born December 15, 1775, Baptized Feb. 20, 1776.

Sirdefield. John Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born June 6, Baptized July 7, 1776.

Rogers. Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Jane Rogers born July 8, Baptized July 10, 1776.

Lewis. John Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born July 12, Baptized August 11, 1776.

Arbuthnot. Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born October 8, Baptized November 3, 1776.

Hopkins. Edmund Son of William & Elizabeth Hopkins Born October 20, Baptized November 17, 1776.

Hopson. Richard Son of Richard & Mary Hopson Born Nov. 13, Baptized December 25, 1776.

## 1777.

Gould. James Son of James & Ann Gould born Jan. 12, 1777, Baptized January 29, 1777.

Compigne. David Son of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born January 20, Baptized Feb. 13, 1777.

Smearly. Jane Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Smearly Born March 2, Baptized March 23, 1777.

Moffat. Isabela Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 23, 1777.

Levens. Allingham Son of Allingham & Frances Levens Born March 17, Baptized April 20, 1777.

Brown. Benjamin Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Brown Born July 18, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 8, 1777.

Sirdefield. Mary Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6, Baptized August 24, 1777.

Crowder. James son of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Sept. 14, Baptized September 28, 1777.

Beyer. George Henry son of John & Martha Beyer Born Sept. 10, Baptized October 21, 1777.

Collins. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Collins Born December 19, Baptized the 29, 1777.

## 1778.

Singleton. Mary Susanna Daughter of Francis & Susanna Singleton Born Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Feb. 11, 1778.

Hodges. Charles Son of William & Frances Hodges born Jan. 28, Baptized Feb. 20, 1778.

Devonshire. Mary Herbert Daughter of John & Betty Devonshire born Jan. 30, Baptized March 1, 1778.

Compigne. Sarah Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born March 14, Baptized April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Deverell. John Lawrence Son of John & Isabela Deverell Born August 3, Baptized Sept. 3, 1778.

## 1779.

Kelly. John Son of James & Ann Kelly Born December 28, 1778, Baptized Jan. 24, 1779.

Gowland. Mary Daughter of Edward & Mary Gowland born Feb. 5, Baptized the feb. 28, 1779.

Fitch. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Fitch Born Feb. 11, Baptized Feb. 28, 1779.

Saywell. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Mary Saywell Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized April 11, 1779.

Seabrook. Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook Born March 17, Baptized April 11, 1779.

Stiff. Richard son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born April 28, Baptized May 16, 1779.

Sirdefield. James Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born May 7, Baptized May 23, 1779.  
 Moffatt. John William Son of John & Mary Moffatt Born Sept. 9, Baptized October 5, 1779.  
 Quern. Michael Quern, A Child found in this Parish, Baptized October 27, 1779.

## 1780.

Lewis. Charles Joshua Son of Joseph & Hanah Lewis Born Feb. 18, Baptized March 19, 1780.  
 Murray. Sarah Daughter of Johanah & James Murray Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 26, 1780.  
 Kelland. John Son of William & Elizabeth Kelland Born June 18, Baptized July 2, 1780.  
 Sirdefield. Benjamin Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born August 26, Baptized November 12, 1780.  
 Jackson. John Mark son of John & Juliet Jackson Born October 31, Baptized December 5, 1780.  
 Brown. Charles Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born November 21, Baptized December 15, 1780.  
 Gowland. Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Gowland born November 22, Baptized Dec. 17, 1780.

## 1781.

Seabrook. Sarah Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook born April 18, baptized May 13, 1781.  
 Jackson. Henry son of Thomas & Susanna Jackson Born June 10, Baptized July 7, 1781.  
 Jones. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Jones Born June 19, Baptized July 15, 1781.  
 Gardiner. George Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born September 23, Baptized October 26, 1781.  
 Rogers. Edward Son of Charles & Harriet Rogers Born September 30, Baptized November 21, 1781.

## 1782.

Smearyl. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Smearyl Born Nov. 29, 1781, Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.  
 Grant. William Son of John & Mary Grant Born December 15, 1781, Baptized Jan. 13, 1782.  
 Moffatt. George Hackman Son of John & Mary Moffatt born Jan. 19, Baptized Feb. 15, 1782.  
 Sirdefield. Anna Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born April 22, Baptized June 9, 1782.  
 Edridge. Sarah Daughter of William & Elizabeth Edridge born June 7, Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.  
 Prior. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Prior Born Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized 22, 1782.  
 Winstanley. John Strange Son of Richard & Sarah Winstanley born October 18, Baptized Nov. 26, 1782.  
 Lewis. Hannah Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born Nov. 5, Baptized December 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.  
 Chambers. Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Chambers born Nov. 16, Baptized December 16, 1782.  
 Brown. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born November 14, Baptized December 30, 1782.



## 1783.

- Rogers. Mary Daughter of Charles & Harriot Rogers Born March 30, Baptized April 25, 1783.  
 Read. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Read Born April 4, Baptized May 7, 1783.  
 Wilson. Catherine Daughter James & Martha Wilson Born April 27, Baptized May 21, 1783.  
 Grant. James Son of John & Mary Grant born May 27, Baptized June 22, 1783.  
 Moffatt. Thomas Son of John & Mary Moffatt Born Sept. 19, Baptized October 17, 1783.  
 Seabrook. Robert Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook Born October 31, Baptized Nov. 23, 1783.  
 Murray. Mary Daughter of James & Joanna Murray Born October 25, Baptized November 26, 1783.  
 Gardiner. Anthony Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Inspect<sup>d</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1783.—J. Dalton, D<sup>y</sup> Insp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1784.

- Sirdefield. Susanna\* Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5, Baptiz'd March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1784.  
 Chambers. Thomas Son of Thomas & Catherine Chambers Born Feb. 9, Baptized March 10, 1784.  
 Bicknell. Maria Stead Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell Born June 16, Baptiz'd July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Inspected to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30.—B. Keen.

- East. James Son of James & Ann East born Sept. 17, Baptiz'd Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Duty receiv'd to Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.—B. Keen.

## 1785.

- Grant. Edward Son of John & Mary Grant Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1785.  
 Winstanley. Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah† Winstanley Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, 1785.  
 Gardiner. William Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 18, 1785.  
 Read. Louisa Labalmondiere Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Read Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15, Baptiz'd March 18, 1785.

Duty receiv'd to 31<sup>st</sup> March.—B. Keen, Inspec<sup>r</sup>.

- Bicknell. Robert Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell Born July 30, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1785.

T. T. Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec<sup>r</sup>.

- Sirdefield. Edward Eldershaw Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield was Born July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1785, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1785.  
 Moffatt. Frances‡ Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1785.  
 Haydon. George Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, 1785.  
 Brown. Douglas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Brown was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1785.  
 Jones. Mary Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Jones was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

\* Altered from "Susannah."—EDITOR.

† Altered from "Mary."—EDITOR.

‡ Altered from "Fanny."—EDITOR.

## 1786.

Blayney, I. I. Rowland Sandford Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Amy Blayney was Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>.—B. Keene, Inspe<sup>r</sup>.

Wilson. William Son of James & Martha Wilson was Born March 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Winstanley. Sarah Daughter of Richard & Sarah Winstanley was Born June 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Saywell. William Thomas Son of James & Mary Saywell was Born July 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd August 9<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Seabrook. John Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 3, 1786.

Bicknell. George Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. K., Inst.

Round. Prudence Daughter of Joseph & Ann Round was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1786.

Brotherton. James Son of John & Sarah Brotherton was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Inspe<sup>r</sup>.

## 1787.

Sirdefield. Charles Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield was Born April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1787, Baptiz'd June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Moffatt. Isabella Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, '87.

Sharlock. Sarah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Sharlock was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, '87.

Morison. Ann Daughter of James & Mary Morison was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, '87.

Farrell. Jane Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Lydia Farrell was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Grant. Henry Son of John & Mary Grant was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

## 1788.

Gardiner. Frances Bower Daughter of George & Frances Gardiner was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Haydon. Charles Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was Born April 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Round. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Ann Round was born July 17<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

R., Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Bicknell. Henry Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

March 1789 (1) Inspected.—B. K.

## 1789.

Farrell. Lydia daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born May 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Gardiner. Jane Douglas Daughter of George & Frances Gardiner was Born May 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, '89.

Smith. James Son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, '89.

(3) Duty paid.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Grant. Charles Son of John & Mary Grant was born October 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, '89.

(1) Duty paid, R.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1790.

Wheeler. Thomas Lowe Son of Thomas & Ann Wheeler was born May 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1790.

Winstanley. James Son of Richard & Sarah Winstanley was born June 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 9<sup>th</sup>, '90.

Seabrook. Thomas Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook was born June 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

Seabrook. Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook was born June 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>.

Bicknell. Caroline Elizabeth Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd December 15<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

## 1791.

Farrell. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, '90, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1791.

Hollier. Lydia Daughter of Richard & Margaret Hollier was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1790, baptiz'd January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1791.—N. G.

Wooler. Dorcas Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wooler was born April 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

(1) Duty paid 29 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791.—N. Goodwin.

Smith. John Son of James & Elizabeth Smith was born October 7<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Hamilton. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Sarah Hamilton was born July 29<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

## 1792.

Paton. Louisa Hewitt Daughter of John & Ann Mary Paton was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792.

3 to March 31, 1792, Duty paid to R. Barry.

Farrell. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 1<sup>st</sup>, '92.

Fearn. John Son of Ralph & Mary Fearn was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Block. Samuel Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Block was born March 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Holmes. Hannah Daughter of Jasper Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holmes was born March 21<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Bicknell. Eliza Janet Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

- Haydon. Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was born March 24<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Brind. Walter Son of Walter & Susan Brind was born May 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1791 [*sic*].
- Lewis. Felix Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1786, Baptiz'd May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Brind. William Henry Son of Walter & Susan Brind was born April 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792.
- Wheeler. Charles West Son of Thomas & Ann Wheeler was born April 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Hamilton. John William Son of William & Sarah Hamilton was born October 1<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Wooler. Samuel Son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wooler was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1792.

## 1793.

- Cannon. William Son of Nicholas Harwood & Susan Cannon was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, '92, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1793.
- Thorn. Richard Son of Warman & Mary Thorn was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1792.
- Wheldon. George Son of George & Ann Wheldon was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, '91, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

15. Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1793.—R. Barry.

- Turner. Thomas William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Ann Turner was born March 20<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1793.
- Simmons. Rebecca Daughter of William & Ann Simmons was born July 5<sup>th</sup>, '93, baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1793.
- Smith. Maria Walter Daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith was born July 4<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd August 30<sup>th</sup>, 1793.
- Block. William son of Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Block was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1793.
- Bicknell. Julia Matilda Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1793.
- Brind. Ann Daughter of Walter & Susan Brind was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd November 2<sup>d</sup>, 1793.

## 1794.

- Prichard. Susannah Daughter of Henry & Ann Prichard was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1794.
- Kynaston. John Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kynaston was born March 3<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

8. Inspected to 31 March 1794.—W. Goodwin.

- Holmes. Elizabeth Daughter of Jasper Thomas & Elizabeth Holmes was born March 4<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1794.
- Garrett. Mary Ann Daughter of Alexander & Mary Garrett was born July 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

- Lea. Temperance Daughter of William & Temperance Lea was born May 31<sup>st</sup>, '92, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1794.
- Lea. James Farr Son of William & Temperance Lea was born April 3<sup>d</sup>, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1794.
- Moffatt. Charlotte Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was born October 13<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd November 13<sup>th</sup>, 1794.
- Wooler. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wooler was born October 19<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1794.



## 1795.

- Hamilton. Francis George Son of William & Sarah Hamilton was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1795.
- Wright. Joseph William Son of William & Hannah Maria Wright was born April 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1795.
- Simmons. Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Simmons was born April 13<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1795.
- Grant. Charles Son of John & Mary Grant was born June 30<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1795.
- Block. James Son of Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Block was born July 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1795.
- Smith. Caroline Daughter of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1795.

## 1796.

- Prichard. Henry Son of Henry & Ann Prichard was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, baptiz'd March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Kynaston. Rich<sup>d</sup> Corbett Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kynaston was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1795, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Brind. Susannah Daughter of Walter & Susannah Brind was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, '95, Baptiz'd April 21<sup>st</sup>, 1796.
- Holmes. Jasper son of Jasper & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holmes was born April 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Dunnett. Sophia daughter of Malcolm & Sophia Dunnett was born May 31<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Crocker. Bridget Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Crocker was Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1795, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1796.
- Crocker. William Little Crocker Son of William Little & Charlotte Crocker was Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1796.
- Thorn. Joseph Son of Warman & Mary Thorn was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1796.
- De Lannay. Thomas Son of Richard & Jane De Lannay was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1796.
- Lea. Mary Farr Daughter of William & Temperance Lea was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

## 1797.

- Jennings. James Son of James and Elinor Jennings was born March 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Simmons. William Son of William & Ann Simmons was born April 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Brind. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Walter and Suzannah Brind was born May 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Block. Allen Williams Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block Born July 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1797.
- De Lannay. William Son of Richard and Jane De Lannay Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1797.

## 1798.

- Rivers. Catherine Sophia Daughter of Charles and Catherine Rivers Born Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1794, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Rivers. Mary Ann Daughter of Charles and Catherine Rivers Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1797, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Prichard. William Davis Son of Henry and Ann Prichard was born April 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1798.

- Dunnett. John Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born May 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Brown. Sarah Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born June 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1798.
- Thorn. Charles Warman Son of Warman and Mary Thorn was born July 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1798.
- Wakefield. William Harman Son of Thomas and Sarah Wakefield was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1798. W. Davies, Curate.

## 1799.

- Simmons. Mary Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of William and Ann Simmons was born March 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptized April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1799.
- Crocker. George Son of Benjamin and Sarah Crocker was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1796, Baptized May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1799.
- Crocker. James Son of Benjamin and Sarah Crocker was born April 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1799.
- Kynaston. George Son of John and Elizabeth Kynaston born April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1799, Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1799.
- Block. Hugh Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1799.
- Wakefield. Sarah Cundell Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Wakefield born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

## 1800.

- Dawson. William Son of Edward and Elizabeth Dawson [*sic*] born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1799, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Brown. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born January 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptized March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1800.
- Dunnett. James Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born April 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1800. W. Davies, Curate.
- Thorn. Mary Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1800.
- Prichard. Mary Daughter of Henry and Ann Prichard was born July 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Butler. Eliza Daughter of Richard and Joanna Butler was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

## 1801.

- Last. Mary Daughter of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1801.
- Kynaston. Henry Son of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born March 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1801.
- Emberson. Wingate Stephen Son of Jeremiah and Susannah Emberson was born June 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1801.
- Block. Joseph Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block was born July 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1801.
- Grant. Mary Ann Daughter of John and Ann Grant was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

## 1802.

- Thorn. Elizabeth Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1801, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1802. W. Davies, Curate.
- Brown. Robert Son of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1801, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1802.
- Brind. Edward Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1800, Baptized May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Brind. Frederick Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born March 22<sup>d</sup>,  
Baptized May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Last. Mark Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized  
December 5<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Kynaston. Louisa Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Backhouse. Margaret Daughter of John and Jane Backhouse was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

## 1803.

Lea. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Temperance Lea was born April 1<sup>st</sup>,  
1801, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

Gedge. John Son of Richard Chase and Elizabeth Gedge was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

Brind. Jane Brown Daughter of Walter and Susannah Brind was born 24<sup>th</sup> July,  
Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1803. W. Davies, Curate.

Brown. Charles Son of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

Grant. John Son of John and Ann Grant was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>,  
1803.

Henderson. John Son of William and Mary Henderson was born April 25<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1803.

## 1804.

Last. George Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Baptized  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Clarke. Sarah Eliza Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clarke was born Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptized May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Knight. George Son of George and Eliza Knight was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Kynaston. Harriot Daughter of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>,  
Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

## 1805.

Bedford. Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Bedford was born July 21<sup>st</sup>,  
1799, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1805.

Bedford. Samuel Son of William and Mary Bedford was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1804,  
Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1805. W. Davies, Curate.

Dawson. Edward Son of William and Elizabeth Dawson was born December 16<sup>th</sup>,  
1804, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

Dunnett. Malcolm Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Apr<sup>l</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>,  
1802, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

Dunnett. Elizabeth Daughter of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born July 26<sup>th</sup>,  
1804, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

Roden. Louisa Daughter of William and Charlotte Roden was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>,  
Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

## 1806.

Thorn. Sarah Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1805,  
Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

Clarke. Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clarke born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1805,  
Baptiz'd March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

Henderson. Henry Son of William and Mary Henderson born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1805,  
Baptiz'd May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

Thorn. Warman Son of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

## 1807.

- Winstanley. Mary Daughter of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Apr<sup>l</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1807. W. Davies, Cnrate.
- Brind. Ellen Daughter of Walter and Susannah Brind was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1805, Baptiz'd Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1807.
- Brind. Henry Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, Baptiz'd Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1807.
- Wilson. Sarah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Wilson was born Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptiz'd May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Woffington. Thomas Son of John and Eleanor Woffington was born June 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1807.
- Henderson. Thomas Osborn Son of William and Mary Henderson was born May 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1807.

## 1808.

- Page. Robert Son of William & Mary Page born at Torpoint in the Parish of St Anthony, Cornwall, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1796, Baptized 6<sup>th</sup> February following; received & registered at St Vedasts, Foster Lane, London, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1808. By me George Robert Kirke, Minister. William Dawson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Robert Pynsent, Wright Day, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Dawson, Sponsors.
- Day. Edward Son of Thomas and Sarah Day was born March 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Last. Sarah Daughter of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1808.
- Dodgson. Robert Smith Son of Robert & Elizabeth Dodgson was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1808.

## 1809.

- Brown. Ann Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1808, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1809. W. Davies, Curate.
- Baker. Edward Lewis Son of John and Ann Baker was born March 31<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

## 1810.

- Day. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Day was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptiz'd March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Winstanley. John Son of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born 5<sup>th</sup> July 1808, Baptiz'd March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Winstanley. Ellen Daughter of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born 26<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, Baptized March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Hunter. Henry Son of John and Mary Hunter was born May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1809, Baptiz'd May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1810.
- Last. William Henry Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1810.

## 1811.

- Dunnett. John Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1808, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1811.
- Dunnett. Marianne Daughter of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1810, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1811.
- Clarke. Joseph Son of Joseph and Sarah Clarke was born May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1809, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1811.



1812.

Day. Eliza Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Day was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1811, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1812. W. Davies, Curate.

Legg. James Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born March 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1812.

Gatley. John Row Son of John and Mary Gatley was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1805, Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1812.

Brind. James Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1808, Baptiz'd May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1812.

Mallett. Frederick Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Mallett was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz'd Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1812.

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of St Michael le  
Quern in the City of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1813. Feb <sup>y</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> , Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> , 1812	Henry Daniel Son of	Henry & Sarah	Evans	38 Foster Lane	Silk Man.
March 26, Born Apr. 14, 1811	Henry Son of	John & Mary	Winstanley	Paternoster Row, 10	Auctioneer.
Apr. 16, Born Dec. 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1812	Charles Seabrook Son of	Oliver Phelps & Ann	Finley	Pater Noster Row, 5	Merchant.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 31, Born Sept. 22, 1813	Emma Daughter of	John & Elizabeth	Legg	5 Panyer Alley	Cheese- monger.
1814. March 8 <sup>th</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 29, 1813	William Son of	Malcolm & Sophia	Dunnett	3 Cheapside	Toyman and Perfumer.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , Born July 6, 1814	Francis Blucher Son of	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	60 Newgate Street	Hatter.
1815. May 21 <sup>st</sup> , Born 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1813	William Randall Wabe Son of	William & Caroline	Welbury	53 Newgate Street	Lace Manufact <sup>r</sup> .
July 23 <sup>d</sup> , Born July 3 <sup>d</sup> , 1815	Matilda Daughter of	John & Lucy Catharine	Card	38 Foster Lane	Silk Mercers.
1816. Mar. 31, Born Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Son of	John and Elizabeth	Legg	5 Panyer Alley	Cheese- monger.
April 10 <sup>th</sup> , Born Jan <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Son of	George and Susannah	Twinch	13 Moor Lane Square	Brush Maker.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1816. June 27 <sup>th</sup> , Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1815	Anne Daughter of	Josiah Michael and Anne	Smith	65 Paternoster Row	Lace Manu- facturer.
July 5, Born 1 <sup>st</sup> February	Walter Dickinson Son of	Walter & Ann	Brind	11 Pater Noster Row	Silk Weaver.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 22, Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick Son of	James and Susannah	Selwood	6 Paternoster Row	Porter.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 4	Elizabeth Daughter of	Josiah Michael and Anne	Smith	65 Paternoster Row	Lace Manu- facturer.
1817. March 2 <sup>d</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 20, 1816	Mary Land Daughter of	Thomas and Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier.
May 25, Born July 3 <sup>d</sup> , 1815	Jane Martha Daughter of	Richard & Grace	Robinson	5 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
May 25, Born Oct. 17, 1816	Ellen Elizabeth Daughter of	Richard & Grace	Robinson	5 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> , Born 3 <sup>d</sup> July 1817	John Warman Son of	Edward & Martha	Dunsby	9 Cheapside	Hosier.
Oct. 26 <sup>th</sup> , Received 26 Jan <sup>y</sup> , 1820, Born Oct. 3 <sup>d</sup>	Maria Ann Daughter of	William Andrew & Rebecca	Luckett	154 Cheapside	Lace-man.
1818. Jan <sup>y</sup> 28, Born 26 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1817	Caroline Emma Daughter of	John & Mary	Smith	156 Cheapside	Haber- dasher.
April 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born 2 <sup>d</sup> March 1818	Charlotte Daughter of	Paul Kneller & Charlotte Matilda	Smith	149 Cheapside	Tea- Dealer.
May 24, Born May 12, 1818	Frederick Son of	Thomas & Sophia	Butler	4 Cheapside	Druggist.
13 Sept <sup>r</sup> , Born 13 Aug.	Mary Ann Daughter of	George & Susannah	Twinch	10 Chapel St., Grub Street	
1819. May 23, Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 27, 1818	John Laud Son of	Thomas & Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier & Painter.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1819. July 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born June 16 <sup>th</sup> , 1819	Emily Harriet	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	149 Cheapside	Tea- Dealer.
Sept. 3 <sup>d</sup> , Born 23 <sup>d</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1819	Leny Son of	Leny Deighton and Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14, Born 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1819	Susan Lydia Daughter of	Frederick and Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S <sup>t</sup> Pauls Churchy <sup>d</sup>	Merchant.
Named 24 Oct <sup>r</sup> , Received 26 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1820, Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1819	Augusta Sophia Daughter of	William Endell & Rebecca	Luckett	154 Cheapside	Lace Man.
1820. 21 Feb <sup>y</sup> , Born 22 <sup>d</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1820	Martha Bell Daughter of	Edward & Martha	Dunsby	9 Cheapside	Hosier.
1 <sup>st</sup> Octo- ber, Born 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1820	Mary Anu Daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
Named Nov. 8, 11 July Receiv <sup>d</sup> 1821, Born 15 Oct.	Leny Son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , Born 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct.	Mary Daughter of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S <sup>t</sup> Paul's Churchy <sup>d</sup>	Merchant.
1821. 8 July, Born 11 May 1821	John Son of	Thomas & Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 16, Born August 17, 1821	Thomas Delves	Thomas & Sarah	Butler	Cheapside, 4	Chymist.
1822. 8 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1822	Frederick Son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S <sup>t</sup> Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
March 20 <sup>th</sup> , Born Feb <sup>y</sup> 11, 1822	Emily Daughter of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	8 Paternoster Row	Silk Manu- facturer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1822. Named Aug <sup>st</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , Born Aug <sup>st</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1822	Charles Son of	Charles and Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
August 31 <sup>st</sup> , Born Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1802	Thomas Seymour	Jonathan & Anne Alicia Seymour	Sadler	26 Coleman Street	Painter.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> named, Received Sept <sup>r</sup> 27, 1828, Born 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1822	Sarah Rasbrook	Edward & Mary Anne	Edwards	53 Newgate St.	Bookseller.
8 <sup>th</sup> of December, Born 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1817	Francis Frederick	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	58 Ledenhall Street	Hatter.
Eighth of December, Born 18 <sup>th</sup> June 1819	Jane Jemima D <sup>r</sup> of	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	58 Leadenhall Street	Hatter.
1823. 9 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 25 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1823	Euphemia Ann D <sup>r</sup> of	John & Margaret	Barr	154 Cheapside	Hair- dresser.
4 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1823	Julia D <sup>r</sup> of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
4 <sup>th</sup> April, Born 8 <sup>th</sup> March 1823	Benjamin Joseph son of	Benjamin Joseph & Charlotte Ellen	Spedding	Ordnanee Walk, Lambeth	Coal Mer- chant.
17 June, Born 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1823	Elizabeth D <sup>r</sup> of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Churchyard	Merchant.
November 17, Born October 12, 1823	Henry son of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	N <sup>o</sup> 8 Paternos- ter Row	Silk Manu- facturer.
1824. Feb <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , Born June 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1823	Horatio Austen Son of	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	N <sup>o</sup> 149 Cheap- side	Teadealer.
July 22 <sup>d</sup> , Born June 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1824	Henry Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	N <sup>o</sup> 54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufac- turer.
1 <sup>st</sup> August, Born 13 <sup>th</sup> July 1824	Mary daughter of	John & Margaret	Barr	154 Cheapside	Hair- dresser.



When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1824. 10 <sup>th</sup> October, Born 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1824	Caroline D <sup>r</sup> of	Richard & Elizabeth	Fawcett	2 Cheapside	Linen- draper.
25 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1824	Susan Mary D <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Uphill & Elizabeth Mary	Davis	Paternoster Row	Gent.
1825. 9 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 22 <sup>d</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1824	Fanny D <sup>r</sup> of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Church Yard	Merchant.
31 <sup>st</sup> Au- gust, Born 3 <sup>d</sup> August 1825	George son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufac- turer
2 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 27 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1825	Thomas son of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	150 Cheapside	Silk Manu- facturer.
16 Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 14 <sup>th</sup> March 1825	Mary Ellen D <sup>r</sup> of	Charles & Anne	Butler	N <sup>o</sup> 4 Cheapside	Chemist.
26 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> , Born 29 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1825	James son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	N <sup>o</sup> 10 Pater- noster Row. N <sup>o</sup> 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.
26 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> , Born 4 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1825	Selina Mary D <sup>r</sup> of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	150 Cheapside & 20 Ely Place	Silk Manu- facturer.
1826. 22 Feb <sup>y</sup> , Born Au- gust 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1824	Frederick Henry son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
22 Feb <sup>y</sup> , Born Janu- ary 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1826	George Frederick son of	George Frederick & Penelope	Smith	15 Hackney Terrace, Mid <sup>x</sup>	Crape Manufac- turer.
12 <sup>th</sup> May, Received 27 <sup>th</sup> March 1827, Born 9 April 1826	Louisa D <sup>r</sup> of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
1827. 4 Jan <sup>y</sup> , Born 6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1826	Frederick son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate St	Brush Manufac- turer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1827. 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> , Born 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1826	Jane Fisher D <sup>r</sup> of	Charles & Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
May 3 <sup>d</sup> , received June 13 <sup>th</sup> , 1827, Born 5 April 1827	Burton Son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
May 25 <sup>th</sup> , Born 27 <sup>th</sup> April 1827	Marianne	James and Mary Ann	Winstanley	N <sup>o</sup> 10 Pater- noster Row & 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.
June 6 <sup>th</sup> , Born Feb <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1826	Matilda Caroline dau. of	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	N <sup>o</sup> 67 Gower Street	Tea- Dealer.
July 26 <sup>th</sup> , said to be born June 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1827	Frederick son of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	150 Cheapside	Silk Manu- facturer.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , said to be born Sep- tember 13 <sup>th</sup> , 1827	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	150 Cheapside & 20 Ely Place	Silk Manu- facturer.
1828. 2 <sup>d</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> , Received Sept <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1828, Born 28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1827	Augusta Jane D <sup>r</sup> of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
April 8 <sup>th</sup> , said to be born Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1827	Elizabeth D <sup>r</sup> of	Charles & Anne	Butler	Cheapside	Chemist.
14 May, Born 16 April 1828	Henry Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate St	Brush Manufac- turer.
19 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> , Born 23 <sup>d</sup> July 1828	William Son of	George and Susannah	Twinch	7 Sun Court, Grub Street	Brush Maker.
1829. 4 <sup>th</sup> March, Born 2 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1828	Sarah Spedding D <sup>r</sup> of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
15 April, Born 21 <sup>st</sup> March 1829	Elizabeth D <sup>r</sup> of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chat- ham Place	Auctioneer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1829. 8 <sup>th</sup> May named, Received 3 <sup>d</sup> August 1831, Born 11 April 1829	Andrew John son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Churchyard. 43 Finsbury Square	Merchant.
10 <sup>th</sup> May, Born 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1829	Martha Ann D <sup>r</sup> of	Edward & Martha Ann	Houlston	65 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
25 August named, Rec <sup>d</sup> Nov. 23, 1829, said to be born July 25 <sup>th</sup>	Richard son of	Charles & Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
1830. 5 Jan <sup>y</sup> , Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 13, 1829	Eliza Anne Carver D <sup>r</sup> of	James & Jane Mary	Reeves	150 Cheapside	Stationer.
9 <sup>th</sup> May, Born 13 March	Edward Kent Son of	Edward & Martha Ann	Houlston	65 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
31 <sup>st</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> , Born 3 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1830	George Son of	Thomas & Ann	Goswell	4 Paternoster Row	Carpenter.
1 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> named, Received 3 August. 1831, Born 3 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1830	Joseph Son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard. 43 Finsbury Sq <sup>r</sup>	Merchant.
1831. Jan <sup>y</sup> 26, Born 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1830	Benjamin Spedding son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	N <sup>o</sup> 18 Dalby Terrace, Islington	Crape Manu- facturer.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , Born 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Chas <sup>s</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> son of	Charles & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 25, Born 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Charles son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manu- facturer.
1832. Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born 9 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1831	Anna Maria Emily daughter of	James & Jane Mary	Reeves	150 Cheapside	Stationer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1832. Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , Priv. B., Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1830	Arthur son of	Joseph & Ann	Capes	N <sup>o</sup> 6 Pater- noster Row	Bookseller.
June 10 <sup>th</sup> , Born 17 <sup>th</sup> March 1832	Ann Celia daugh <sup>r</sup> of	Cha <sup>s</sup> & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
July 6 <sup>th</sup> , Born June 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1832	Amelia daughter of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
(Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church 27 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1835.—J. V. Povak, Off.)					
Oct <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> , Born 28 Sept. 1832	Herbert son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chat- ham place, Blackfriars	Auctioneer.
1833. April 10 <sup>th</sup> , Born March 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1833	William Henry son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufac- turer.
May 30 <sup>th</sup> , Born May 30, 1831	Sidney son of	Sidney & Susanna	Smith	4 Paternoster Row	Solicitor.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> , 1833	Georgiana daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
1834. Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> , Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1833	Charles son of	Richard & Charlotte	Groom- bridge	6 Panier Alley	Bookseller.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> , Born 26 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1833	John son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
(Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church 27 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1835.—J. V. Povak, Off. Min.)					
Feb <sup>y</sup> 26	William Wolfe son of	Joseph & Anne	Capes	Pater Noster Row	Bookseller.
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Marianne daughter of	W <sup>m</sup> Charlton & Anne	Wright	Pater Noster Row	Bookseller.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , Born 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1834	Frances Emma daughter of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Pater Noster & Stamford Hill	Auctioneer.
1835. Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , Born 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1834	Joseph Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush- maker.
July 12 <sup>th</sup> , Born 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1835	Emma daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	67 Goswell Road	Clerk.



When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1836. May 1 <sup>st</sup> , Born Ap <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> , 1836	William Son of	Thomas & Ann	Goswell	Old fish Street No. 17 . . . .	Carpenter.
May 16, Born Ap <sup>l</sup> 25, 1836	Arthur Son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & Stam- ford Hill	Auctioneer.
June 8 <sup>th</sup> , Born May 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1836	Emily Daughter of	Richard & Charlotte	Groom- bridge	6 Panyer Alley	Bookseller.
June 12, Found in this Parish December 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1814, supposed to have been about three weeks old	Michael Son of	Parents unknown		a child found in this Parish	
September 9 <sup>th</sup> , Born August 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1836	Eliza Daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	29 Noble St	Clerk.

## NOTICES OF BIRTHS IN ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.\*

May the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1695. For the Births.

- A Female Childe of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1695 in Pater Noster Row.  
 Catherine the Daughter of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1695 in Pater Noster Row.  
 Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Rolph & by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1695.  
 A female Childe of Mr Maney Baiteason & by Frances his wife was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.  
 Cunthbert the Son of Mr Joseph Walker & by Judeth his wife was Born & Baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Benjamin Bound was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Rushbatch was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Joshua Feary & Jane his wife was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Henry Huseroft was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Ezekieil Woolley was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1695.  
 A Female Childe of Mr John Wallis was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Richard Whipp was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of December 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 A Male Childe of Capt. John Geast was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1695.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Purbeck Halls was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of March.

1696.

- A Female Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Foster was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Joseph Saxton was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Marmaduke Larkin was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Wells was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Lorte was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr John Rolph was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr William Matthews was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of August 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr William Pocklington was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of August 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of September 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Charles Thatcher was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Hollis was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Ezekieil Woolley was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Capt. Edward Dorrell was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696.  
 A Male Childe of William Ibbs was borne Novemb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1696.  
 Fem. Childe of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> November 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Nathaniel Markes was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr John Penford was Borne the 6 of January 1696.

\* Pursuant to 7th and 8th William the Third, cap. 35, 1695. See note on p. 230.—EDITOR.

A Female Childe of Mr John Wallis was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696.  
 A Male Childe of Edward Jones was Borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1696.  
 A Female Childe of Mr George Pemberton was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1696.

1697.

A Female Childe of Ezekiell Markes was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Joseph Saxton was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Purser was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Mr William Unitt was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Purbeck Halls was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Edward Fieldinge was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept' 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Henry Huscroft was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Ezekiell Woolley was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of December 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Redoute was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Joseph Walker was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> of January 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Maney Bateson was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Benjamin Lawrence was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of January 1697.  
 A Female Childe of John Atkins was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1697.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of February 1697.  
 2 Male Children of Mr John Wallis were Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1697.  
 A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Lorte was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1697.

1698.

A Female Childe of Ezekiell Markes was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Thomas Penford was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Will. Pockington was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Robert Elmes was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16 of October 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Joseph Saxton was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Rolfe was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of November 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Mr George Burleigh was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of November 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Mr John Searl was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Richard Foxall was Borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698.  
 A Female Childe of Benjamin Lawrence was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1698.  
 A Female Childe of John Hollis was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1698.

1699.

A Male Childe of Maney Bateson, Merser in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1699.  
 A Male Childe of Mr John Wallis, Silkeman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> Blew Boare in Cheapside, assessed 600<sup>lb</sup>, was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.  
 A Male Childe of Symon Knight, Goldsmith in Foster Lane in this parish at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Rose and Crowne, was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1699.  
 A Female and Male, Children of Thomas Clarke, watchman Lodging at John Pursers house in Panyers Alley in this parish, was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson, Silkeman in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, assessed 600<sup>lb</sup>, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1699.  
 A Male Childe of Mr Ezekiell Woolley, Linning Draper in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> day of August 1699.

- A Female Childe of John Purser, Glasier in panyer Alley Liueing in this parish, was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699.
- A Female Childe of Alice Hitehins was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Septem' 1699 in S<sup>t</sup> Michael Quern parish in y<sup>e</sup> old Change at Richard Shrimptons.
- A Male Childe of Tobias Wicker, Coate Seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Jackanapes ahorsebacke in this parish, was Borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October 1699 Jackanapes Row.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Penford at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.
- A Male Childe of George Burleigh at y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder streete in this parish was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1699.
- A Female Childe of William Lewis, Booke Binder, Lodger in the House of George Winchesters in this parish in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge, was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Lawrence, Lace man at y<sup>e</sup> Queens head in Blow-bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of James Clarke, an upholsterer at the 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the first day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of John Redouty, a Lodger at William Hudsons house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner next Doore to the Wheate Sheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of William Petley, Goldsmith in horseshow Alley in this parish, was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February 1699.
- A Male Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coate seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish, was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1699.
- A Male Childe of Christopher Redman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the Golden Botle in this parish was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.
- A Male Childe of Robert Baden, Lace man at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the White Harte in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March 1699.

## 1700.

- A Male Childe of John Edwards, Silke Man at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Bell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1700.
- A Male Childe of George Winchester in the Old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1700.
- A Male Childe of Joseph Wright, a Beame maker, a Lodger at Richard Shrimpton's house in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- A Female Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Saxton, Habidasher at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Sunn over against the Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- A Female Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Mundy, Mereer Lodging at Capt. John Geasts house at the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- A Male Childe of Devereux Gwillim, a Potheecary Lodging in the House of Needler Webb in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1700.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> William Poeklington, an Attorney at Law Liueing in Blow-bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe was Found in the passage of the house of Widow Hurst at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Swan in the old Chainge in this parish the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700.
- A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, Silkeman in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of George Pemberton, Silkeman in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.



- A Male Childe of Thomas Clarke, a Watchman, a Lodger in John Purser's house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at y<sup>e</sup> Lambe in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of Joseph Walker, a Lace man neare y<sup>e</sup> horse Shoue in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of Mr John Wallis, silkeman at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Bore in Cheap-side in this parish, was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of Symon Knight was Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1700; a Goldsmith in Foster Lane in this parish at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Rose and Crowne.
- A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, a Lace Man Liueing in Pater Noster Rowe over against the 3 golden Lyons in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1700.
- A Male Childe of William Brecknocke, a Button Seller at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Black Bull in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1700.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Ring, a Lace Man at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> hand in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700.
- A Female Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather Seller at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of the Golden Ball in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1700.

## 1701.

- A Male Childe of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hammer in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1701.
- A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> plow in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of Mr William Unitt, a Mercer at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Starr in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe found and taken up in Pater Noster Row in this parish the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of Mr John Redoute, a Lodger at Mr William Hudsons house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of Mr George Pemberton, Silkeman at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701.
- A Male Childe of Mr John Edwards, Silkeman at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701.
- A Female Childe of George Jackson, a Soulder in Flanders, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17 day of July 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr Joseph Saxton, a wholesale habidaster at the Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Sunn over against y<sup>e</sup> Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Bell in Blow bladder Streete in this Parish, was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner Liueing next Doore to y<sup>e</sup> Wheatsheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701.
- A Male Childe of Mr Jeremiah Mount, a Lace man Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against y<sup>e</sup> 3 golden Lyons in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Penford at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr George Burleigh at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy & Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.

- A Female Childe of Mr Henry Stocker at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyali in Pater Noster Row in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701.
- A Male Childe was taken up in Panyer Alley over against y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in this parish y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of December 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr Henry Huscroft at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1701.
- A Male Childe of Charles Cabrier, a watchmaker Lodging at Nicholas Tokes house at y<sup>e</sup> Signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1701.

## 1702.

- A Female Childe of Randall Morgan, Cheesmonger Lineing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Wheatesheafe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1702.
- A Female Childe of John Sleigh was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702 in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> hammer in this parish; a Blacke-smith.
- A Female Childe taken up in Blow bladder streete at Mr Nicholas Tokes Doore on Wensday y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.
- A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Vpholsterer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 blacke Lyous in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702.
- A Male Childe of John Edwards, a silkeman Lineing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702 at 6 in the morning.
- A Female Childe of Charles Thatcher, a Mercer Lineing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.
- A Male Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702.
- A Male Childe of William Petley, a silversmith Liueing in horse Show Alley in this parish, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1702.
- A Male Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the naked Boy and Gloue in Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Female Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Liueing in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702.
- A Female Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Lineing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the First day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Mr William Pocklington, an Attorney Liueing in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Cutloue, a habidasher of small waires, a Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1702.
- A Female Childe of Richard Ham, a Coffee man in horse shone Courte in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1702.
- A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Lambe in Blow Bladder streete in this parishe, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1702.
- A Female Childe of Maney Bateson, a Merter at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the white Beare in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1702.
- A Female Childe of William Hartley, a stationer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702.
- A Male Childe of George Pemberton, a silkman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Angell in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702.

## 1703.

- A Male Childe of Robert Elmes Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish was Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1703.
- A Male Childe of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at the signe of y<sup>e</sup> Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1703.
- A Female childe of Needler Webb, scrivener Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1703.
- A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703.
- A Male Childe of William Allen, an Apholsterer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blackamoors head in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Markwicke, a Coateseller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Indian Queen in Jackanaps Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703.
- A Male Childe of Ezekieil Woolley, a Linning Draper Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Ancker in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703.
- A Female Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the white harte in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703.
- A male childe of M<sup>r</sup> George Burleigh liveing att the hand & glove in Blow bladder street in this parish, Milliner, was borne 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1703.
- A female childe was found in the Parish of St Michael la Querne Octobr<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1703.
- A female child was found in St John Sweetapple's Court alias Black-Lyon-Court in this Parish of St Michael Querne & taken up by Order of the Church Wardens of the said Parish November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1703.
- A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, a Sikeman Liueing in Panyer Alley neare Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of Ben Jamin Cutlone, a habidasher of Small waires, a Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Rayne Bow in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of John Norman, a Cruell man Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Adam & Eve in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- A Female Child<sup>e</sup> of Nicholas Toke, a Cruell man Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyon in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of November 1703.
- A Male Childe of George Benson, Chyurgon, a Lodger in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of February 1703.

## 1704.

- A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1704.
- A Female Childe taken up at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brewers Doore, Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> peaceoke, a stationer in pater Noster Row in this parish, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Female Childe of William Hudson, Junior, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hatt and Feather in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Female Childe of Christopher Bell, a shouemaker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Bell in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.



- A Female Childe of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Pembroke, a Groser Liueing in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1704.
- A Male Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Towes, Leather Seller at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1704.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Bound, an Ironmunger Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 floure de luces in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Sleigh, a Blacke smith Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Hamer in y<sup>e</sup> old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of the Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of George Burlleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704.
- A Male Childe of Riehard Ham, a Taylor Liuein in horse shoue Courte in Blow Bladder Streete in the parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1704.
- 2 Male Children, Twinns, the sons of William Hartley, a staytioner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of Raynbow in Blow bladder street in this parish, was Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Browne, a Leather seller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> sign of y<sup>e</sup> Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe of Chales Thatcher, a Merser Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe Nicholas Toke, a Crueller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Black Lyons in Blow bladder street in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1704.
- A Female Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> white swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing in Black Lyon Courte in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1704.

## 1705.

- 2 Female Children of Babbington Sybbalde Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew boare in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1705.
- A Male Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> white Hearte in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1705.
- A Female Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coateseller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Cherry Tree in Jaeknapes Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1705.
- A Male Child of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller Liueing in pater Noster Row next doore to y<sup>e</sup> golden Bell in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- A Female Childe of John Norman, a Crueller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Adam & Eve in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.



- A Female Childe of Benjamin Cutlone, a Haberdasher of small wares Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Raynebow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of William Pennock, a Lodger in widow Griffeths house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1705.
- A Female Childe of William Ward, a Groser Liueing in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1705.
- A Male Childe of Dabee Wells, Crueller Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> Buckies Head in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of December 1705.
- A Male Childe of William Toovey, a Linning Draper Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Blew Aneker in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1705.
- A Male Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Naked boy and Gloue in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1705.
- A Male Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> white harte in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day of March 1705.
- A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, a Laceman Lincing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Crownes in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1705.
- A Female Childe of Henry Stocker, a Clockmake [*sic*] Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1705.

## 1706.

- A Female Childe of William Warwicke, a Glasier Liueing in panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1706.
- A Female Childe of Christopher Bell, a Shouemaker Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1706.
- A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkman Liueing at y<sup>e</sup> signe of y<sup>e</sup> wtt. swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1706.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Eyles, a Baker, a Lodger Liueing in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1706.
- A Male Childe of John Masterson, a Porter, a Lodger in Edward Collingwoods house in Black Lyon Courte in this parish, was Borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1706.
- A Male Childe Edward Bireh, a Lodger in widow Webbs house in Pater Noster Row in this Parish, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1706.

## ERRATA.

Page 18, line 46, <i>for</i>	"Asgard"	<i>read</i>	"Agard"	in both places.
" 26, " 53, "	"Glaise"	"	"Claise"	in both places.
" 34, " 40, "	"Axston"	"	"Axon."	
" 36, " 8, "	"Axston"	"	"Axon."	
" 64, " 14, "	"Kistell"	"	"Kiftell."	
" 78, " 30, "	"Kistell"	"	"Kiftell."	
" 83, " 20, "	"Walleut"	"	"Malleut."	
" 115, " 15, "	"Pratt"	"	"Tratt."	
" 124, " 11, "	"Joseph"	"	"Jacob."	
" 246, " 3, "	"Parklington"	<i>read</i>	"Pocklington."	
" 271, " 5, "	"Colling"	"	"Collins."	
" 301, 3rd entry, <i>for</i>	"Povak"	<i>read</i>	"Povah."	
" 301, 9th entry, "	"Povak"	"	"Povah."	

# INDEX.

## A

- Abbot *or* Abbott, Anne, 132; Catherine, 128, 129 (2), 132; Hannah, 58; Henry, 130 (2), 235; Peter, 128, 129, 132, 232, 234, 237; Prudence, 130; Richard, 56, 58; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 128, 130, 235; —, 146, 234, 235, 236, 237.
- Aberley, Mary, 153; Stephen, 153; Tho., 153.
- Abington, Catherine, 111, 116; Mary, 116; Samuel, 111; William, 111, 116.
- Abney, Anthony, 27; Francis, 27.
- Achlurn, *see* Asborne.
- Ackland, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; Mary, 274.
- Acton, James, 39; John, 39.
- Adams, Anne, 53; Charles, 246; Christopher, 246; Elizabeth, 158, 172; John, 3, 53, 75, 158; Mary, 75, 115, 172, 246; Patience, 115; Thomas, 172; William, 2, 115, 158; —, 1, 108.
- Adcock, Beatrice, 160; Elizabeth, 154, 156 (2), 157; Hester, 160; John, 154, 156, 157, 160, 190; Margret, 190 (2); Phillip, 157; Susannah, 154.
- Adkins, *see* Atkins.
- Adlington, Esther, 213, 214; John, 213, 214; John William, 214; Joseph John, 213.
- Æsop, Francis, 56; Joane, 56.
- Agard (Agar *or* Asgard), Harry, 16; John, 17; Joyce, 20; Mary, 18; Walter, 16, 17, 18, 20.
- Aggas, Edward, 12 (2).
- Agutter, Anne, 209; Bryan Paul, 209; William, 209.
- Alchorne (Alcorne *or* Alehorn), Charles, 270 (3), 271 (2), 272; Henry, 272; Martha, 270 (3), 271 (2), 272; Stanesby, 271; William, 271.
- Alcock *or* Alcocke, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190; Mary, 5; William Jukes, 190.
- Alder, Jane, 214; John, 214; Sarah, 214.
- Alderay, *see* Aldersey.
- Aldersey *or* Alderay, Anne, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Martha, 162; Robert, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Aldrige, Edward, 164, 167; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 164.
- Alce *or* Aloe, Abigail, 17; Elizabeth, 41; John, 17, 18; Mary, 38; Partesey, 42; Peter, 18; Thomas, 38, 39, 41, 42.
- Alehorne, *see* Alchorne.
- Aleworth, Agnes, 97; Joanna, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Alexander, Bagshawe, 187; Benjamin, 63 (2); Richard, 65; Robert, 65.
- Alkin (Allkin *or* Aulkin), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 63; John, 59 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63, 64; Mary, 61; Richard, 61.
- Allan, *see* Allen.
- Allbright, —, 146.
- Allen (Allan, Allin, *or* Allyn), Alice, 11; Ann *or* Anne, 5, 16, 33, 178, 215; Aquila, 185; Charles, 175; Edmond, 4; Edward, 33, 126; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 29, 35, 106, 108, 173, 174, 175, 176; Francis, 11 (3), 12, 16, 17, 19, 22; James, 31, 215 (2); Jeremy, 28; Joan, 31, 35; John, 22; Joseph, 175; Judith, 30; Mary, 11, 35, 100, 104 (2), 106, 108, 111, 115 (2), 118 (2), 123, 126, 130, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 215 (3), 222, 223; Mary Matilda, 223; Mathew, 4; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 34, 126; Robert, 6, 8 (2), 11, 17; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 188; Susan *or* Susanna, 6, 122, 130; Thomas, 19, 31, 33 (2), 35 (3), 96, 100 (2), 104, 106, 108, 111 (2), 115, 118, 122, 123, 126, 130, 174 (2), 175, 176, 180, 188, 231, 231; Thomas Charles, 222; Thomas Darke, 222, 223; William, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 173, 174 (2), 175, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 308; William Kemp, 174; —, 234, 308.
- Allin, *see* Allen.
- Alliston, George, 224; Henry, 224; Isabella, 221.
- Allkin, *see* Alkin.
- Alloway, John, 126 (2), 232; Rebecca, 126.
- Allyn, *see* Allen.
- Aloe, *see* Alee.
- Alorden, Sarah, 64; —, 64.
- Alpha, James, 119; Lidia, 119; Nathaniell, 119.
- Alsoppe, Fortune, 15; Margaret, 15.
- Alua *or* Aluy, Alice, 76; Dorothy, 74; Robert, 74, 76.
- Aluy, *see* Alua.
- Alyson, Elizabeth, 27; Laurence, 27.
- Ambe, Alice, 5.
- Amerson, *see* Emerson.
- Amibald, *see* Annable.
- Anderson, Jane, 88; John, 88 (2); Mary, 213; William, 213 (2).
- Andrews *or* Andrewes, Anne, 76, 160; Christiana, 229; Henry, 147 (2), 148, 151, 152; James, 151, 172; Jane, 228, 229; John, 155, 172, 185; Joseph, 185; Judith, 172; Lancelot, 155, 158, 160; Mary, 155, 158 (2), 160; Richard, 75 (2), 76, 148, 228 (2), 229; Sarah, 147, 148, 151, 152 (2), 185.
- Angeloe, —, 157.
- Ankers, Arthur, 170, 172 (2); Elizabeth, 170, 172; Joseph, 170.
- Annable *or* Amibald, Benjamin, 135, 139, 239; Margaret, 135, 139; Robert, 139; Samuel, 135; —, 239.
- Annesley, Sara, 2.
- Ansall *or* Ansell, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 45; George, 43; Michael, 43, 45, 46.

Answorth, John, 134 (2). 239; Mary, 134; —, 239.  
 Anthony, Ann, 190; Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 1; Francis Anthony, 190; Francis Moore, 190; Joan, 3; Mary, 51; William, 3.  
 Antwesell, Mary, 267 (2); Robt., 267.  
 Apall, John, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Apley, John, 38; Nicholas, 38.  
 Arbuthnot, Alexander, 282 (3), 283 (2), 284; Elizabeth, 284; Henry Edwd., 282; Mary, 282 (2), 283 (3), 284; Thomas, 283.  
 Archbold, Anne, 110; Edward, 106; Francis, 100 (2), 103 (2), 106, 110, 244; Judith, 100, 103, 106, 110, 244 (2).  
 Archer, Elizabeth, 125; George, 125, 230; William, 125.  
 Aris, Elizabeth, 95; Honour, 92, 95; Nicholas, 92, 95; Sarah, 92; —, 94, 97.  
 Arnold, Anne, 275; John, 275 (2).  
 Arters, —, 101.  
 Arther, *see* Arthur.  
 Arthur *or* Arther, Elizabeth, 81; John, 93 (2). 99; Katherine, 79 (2), 81; Susanna, 93, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 79, 81.  
 Asborne (Asborn, Ashburan, *or* Achlurn), Charles, 269; Elizabeth, 269; Hannah, 269 (2); James, 160, 161; Leonard, 269 (2); Martha, 161; Mary, 160, 161; Sarah, 160.  
 Asgard, *see* Agard.  
 Ash, Joseph, 82 (2); Tiberia, 82.  
 Ashburan, *see* Asborn.  
 Ashfield, William, 76 (2).  
 Ashton, Benjamin, 97; Catherine, 128; Elizabeth, 82; Francis, 128 (2), 232; Gilbert, 50; Hepzibath, 93, 97, 101 (2), 105, 109; Jeremiah, 109; Walter, 82 (2); Whicote, 105; William, 50, 93 (2), 97, 101, 105, 109; —, 96.  
 Askape, Mathew, *see* — Mathew.  
 Aske, Prissilla, 12; Robert, 12.  
 Askew *or* Askewe, Anne, 7; Henry, 6; William, 7; —, 108 (7), 109, 110 (2), 112.  
 Asterley, Jane, 142 (2), 143; Lingham, 140, 142, 143; Nicholas, 143; Robert, 140.  
 Athaway, *see* Hathaway.  
 Atkins *or* Adkins, Ann, 193, 195; Jane, 167; John, 167, 304; Mathew, 193; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 167; William, 193, 195; —, 304.  
 Atkinson, Bartholomew, 89; John, 81 (2), 84, 87, 89, 273; Richard, 87; Sarah, 81, 84, 87, 89; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 84; William, 273.  
 Atwood *or* Attwood, Edward, 79, 82 (2), 84, 87, 91, 100; Hester, 91; Joan *or* Joanne, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 100; Margaret, 84; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 79.  
 Auerell *or* Awerell, Will'm, 27 (2).  
 Aulkin, *see* Alkin.  
 Austin, Edward, 62, 63; Henry, 62; Jane, 67, 70; Mary, 63; Robert, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70; —, 104.  
 Avis, Arthur, 121; Jeremiah, 120; John, 120, 121, 123 (2); Judith, 121, 123.  
 Awder, John, 3; William, 2.  
 Axon *or* Axston, Abraham, 30; Elizabeth, 21, 32; Mary, 22; Rebecca, 26; Sara, 25; Thomas, 21, 22 (3), 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36; William, 28.  
 Axston, *see* Axon.  
 Aylward, Ann, 153; John, 153 (2).  
 Ayton, Ann, 205; Henry, 205; William, 205.

## B

Backhouse, Jane, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 292.  
 Baden, Anne, 249 (2), 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257 (2); James, 257 (2); Jane, 82, 254, 255; Lewis, 252; Robert, 25 (2), 82, 245, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 254, 255, 303, 304 (2), 307, 308, 309, 310; William, 82; —, 303, 304 (2), 305, 307, 308, 309, 310.  
 Baggs, Mary, 104 (2); Stephen, 104.  
 Bagnold, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.  
 Bagnshawe, Alexr., 187.  
 Bailey (Baly, Bayley, *or* Bailly), Anne, 55; Anthony, 19; Elizabeth, 57; Jane, 188; John, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 57, 188; Mary, 76, 188; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 19; Sara, 51; William, 53, 155, 267; —, 154.  
 Bainam, Anne, 58; Richard, 58.  
 Baitson *and* Bateson, *see* Bateson.  
 Baker, Ann, 69, 76, 162, 293; Daniel, 69, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76; Deborah, 76; Edward, 158 (2), 167, 171; Edward Lewis, 293; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 74, 120, 162, 192; Francis John, 203; George, 168; Henry, 75 (2); James, 74, 167; John, 71, 192, 293; Martha, 120, 167, 171; Miriam Mary, 168; Richd., 162, 203; Roger, 168; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 69, 203; Thomas, 120.  
 Bakewell, Elizabeth, 92 (2), 98, 104; John, 92, 98, 101; Mary, 98; Rebecca, 104.  
 Balderstone *or* Balderston, Isaac, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70; Jacob, 63; Judith, 70; Mary, 62; Samuel, 60; Susanna, 64, 67; Thomas, 61; William, 66.  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 212; Ellinor, 34; John, 212; Mary Ann, 212; —, 34.  
 Ball, Francis, 64; John, 60; Martha, 58; Mary, 121; Michael, 121; Rebecca, 59; Samuel, 58, 59, 62, 64; William, 62, 121.  
 Ballard, John, 61, 63; Peter, 63; Richard, 109; Samuel, 61; Susannah, 109; Thomas, 109.  
 Ballett, Edward, 10; John, 10, 13; Mary, 13; Richard, 10; Sara, 10.  
 Balme, Ann, 137 (2); Robert, 137, 241; —, 241.  
 Balthweeke, Anne, 59; Simon, 59.  
 Bamber *or* Bambre, Anne, 17; Daniel, 131, 235; Margaret, 15; Robert, 13, 15, 17; Thomas, 13.  
 Bamford, Margaret, 227; Mary Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227.  
 Bancroft, Abigail, 58; James, 58; John, 59; Thomas, 59 (2).  
 Bandy, Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; John, 178.  
 Banfeilde, Caleb, 234, 236; —, 234, 236.  
 Banham, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Banks (Banckes, Bancks, *or* Pankes), Alice, 201; Anne, 55; Benjamin, 209 (3), 211; Charles, 52; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 209; Ellen, 48; Humphrey, 18, 19; James, 57; Jane, 31, 209 (2), 211; John, 33, 19, 201, 211; Katherine, 26; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44; Richard, 36, 45; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 28, 201; Stephen, 117 (2); Susan *or* Susanna, 18, 38; William, 29, 45, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57.  
 Banner, Elizabeth, 81, 84 (2), 86, 89, 95 (2); Louis, 81; Richard, 81, 86 (2), 89 (2), 95.  
 Bannet, —, 261.



- Bardney, Alexander, 33 (2), 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Baril *or* Barill, Josias, 121, 122; Lewis, 121; Susannah, 121, 122 (2).  
 Barington, Francis, 49; Joanna, 49.  
 Barker, Raphe, 32; Richard, 32.  
 Barnam, Christopher, 166 (2); Mary, 166.  
 Barnard, Anne, 67, 121; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 69, 70; Henry, 70; John, 121; Richard, 67; Samuel, 121.  
 Barnes, Anne, 78; Deborah, 53; Elizabeth, 126 (2); Henry, 66; John, 72, 75; Joyce, 52; Martha, 67; Mary, 64, 71, 117; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 68, 69 (2), 71, 72, 75, 78, 107, 110, 115, 117, 119 (2), 126, 246 (2); Sarah, 110; Simon, 61, 65, 66, 67; Susanna, 107, 110, 115 (2), 117, 118, 119, 246; Thomas, 68, 78, 107; William, 52, 53, 118.  
 Baron, Charles, 164; Mary, 164 (2).  
 Barr *or* Barrs, Euphemia Ann, 297; John, 297 (2); Margaret, 297 (2); Mary, 297; Sarah, 192, 193 (2), 194; Sophia, 194; William, 192 (2), 193, 194.  
 Barret, Damaris, 156; Joseph, 156; Lætitia, 156.  
 Barrow, —, 103.  
 Barry, Bulstrode, 80; Christopher, 87; Francis, 80, 81, 87, 93, 97; Hannah, 80, 81 (2), 87, 93 (2), 97; Mildred, 97; R., 206, 207, 288, 289.  
 Bartlett, Amy, 4; Elizabeth, 55; Giles, 43; Hannah, 53, 56; John, 50 (2), 52, 53, 55, 56; Mary, 52; Thomas, 4; William, 43.  
 Barwicke, Mary, 16; Richard, 16.  
 Bassett, Henry, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.  
 Bastable, Allington, 20; Margaret, 20.  
 Bateman, Anne, 30; Bennett, 27; Deborah Martha, 192; Elizabeth, 25; John, 192; Martha, 192; Mercy, 96; Thomas, 25, 27, 31; William, 96.  
 Bates, David, 26; George, 52 (2), 54 (2), 272; Jane, 272; Samuel, 272; Walter, 26.  
 Bateson (Baitson *or* Baiteson), Elizabeth, 254; Henry, 251; Maney, 250, 251, 254, 303, 304 (2), 307; Margaret, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 307.  
 Batt, Samuel, 242 (2).  
 Battle, Elioner, 156; Elizabeth, 156; James, 156.  
 Batty *or* Battye, Christopher, 52; James, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49 (2), 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 55 (2).  
 Baugh, Dorothy, 100, 106, 112, 244; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 100, 106, 112, 244; Penelope, 244; Richard, 106, 112.  
 Baxter (Backster *or* Baxster), Edward, 66, 67, 70; Elizabeth, 26; Guy, 26, 27 (2), 28; John, 27, 66; Mary, 28, 67; Richard, 65; Sarah, 75; Simon, 70, 73 (2), 75; William, 22 (2), 27; —, 65.  
 Baynes, Elizabeth, 171; Frances, 169, 170, 171 (2), 173, 175; John, 173; Mary, 169; Richard, 171; Robert, 169, 170, 171 (2), 173, 175 (2); Thomas, 170.  
 Beacham (Beachamp, Becham, *or* Beuchamp), Anne, 75; Charles, 64; James, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77; John, 69; Margaret, 68; Martha, 65, 73; Mary, 66; Thomas, 71, 77; —, 65, 67.  
 Beaker, Edward, 159 (2); Elizabeth, 159; Martha, 159 (2); Mathew, 159.  
 Beale *or* Beall, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34; Jane, 18; John, 17; William, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19.  
 Beamont, *see* Beaumont.  
 Bean, Jane, 205 (2); John, 205; Robert, 205 (2); Thomas, 205.  
 Bearestow, Dorothy, 80, 83; Edmond, 80, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Miriam, 80; Philippa, 245; Sarah, 245; William, 245.  
 Beaumont *or* Beamont, Dorothy, 63 (2); Richard, 61, 63 (2), 65; Temperance, 61.  
 Beaver *or* Beavours, Bartholomew, 272, 273 (2), 274; Elizabeth, 272; Jeffery, 274; Sarah, 272, 273 (3); William, 273.  
 Beazier *or* Beazer, John, 101 (2), 173; Susannah, 173; William, 173.  
 Becket, John, 76; Sarah, 76.  
 Beckworth, Anne, 46, 270; Fabian, 46, 47, 48; John, 47, 270; Mary, 270; Winnefrid, 48.  
 Beddington, Christopher, 53; Humphry, 53.  
 Bedell *or* Beedle, George, 154; Rebecca, 151 (2), 153, 154; Thomas, 151, 153 (2), 154.  
 Bedford, Mary, 292 (2); Mary Ann, 292; Samuel, 292; William, 292 (2).  
 Beecher, Anne, 49; Henry, 49.  
 Beedle, *see* Bedell.  
 Beetson, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182, 183; John Butler, 183; Mary, 182, 183.  
 Begerly, Alexander, 97; Edward, 94, 97, 100 (2), 102, 106; Mary, 102; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 94, 97, 100, 102, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Belchford, Francis, 132, 237; Jane, 132; Martha, 132; —, 237.  
 Bell, Abraham, 8; Christopher, 256, 257, 259 (2), 274, 275, 308, 310; Edward, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Hannah, 256, 257 (2), 259; James, 53; Joan, 17; John, 274; Margaret, 275; Martha, 274, 275; Mary, 256; Richard, 13; Robert, 47; Sibyl, 9; Stephen, 7; Susan *or* Susanna, 45, 50; Thomas, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 53, 55; Thomasin, 48; William, 14, 55; —, 308, 310.  
 Bellechamber, Allison, 185; Nathaniel, 185 (2).  
 Bennet *or* Bennett, Ann, 160; Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 142, 210; Frances, 198; Frederick, 163; Henry, 162 (2), 163, 202; John, 202; John William, 200; Lætitia, 202; Mary, 162, 163, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202; Mary Amelia, 201, 203; Mathew, 160; Richard, 142; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 160, 202; Thomas, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203; Thomas Frederick, 210; Thomas Hayward, 199; William, 203.  
 Benning, Ann, 150; Anthony, 150; Margaret, 150.  
 Bennion, Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 49; George, 47, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52; John, 51; Sarah, 52.  
 Benson, Ann, 271; Dinah, 251; George, 255 (2), 308; Henry, 271; Jane, 38; John, 38; Mary, 251, 255, 271; William, 251; —, 308.  
 Bentley, Alice, 115; Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 170; James, 170; Jemima, 115; Joseph, 210; Mary, 210; Nathaniel, 115; Sarah, 170; William, 210.  
 Benton, Aaron, 112 (2); Frances, 112; —, 153.  
 Berblock *or* Berblok, Anthony, 20; John, 37; Susanna, 39, 42; William, 17 (2), 20, 37, 39, 42; —, 35.  
 Berchere, Jacob, 107; Lewis, 107; Susannah de Louvain, 107.  
 Bernard, Anne, 116, 117 (2), 119, 120, 124, 126 (2), 129, 130, 230; Elizabeth, 120, 124; John, 116, 117, 119, 124, 126, 129, 130, 230, 232, 233 (2), 235; Lydia, 119; Mary, 129; Peter, 120; Sarah, 130; —, 233, 235.



- Berney, Ann Catharine, 177; Charlotte, 179; James, 177, 179; Phillipa, 177, 179.
- Berriman *or* Biriman, John, 156 (8), 157 (14), 158 (4), 266 (3), 267 (12), 268 (10); —, 150 (7), 151 (19), 152 (19), 153 (18), 154 (15), 155 (12), 156 (3), 157 (2), 158 (11), 162, 265 (12), 266 (15), 267 (4), 268, 270.
- Berrisford, Martha, 135; Matthew, 135, 239; Stephen, 135; —, 239.
- Berry *or* Berrey, Ann, 162; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 147; Jared, 26; Joanna, 207; John, 26; Mary, 207; Phebe, 222 (2); Richard, 147, 222; Robert, 162 (2); Samuell, 147.
- Bestoes, —, 153.
- Bettyon, Ann, 165; George, 165; Henry, 165.
- Betts, —, 155, 262.
- Beyer, Elizabeth Francis, 283; George Henry, 284; John, 282, 283, 284; Martha, 282, 283, 284; Robert Pickwood, 282.
- Bickerstaffe *or* Biggerstaffe, Edward, 62; James, 63 (2); John, 61; —, 61, 62.
- Bicknell, Caroline Elizabeth, 288; Eliza Janet, 288; George, 287; Henry, 287; Julia Matilda, 289; Maria Stead, 286; Mary, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (2), 289; Peter, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (2), 289; Robert, 211, 286.
- Biddle *or* Biddell, Anne, 43; Dorothy, 39; Mathew, 32, 39, 43; Mathias, 32.
- Bigg, Dorothy, 180, 181, 182; James, 180, 181, 182; Mary Ann, 182; Samuel Hatchett, 181; William, 180.
- Biggerstaffe, *see* Bickerstaffe.
- Billingsby, Charles, 73; Richard, 73.
- Billingsley *or* Billingsly, Edward, 66; John, 70; Mary, 70; Rebecca, 66; —, 66 (2).
- Binfield, Henry, 228 (2), 229; Henry William, 228; Sarah, 228 (2), 229; Thomas James, 229.
- Bingham, Ann, 160, 161; John Thomas, 160; Thomas, 160, 161 (2).
- Bingo, *see* Bingough.
- Bingough *or* Bingo, Dorothy, 74, 79; Henry, 74, 79 (2).
- Binley, Margaret, 173 (2); Richard, 173.
- Binnell, Elizabeth, 180, 181, 183 (2); Mary Etherington, 180; Robert, 180, 181 (2), 183.
- Birch (Birch, Burch, *or* Burtch), Anne, 46; Edward, 257, 310; Elizabeth, 45, 257; Humphry, 48; John, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46, 48, 51; Thomas, 257; —, 310.
- Birchett *or* Burchett, John, 8 (2), 11, 12, 14; Robert, 11; Thomas, 12; William, 14.
- Bird *or* Birde, Adrian, 32; George, 19; John, 18 (2), 19, 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 29, 32; Mary, 21; Peter, 128; Robert, 29; Stephen, 128, 232; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 20.
- Biriman, *see* Berriman.
- Birks *or* Birkes, Mary, 144 (2); William, 144, 231 (2), 233, 238; —, 233, 238.
- Birtwhistle, Augusta, 212; Jane, 212; Richard, 212.
- Biscoe, John, 124, 127, 230, 232; Joshua, 127; Lydia, 124 (2), 127.
- Bishop, Hesther, 169; Peter, 169; Robert, 169.
- Blackborow, Mary, 151 (2); Samll., 151.
- Blackburn *or* Blackbourn, Elinor, 180; Lucy, 183; Mary, 176, 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188; Mary Ann, 179, 184; Sarah Eliza, 186; William, 176 (2), 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188 (2); —, 269.
- Blackleche, Elizabeth, 25; Robert, 25.
- Blackman, Margaret, 18, 21; Richard, 18, 19 (2); —, 21.
- Blackmore, Hannah, 226; Hannah Grace, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Blackstone, Charles, 266 (3), 267 (2); Henry, 267; John, 266; Mary, 266 (2), 267 (2); William, 267.
- Blackway, Anne, 107; Catherine, 105; Francis, 96 (2), 100, 105, 107; John, 100; Mary, 96, 100, 105, 107.
- Bladen *or* Bledon, Edward, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 158, 160; John, 158.
- Blake, Robt., 190; Thos., 190.
- Blandford, Anne, 116, 117, 118; Edward, 116; John, 117; Nathaniel, 118; William, 116, 117, 118.
- Blayney, Amy, 287; Richd., 287; Rowland Sandford, 287.
- Blew, John, 66; Sarah, 66.
- Blewton, Edw., 65; Thomas, 65.
- Bliss, Isaac, 194; Mary, 194; William, 194.
- Block, Allen Williams, 290; Elizth., 288, 289, 290 (2), 291 (2); Hugh, 291; James, 290; Joseph, 291; Samuel, 288, 289, 290 (2), 291 (2); Samuel Richd., 288; William, 289.
- Blount (Blunt *or* Bluntt), Alice, 269; Edward, 269; John, 170; Mary, 170; Nicholas, 33; Philip, 33; Sarah, 170; William, 269.
- Blower, Christopher, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 115.
- Bockett, Amy, 204, 206, 207; Edward, 206, 207; Edward Halsey, 204; John, 204; Louisa Amy, 206; Mary, 207.
- Bold, Anne, 40; Michael, 38, 40; Nicholas, 38.
- Bolton *or* Boulton, Amys, 23; Christofer, 23 (2), 24, 25; James, 53; Mary, 53; Suzanna, 24; Thomas, 23; William, 25.
- Bond, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 123; Hannah, 123; John, 119 (2); Stephen, 123.
- Bonham *or* Bonnuham, John, 48 (2); Martin, 45; Sara, 45.
- Bonnivell, Ann, 66; Peter, 66.
- Bonnivert, Gideon, 127 (2), 232; Phebe, 127.
- Bonython, George, 44; James, 45; Thomas, 44, 45.
- Boone, Barbary, 87, 92; Stephen, 87 (2), 92; William, 92.
- Booth (Boothe *or* Bouth), Mary, 117, 118; Nicholas, 31; Rebecca, 33; Richard, 117 (2), 118; Sarah, 118; William, 28 (2), 31, 33.
- Borgies, Mary, 161; William, 161 (2).
- Borley, James, 178 (2); Mary, 178.
- Borris, Elizabeth, 156, 157 (2); John, 154, 156 (2), 157; Mary, 154; Penelope, 154.
- Bostock *or* Bostweeke, Elizabeth, 60; John, 57; Laurence, 57; Symon, 60.
- Boswell, Edw., 187; Elizabeth, 186, 187; John, 36, 38 (2); Peter, 36; William, 186 (2), 187.
- Botham, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.
- Bott, Ann, 265; Hannah, 275; Mary, 265; Thomas, 275; William, 265, 275.
- Bound, Anne, 248; Benjamin, 244, 245, 246, 217, 248 (2), 256, 303, 309; Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 248; Katharine *or* Catherine, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 248 (2), 256; Mary, 247; —, 303, 309.
- Bourne *or* Borne, Elizabeth, 142; James, 142, 162; Mary, 162; Robt., 162; Samuell, 231, 232 (2), 233, 235, 237, 240; Tho., 142; —, 233, 235, 237, 240.
- Bouwes, Edward, 76; John, 76.
- Bowcher *or* Bovrcher, Anne, 74; Anthony, 74, 75; Richard, 75.

- Bowden, Elizabeth, 122 (2); John, 122.  
 Bowdler, Lney, 215; Lney Louisa, 215; William, 215.  
 Bowman, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 219; John, 217, 218, 219; John William, 217; Marianne, 218; Mary, 217, 218, 219; Sarah, 276; William, 276.  
 Bowring, Humphery, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Bowyer, Dorothy, 248; Elizabeth, 8, 113 (2), 244, 246 (2), 248; James, 113, 244, 246, 248, John, 4; Margaret, 7; Mary, 244; Richard, 6; William, 7, 8.  
 Box, Mary, 154, 156; Thomas, 154, 156 (2); William, 154.  
 Boyd, Anne, 122, 124, 230; John, 122, 124 (2), 230 (2); Mary, 178; Richard, 122; Thomas, 178; William, 178.  
 Boyden, Anne, 90 (2); Hubbard, 90.  
 Boyer, Christofer, 5.  
 Boyle, Henry, 23; Joseph, 21; Joshua, 35 (2); Naomi, 29; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29; Sara, 19.  
 Bradburne, Edward, 59 (2).  
 Bradford, Anne, 131; Frances, 131, 132, 134; James, 131, 132, 134, 236, 237, 238, 240; Mary, 132; Robert, 135; —, 236, 237, 238, 240.  
 Bradgate and Bradgatt, *see* Broadgate.  
 Bradishe, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21; Michael, 20; Raphe, 16; Robert, 21; Stephen, 17.  
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 106, 270; John, 270; Joseph, 39, 41, 45; Mary, 41, 45; Mathew, 39; Nathaniel, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 270.  
 Bradshawe, Laurence, 32, 33; Robert, 33; Thomas, 32.  
 Brambroke, Joan (Johane), 2.  
 Bramhall, Ann, 201, 202, 203; Ann Elizabeth, 201, 202; John, 201, 202, 203; Joseph, 203.  
 Braud, Abigail, 88; John, 84, 88, 96, 102 (2), 107; Mary, 88, 96, 107; Richard, 96; Thomas, 84; Timothy, 107.  
 Brandon, Lucy, 9; Martha, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 9; Sara, 3.  
 Branscomb, Elizabeth, 207; George, 207; Martha, 207.  
 Braut, Charlotte, 204; Mary, 204; William, 204.  
 Brasey, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127 (2).  
 Bratey, Thomas, 232.  
 Bray, Frances, 90 (2); John, 90.  
 Brazier *or* Brasier, John, 169, 269, 271; Nathaniel, 169; Susannah, 169, 269 (2), 271; Thomas, 271.  
 Brecknocke, William, 306; —, 306.  
 Bredsham, Margery, 3.  
 Brett, James, 41; John, 41.  
 Brewer, Anne, 41; Edward, 179, 277; John, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 277; Margaret, 46; Mary, 44, 179 (2), 277; Thomas, 308; William, 45.  
 Brian, *see* Bryan.  
 Brickbatt, Anne, 2.  
 Brickbeck, Elizabeth, 4; Paul, 3.  
 Briden, Mary, 143; Sarah, 143.  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 76; James, 74, 76; John, 74; Joseph, 186, 280, 281; Joseph Hargest, 280; Sarah, 186, 280, 281; Sophia, 186; William, 281.  
 Bridgewater, Ann, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, 188.  
 Briggs, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85; Robert, 85.  
 Brighte, Daniell, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Brind, Ann, 289, 295; Edward, 291; Elizabeth Mary, 290; Ellen, 293; Frederick, 292; Henry, 293; James, 294; Jane Brown, 292; Susan *or* Susannah, 289 (3), 290 (3), 291, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; Walter, 289 (4), 290 (2), 291, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294, 295; Walter Dickinson, 295; William Henry, 289.  
 Brindley, James, 188, 189; Margaret, 188; Martha, 188, 189; Mary Ann, 189.  
 Briscoe, Abigail, 143; Ann, 137; Hannah, 174; John, 174 (2); Mary, 137, 143; Stafford, 143; Thomas, 137, 242; —, 242.  
 Briten (Brytayne, Bryten, *or* Bryton), Catherine, 119; Francis, 18; John, 119; Manasses, 18; Richard, 18 (2); Sarah, 119.  
 Britt, John, 37; Winifred, 37.  
 Brittnell, Elizabeth, 142 (2); William, 142.  
 Broadgate (Bradgate *or* Bradgatt), Alice, 102; — Christopher, 102 (2); Giles, 37, 39, 46, 48 (2); Henry, 37, 51 (2); John, 46, 48; Mary, 39; Peter, 48.  
 Broadhurst, William, 241; —, 241.  
 Brock, Jane, 177; Paul, 177; Susanna, 177.  
 Broeklesby (Broekelsby *or* Broeklesbye), Martha, 30, 34; Robert, 30, 34.  
 Brockwell, George, 145; Henry, 177; James, 143; Mary, 143, 145, 177; Robt., 143, 145; Willm., 177.  
 Brodwater, John, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Broke, *see* Brooke.  
 Brome, *see* Broome.  
 Bromley *or* Brumley, Jane, 212; John, 69, 72, 212; Lawrence, 69, 72; Mary, 212.  
 Brooke (Broke, Brook, Brookes, *or* Brooks), Anne, 2; Dorothy, 3; Edmund, 61; Edward, 64 (2); Elizabeth, 35; George, 3; Helen, 61; John, 35, 125 (2), 231; Martin, 1; Richard, 2; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 5; —, 153.  
 Brookerpe, William, 238; —, 238.  
 Brookerse, Dorothy, 133; Richard, 133; William, 133.  
 Broome, Barbara, 112; Elizabeth, 91, 244; Jane, 55; John, 88; Katherine, 93; Mary, 79, 82, 88, 91, 93, 100 (2), 106, 112, 244; Nicholas, 55; Sarah, 82, 139; Thomas, 139 (2), William, 79 (2), 82, 88, 91, 93, 100, 106 (2), 112, 244.  
 Brotherton, James, 287; John, 287; Sarah, 287.  
 Brough *or* Broughe, Agnes, 4; Dennis, 2; Dorothy, 5; George, 232; Gilbert, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 1.  
 Broughton, —, 169.  
 Brown *or* Browne, Anna Maria, 256, 258; Anne, 107, 195, 196, 285, 292; Arthur, 107; Benjamin, 284; Caroline, 224, 266; Catherine, 216; Charles, 285, 292; Charlotte, 197; Clementina Henrietta, 279; Douglas, 286; Edith, 230; Elizabeth, 60, 86, 135 (2), 138, 140, 275, 291; Eliza Frances, 280; Faith, 94, 100; Frances, 138; George, 83, 194 (2), 196, 197, 198, 205, 224, 226, 283; Gregory, 21, 23; Hannah, 282, 283 (3), 284, 285 (2), 286; Henry, 282; Isabella, 226; James, 107, 140, 279, 280 (2), 281; Jane, 78, 81 (2), 83, 86, 90, 94, 98, 100, 111; John, 44 (2), 72, 81, 83, 90, 151 (2), 183, 256, 258 (2), 309; John Lewes, 189; Jonas Sutton, 216; Joseph, 196; Lawrence, 230; Lucy Jane, 281; Maria, 196; Martha, 151; Mary, 23, 70, 81 (2), 83, 140, 189, 198, 224, 275; Mary Ann, 279, 280 (3), 281; Matthew,

- 98; Nathaniell, 21; Nicholas, 55 (2); Oliver, 59 (2), 60; Robert, 291 (4), 292, 293; Rosanna, 189; Rose, 138, 140; Samuel, 70, 72; Sarah, 291 (4), 292, 293; Sophia, 283; Susannah, 191, 196, 197, 198, 205; Thomas, 195 (2), 282, 283 (3), 284, 285 (2), 286; Tho. Stanley, 275; William, 78 (2), 81, 83 (2), 86, 90, 91, 98, 100, 111 (2), 132, 135, 140 (3), 196, 205, 231, 240, 256, 283; William Thomas Sutton, 216; —, 240, 259, 309.
- Brownett, Christopher, 92; Mary, 93 (2).
- Browning *or* Brownings, Daniell, 44 (2); Ebenezer, 81, 84, 87, 91, 99, 102, 112; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 99; Henry, 102, 112; John, 87; Mary, 84 (2), 87, 91, 99, 102, 112.
- Brukhurse, *see* Van Brukhurse.
- Brunley, *see* Bromley.
- Bryan *or* Brian, Edeth, 89; John, 45 (2); Lettice, 82; Mary, 82, 84 (2), 87, 89, 187; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 82, 84, 87, 89; William, 187 (2).
- Bryant, Charity, 123; Joan, 123; Patrick, 123.
- Bryten *and* Bryton, *see* Briten.
- Bucannan, *see* Buchanan.
- Buchanan (Buchannan *or* Bucannan), Elizabeth, 182, 184, 186 (2); John, 182, 184 (2), 186; Mary, 182.
- Buckridge, Esther, 181; Thomas, 181 (2).
- Buckton, Christopher, 196; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
- Buffar *or* Buffarr, Amelia, 191; Andrew, 179; Ann Wigg, 178; Caroline, 185; Catherine, 184; Charlotte, 181; David, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182 (2), 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191; Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 183; James, 191; John, 188; Louisa, 187; Mary, 176 (2), 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191; Penelope, 180; Pyke, 186; Regnier, 189; —, 187.
- Bull, Francis, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Bullocke, Anne, 6, 95; Daniel, 5; Esther *or* Hester, 95, 100 (2), 107; Henry, 114, 230; Josias, 4; Margaret, 230; Mary, 107; Melchizedeck, 4; William, 95, 100, 107.
- Bunce, Anne, 273; Dulcibella, 273; Edward, 273.
- Bunn, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 178, 180; Harry, 271; Henry, 267 (2), 271; John, 178 (2), 180; Margaret, 267; Mary, 271.
- Bunnyfold, Anne, 50; Peter, 50.
- Burbidge *or* Burbydge, Andrew, 273; Anne, 274; Elizabeth, 273, 274; Isaac, 123; John, 273, 274; Rebecca, 123 (2); Richard, 273.
- Burch, *see* Birch.
- Burchett, *see* Birchett.
- Burdett *or* Burdet, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183, 184, 277, 278; Lydia, 278; Martha, 184; Susanna, 183, 184, 277, 278.
- Burdien, Faifax, 87; Mary, 87 (2).
- Burfoot, Richard, 178 (2); Susanna, 178.
- Burgess, Alfred, 201; Charlotte, 201; George, 201.
- Burgoyne, Ann, 152, 154; John, 152; Thomas, 152, 154 (2).
- Burleigh *or* Burley, Barnaby, 257, 263; Catherine, 259; Dorothy, 262; Elizabeth, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256 (2), 257, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262, 263; Ferdinando, 251; George, 250 (2), 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261 (3), 262, 263, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310; John, 254; Mary, 22, 253; Thomas, 260; William, 22, 255, 261; —, 301, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310.
- Burn, Elizabeth, 144 (2), 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 140, 147; —, 147.
- Burnell, Anthony, 13; John, 13.
- Burnett, Dorothy, 111; Elizabeth Ann, 199; Martha, 199; Nachaliah, 111; Pickering, 111; Thomas, 199.
- Burrell, Ann, 152 (2).
- Burridge, Alice, 92; Anne, 92; Thomas, 92, 94.
- Burroughs, *see* Burrows.
- Burrows (Burroughs, Burrowes, *or* Burrughs), Ann, 162; Charles, 162; Elizabeth, 156, 158, 162; James, 52, 158; Leftwich, 156, 158; Philip, 158; Stephen, 51 (2), 52; Thomas, 150, 156.
- Burt, John, 61, 80; Judith, 61, 80; Susan, 80.
- Burton, Bryan, 93; Elizabeth, 17; Joseph, 74; Richard, 17; Robert, 74.
- Bush, Elizabeth, 61; James, 60; Rice, 60, 61.
- Buszey, John, 21 (2).
- Butcher, Mary, 281; Susanna Letitia, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Butle, Elizabeth, 22; John, 21; Margaret, 23; William, 21, 22, 23.
- Butler *or* Buttler, Abraham, 34; Anne, 297, 298, 299 (2), 300; Charles, 297 (2), 298, 299 (2), 300; Edward, 181; Edy, 280; Eliza, 291; Elizabeth, 299; Frederick, 295; Henry, 178, 179 (2), 181, 280; Henry Josiah Gnlclmus, 178; Jane Fisher, 299; Joanna, 291; Johane, 34; John, 71 (2), 124, 134, 230, 238; Mary, 124; Mary Ann, 296; Mary Ellen, 298; Rebecca, 178, 179, 181, 280; Richard, 291, 300; Robt., 146 (2); Sarah, 146, 296 (2); Sophia, 295; Susannah, 124, 134; Thomas, 295, 296 (2); Thomas Delves, 296; —, 157, 238.
- Buzbey, Frances Quern, 265.
- Bye, Christobella, 88; Elizabeth, 85, 88, 92, 97; James, 85 (2), 88, 92 (2), 97 (2).
- Byrch, *see* Birch.
- Byrd *or* Byrde, Rachell, 24; William, 23.
- Byrn *or* Byrne, Catherine, 108; Edmond, 108; Joseph, 200; Mary, 200; Michael, 200; Timothy, 108.

## C

- C., Beatrice, 5.
- Caa, Grace, 189; Jane, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Cabbe, —, 158.
- Cabrier, Charles, 307; —, 307.
- Cade, —, 99.
- Caldwell *or* Caudwell, Alice, 10; Suzan, 8; William, 8, 10.
- Calton, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16, 17, 18, 19; John, 17; Mary, 18.
- Camden, Catharine, 144; Edward, 144; William, 144.
- Cammell, Mary, 155; Richd., 155; William, 155.
- Campion, Alice, 117; Hannah, 172; John, 25; Joshua, 25; Thomas, 117 (2); William, 172 (2).
- Canner *or* Cannor, Christopher, 121 (2), 123, 267 (2); Mary, 120 (2), 121, 123 (2), 267.
- Cannon, Nicholas Harwood, 289; Susan, 289; William, 289.
- Canton, Anne, 49; Arthur, 49, 50, 53; Judith, 53; Thomas, 50.



- Capes, Anne, 301 (2); Arthur, 301; Joseph, 301 (2); William Wolfe, 301.
- Card, John, 294; Lucy Catharine, 294; Matilda, 294.
- Carey *or* Cary, Ann, 208; Deborah, 90; Jesper, 71; John, 90; Mary, 208; Richard, 71; Thomas, 90; William, 208.
- Carlel, Henry, 33; John, 33.
- Caron, Hubert, 9; John, 9.
- Carpenter, Benjamin, 86, 89, 92, 97, 101, 104; Charles, 97; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 89, 92, 97, 101, 101; Frances, 101; John, 104; Joseph, 89; Mary, 118; Samuel, 92; William, 118.
- Carr Harper, *see* Harper.
- Carr *or* Carre, Ann, 58, 164, 280; Augustine, 60, 61 (2); Austin, 58, 59, 63, 65; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 178 (2), 269, 277, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (2), 282 (2); George Lewis, 267; James Costen, 277; John, 279, 282; Judith, 265, 266 (2), 267, 269; Mark, 178; Martin, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Mary, 59, 63, 164, 204; Reuben, 6; Richard, 282; Robert, 266; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 164; William, 6, 65, 204 (2), 265 (2), 266 (3), 267, 269.
- Carra, Anne, 57; William, 57.
- Cart, Edward, 110; Martha, 110; Samuel, 110.
- Carter *or* Cartar, Anne, 60, 132, 134 (2), 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145; Anthony, 132, 134, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 237, 239 (2), 240, 241, 242; Charlotte, 142; Edmond, 60; Elizabeth, 50, 62, 136, 138, 260; George, 136; Hannah, 51; Henry, 135, 136, 140, 240 (2); Hester, 132; John, 58, 59, 154, 260 (2); Lydia, 54; Margaret, 154; Martha, 135 (2), 136; Mary, 136, 137; Ralph, 145; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 50, 51, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58; Robert, 135; Sarah, 56; Sophia, 143; William, 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 136, 154; —, 109, 237, 239 (2), 240 (3), 241, 242.
- Carterige (Carteriage *or* Cartreige), Elizabeth, 265 (2), 266; Henry, 266; James, 265; Richard, 265 (2), 266; Sarah, 265.
- Cartlich (Cartliche, Cartlidge, Cartledg, *or* Cartlige), Catherine, 159; Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; John, 164; Mary, 162, 166; Richard, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164, 165, 166; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 158.
- Carve, Robert, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Carven, Christopher, 163; Edward, 163; Mary, 163.
- Cason, Edward, 47 (2), 56; Elizabeth, 55, 110 (2); James, 55, 56; Timothy, 110.
- Castle, Anne, 85; George, 85 (2).
- Catchmay, George, 48; Margaret, 48.
- Catlyn, True, 6; William, 6.
- Catt, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184 (2).
- Catterall (Caterill *or* Catterell), Benjamin, 77; Elizabeth, 73; Job, 72; Joseph, 77; Mary, 71; William, 71, 72, 73, 77.
- Catton, Anne, 59; William, 59.
- Caucefeld, Nathanell, 73 (2).
- Cawdell, Edey, 282; Ellyn, 9; James, 282 (2); William, 9, 31, 33.
- Cawthorne, George William, 163; Joseph, 162, 163; Mary, 162 (2), 163.
- Chadsey, Ann, 156; Jno., 156; Mary, 156.
- Chadwell, Anne, 133 (2), 142; Edmond, 77; Edward, 142, 238, 241; Elizabeth, 133, 142; Francis, 77; —, 238, 241.
- Chadwicke *or* Chadwick, Alice, 124, 126, 128 (2); Elizabeth, 124; Samuel, 126; William, 124, 126, 128, 230, 231, 232.
- Challoner (Challener, Challiner, *or* Challinor), George, 61; Humphry, 62; John, 61; Thomas, 60; William, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63.
- Chamberlaine (Chamberlain *or* Chamberlin), Anne, 82, 149; Edward, 82; Henry, 48, 49; James, 119; John, 82, 149; Sarah, 49; Susanna, 191; William, 48, 192 (2).
- Chambers, Catherine *or* Katherine, 24, 285 (2), 286; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 21, 50; Enoch, 19, 21, 24, 27, 30; John, 30, 50, 52 (3), 55, 56; Margaret, 55; Mary, 19, 52; Sara, 27; Thomas, 285, 286 (2).
- Champion, —, 155.
- Chandless, Roger, 196 (2).
- Chansey, Christopher, 83 (2); Sarah, 83.
- Chapman, Alice, 272; Daniel, 129, 130, 133, 134 (2), 234, 235, 238 (2), 239; Eleanor, 167; George, 167, 272 (2), 273 (3), 275 (3); Hannah, 51; Jane, 129, 134; John, 51, 129; Mary, 167, 272 (3), 273 (2), 275 (2); Oliver, 25; Peachy, 273; Sarah, 134, 275; Thomas, 25; —, 138, 139, 142, 234, 238.
- Charesly (Chasly *or* Churseley), Elizabeth, 64; John, 65; Mary, 68; William, 65, 68; —, 64.
- Charitie *or* Charety, Elizabeth, 61; Ellen, 65; Thomas, 60 (2), 61, 63 (2), 65.
- Charleson, Robert, 119.
- Charter, Hannah, 103, 107, 112; John, 103, 107, 112 (2); Susanna, 107; Usher, 103.
- Chelborn, —, 159.
- Cheney, Ashley, 128, 134; Charles, 132; Elizabeth, 121, 124; Martha, 136; Mary, 126, 131; Thomas, 121, 123 (2), 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 136, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241; Thomasine *or* Thomasia, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129 (2), 131, 132, 134, 136; —, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241.
- Chesheire, Anna, 248; Peter, 247, 248; Theodosia, 247 (2), 248.
- Chester, Anne, 72; Dorothy, 69; Edward, 69, 72; Henry Cole, 95; Penelope, 95 (2); —, 96.
- Chesterman, Anne, 177, 276 (2); Charles, 177 (2), 276.
- Chetwood, Anne, 168; Elizabeth, 168, 170 (2); James, 168, 170.
- Child *or* Childe, Charles, 160; Elias, 58; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126, 128, 152, 162; Francis, 54, 55 (2); John, 125, 126 (2), 128, 131, 133, 158, 162 (2), 231, 233, 236, 238; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 51; Robert, 58; Thomas, 128; —, 233.
- Chin, Ann, 184 (2); Richd., 184.
- Church, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.
- Churchman, Dorothy, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
- Claise (Clayce, Clays, Clayse, *or* Cloise), Daniel, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; Hannah, 28; John, 25, 26; Mary, 29, 32; Robert, 31; Sara, 29; William, 25; *see also* Glaise.
- Clare *or* Claire, Ann, 147; Benjamin, 147; Daniel, 27; George, 147; Samuel, 27.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerk, *or* Clerke), Abraham, 83; Alexander, 133; Alice, 40; Alonson, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87; Ann *or* Anua, 89, 112, 161, 162,



- 164; Arthur, 42; Benjamin, 136, 161, 240, 241; Daniel, 52; Deborah, 251; Duncan, 184; Edward, 122, 133, 135, 230, 237, 239, 251; Elioner, 87; Elizabeth, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 112, 130 (2), 131, 133, 142, 161, 213, 251, 254, 255 (2), 256; Elizabeth Ann, 201; Francis, 115, 266, 268; Gertrude, 24; Gilbert, 52 (3); Giles, 214; Harry, 164; Henry, 95, 164; James, 251, 254, 255, 256, 305, 307, 308, 309; James Plush, 217; Jane, 193, 194, 251, 252; John, 22, 24, 25, 26, 40, 62, 81, 89 (2), 95, 99, 102, 103, 108, 112, 115, 117, 131, 132, 135, 186 (2), 187, 234, 236, 237, 239; Joseph, 89, 193, 194 (2), 217 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2); Katherine, 22; Margaret, 2, 173; Martha, 89, 164, 201, 202; Mary, 25, 69 (2), 79, 83, 102, 142, 161, 164, 173, 186, 187, 256, 268; Mary Ann, 292; Michael, 252; Philip, 62, 64 (2), 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); Ramsay Robinson, 213; Rebecca, 266; Richard, 60, 135; Robert, 142, 184; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 89, 95, 99 (2), 102, 108 (2), 115, 117, 184, 217 (2), 292 (2), 293; Sarah Eliza, 292; Sarah Purvis, 193; Susan or Susanna, 131, 132 (2), 135, 213 (4), 214, 254; Thomas, 26, 41 (2), 42, 43, 117, 133, 173, 213 (3), 214, 237, 251 (2), 252, 301, 306; Valentine, 130, 234; William, 2, 43, 161, 162 (2), 164, 187, 201, 202 (2), 266, 268; William Henry, 217; —, 140, 149, 234 (2), 236, 237 (2), 239, 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 309.
- Clough or Cluagh, John, 160; Margaret, 159; Mary, 160; Ralph, 159, 160; Rebecca, 159.
- Clay (Cley or Clea), Elizabeth, 29; Grace, 34; John, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34; Richard, 33; Samuel, 117; Susanna, 117 (2).
- Clayton (Cleyton or Cleiton), Abraham, 109; Anne, 48; Bridget, 129; Catherine, 129; David, 54; Elizabeth, 57; James, 129, 234; John, 55 (2); Judith, 51; Mary, 109 (2); Robert, 48 (2), 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54, 57; Sarah, 48; —, 234.
- Clement, Anna Maria, 165; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159, 162, 164, 165, 166; Letitia, 166; Mary, 162; Sarah, 159, 162, 164 (2), 165, 166.
- Clergie, Isaac, 13; Margaret, 15.
- Cliffell, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193 (2).
- Clifford, Daniel, 207; Hannah, 207; William, 207.
- Clift, Sarah, 176.
- Clipson, Ann, 186, 187 (2); George, 186, 187; Mary, 186.
- Clowes, Butler, 180, 181, 183, 187; Elizabeth, 181, 183 (2); Harriott Alice, 187; Mary, 180, 181; Susanna, 180, 187.
- Cluagh, *see* Clough.
- Cluatt (Cluat or Cluett), Anne, 38; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 36, 39; Francis, 35; James, 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44; Richard, 42, 44; Sara, 41.
- Coale, *see* Coles.
- Coates or Coats, Benjamin, 31; George, 205; Hannah, 205; Harriott, 205; Margaret, 31; Richard, 31 (2), 33, 37; Sara, 33; William, 37.
- Cobb, Catharine, 182; Esther, 182; John, 100; Sarah, 100 (2); Thomas, 182.
- Coby, Elizabeth, 183 (2), 185; James, 183, 185 (2); John, 183.
- Cockayne, Marian Amelia, 221; Marian Charlotte Emily, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Cockerham, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Cocks, *see* Cox.
- Cogan or Coggan, Edmond, 44; Henry, 44, 46 (2).
- Cogge, Jane, 271; Mary, 271; Robert, 271.
- Coker or Cokar, Anne, 56, 69; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 66; John, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, 66 (2), 69; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 58; Richard, 60; Sarah, 58.
- Colby, John, 25.
- Colechester or Colechester, Anne, 122; Duncomb, 123; Edward, 119; Jane, 119, 120 (2), 122, 123, 125; John, 49; Maynard, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125 (2), 230; Robert, 49.
- Coleman or Colman, Frances Elizabeth, 225; John, 186; Margaret, 2; Maria, 225 (2), 227; Mary Ann, 225; Richard, 225 (2), 227; Robert, 227; Sarah, 186; William, 186.
- Coles (Coale, Coales, or Cole), Anne, 23, 91, 246; Edward, 267 (3); Elizabeth, 27, 78, 82, 86 (2), 91, 111; Frances, 104, 109, 111, 243 (2); Gamaliel, 26; George, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 104; Henry, 16; Jane, 200 (2); John, 200, 267; Joseph, 246; Joyce, 18; Katherine, 15, 24; Lawrence, 82, 86, 91, 104, 109, 111, 243; Margery, 19; Mary, 246, 267 (2); Richard, 26 (2), 27; Thomas, 20, 78, 109; Timothy, 78; William, 82.
- Colkett, Daniel, 199, 200; Francis, 200; Jane, 199, 200; Jane Louisa, 199.
- Collett or Coulet, Anne, 152; Anthony, 106; Benjamin, 184; David, 152; Edward, 152 (2); Eleanor, 184; John, 106; Katherine, 152; Margery, 106; Mary, 184; Stephen, 152.
- Collier or Collyer, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177; Humphrey, 161; John, 161, 175; Mary, 161; Robert, 172 (2), 174, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas, 177.
- Collinger, Samuel John, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Collingwood or Collinwood, Edward, 310; —, 258, 262.
- Collins (Colius, Colling, Collings, or Collyns), Anne, 104, 115, 189 (2); Charles, 271; Daniel, 281; Eleanor, 271 (3), 272 (2); Elizabeth, 284; George, 104; James, 189, 271 (2), 272 (2); Joseph, 192 (2); Lydia, 192; Margaret, 272; Mary, 271; Penelope, 28; Sarah, 115, 284; Susanna, 272; William, 28, 104, 115; —, 2.
- Colt or Colte, Anne, 45; George, 14, 39 (2), 41, 43, 45; Margaret, 14; Martin, 43; Ursula, 41.
- Coltherst or Colthurst, Tho., 34, 36; —, 45.
- Coman, Edmond, 13; Susan, 13.
- Compigne or Compigni, Abraham, 283; David, 282, 283 (2), 284 (3); Elizabeth, 282, 283 (2), 284 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 283; Sarah, 282, 284.
- Cony, Brizilla (Priscilla), 15; Elizabeth, 16; Robert, 15, 16.
- Cooke or Cook, Adam, 86, 89 (2), 92, 97, 100, 139, 141, 143; Anna or Ann, 29, 154 (2), 171, 174 (2), 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 277; Catherine, 97; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 19, 98, 165 (2), 167 (2), 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174 (2), 176, 181, 198, 271 (2); Frances, 176; Frances Elizabeth, 198; Henry, 165, 167 (2), 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 172 (2), 174 (2), 176; James, 17, 159, 161, 198; Jane, 141, 180; Jenny, 180 (2); John, 15 (2), 17, 19, 21, 82, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 177, 179, 181, 181, 187, 277; Lancelot, 139; Magdalen, 143; Martha, 174; Mary, 28, 82, 86 (2), 89, 92 (2), 97, 100, 161, 167, 176, 277; Michael, 154; Nathaniel, 27, 159; Phillip, 29; Richard, 27, 29, 167, 180 (2); Samuel, 177, 271; Sarah, 159, 161, 169; Stephen, 68 (2); Susan or Susanna, 82,

- 139, 141, 143, 179, 184, 187; Thomas, 28, 29, 98, 180; Walter, 21; William, 168; —, 30.
- Cooper *or* Cowper, Adam, 14; Amelia, 301; Andrew John, 300; Ann, 140; Anthony, 46, 47; Augusta Jane, 299; Bridget, 46, 47; Edmond, 134, 137 (2), 138, 140, 141 (2), 143, 146, 239 (2), 241 (2); Edward James, 281; Elizabeth *or* Elizabethia, 57, 92, 99 (2), 102, 107, 146, 243 (2), 245, 297; Fanny, 298; Frederick, 296 (4), 297, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (2); Hester, 14; James, 281; Jane, 21, 204, 207, 208, 210; Jane Lydia, 208; John, 55 (2), 57, 92, 107, 138, 204 (2), 207, 208, 210, 242, 301; Joseph, 300; Joyce, 134 (2), 137, 138, 140, 141, 143 (2), 146; Louisa, 298; Mary, 210, 296; Richard, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 281; Stephen, 245; Susan, 5; Susanna Lydia, 296 (4), 297, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (2); Thomas, 207; William, 6, 92, 99, 102 (2), 107, 243, 245; —, 239 (2), 241 (2), 242.
- Copeland, Henry, 169; John, 169; Martha, 169.
- Coppinger, Adam, 34 (2).
- Coppock, Elizabeth Harly, 224; James, 224; James Lynch, 224.
- Copwood, Abraham, 23; Joan, 23; —, 24.
- Corbett, Edward, 49, 50; George, 50; Robert, 49.
- Cordwell *or* Cordell, Anne, 17; John, 16, 17, 20; Margaret, 16; Thomas, 20.
- Corey, Christopher *or* Xpofer, 12 (2), 13, 14; Richard, 14; William, 13.
- Corinfeilde, John, 7; Mary, 7.
- Corinthe, Elizabeth, 6.
- Corneck, Edward, 282; Elizabeth, 281; James, 183, 184 (2), 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Mary, 183, 184, 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Polly Kite, 280; Sarah, 280; Stephen William, 183; William, 282.
- Cornwall, Elizabeth, 80; Gilbert, 80 (2).
- Corns, Ann, 274; John, 274; Richard, 274.
- Cortnall, Thomas, 2.
- Coshy, John, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Cottrell *or* Cotterell, Barnerd, 260, 262; Edmond, 38; Elizabeth, 40; John, 260; Margaret, 41; Robert, 38, 40, 41 (3); Sarah, 260, 262 (2); William, 35.
- Couch, —, 150, 152, 153, 156, 266.
- Coucher, Edward, 246; John, 246, 247 (2); Mary, 246, 247.
- Couen, James, 191; Sarah, 191 (2).
- Coulet, *see* Collett.
- Courat, Ann Catharine, 205; Catharine, 205; John, 205.
- Courthope, Hester, 262; William, 262 (2).
- Cousens, Mary, 112; Sarah, 112; William, 112.
- Covey, Cordelia, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Coward, Mary, 155; Sarah, 155; Wm., 155.
- Cowdery, Alice, 131, 133; John, 131, 133, 235, 238; Martha, 131; Mary, 133; —, 235, 238.
- Cowell, Elinor, 172 (2), 173, 175 (2); John, 172, 173, 175; Sirannah, 173.
- Cowper, *see* Cooper.
- Cox (Cock, Cocks, *or* Cockes). Amy, 157, 169; Ann, 199 (2), 200; Audrey, 126; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 21, 88, 275; Ellen, 18; Hannah, 88, 107; Henry, 199, 200; James, 275; John, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 157, 169 (2); Judith, 107; Katherine, 14; Margery, 15; Martha, 118; Mary, 116 (2), 118, 157, 275; Peter, 19; Samuel, 83 (2), 88, 116, 118; Thomas, 107, 126 (2), 231.
- Crabtree, John, 186; Phillippa, 186 (2).
- Cradle (Cradell *or* Credle), Katherine, 5; Marah, 7; Margaret, 6; Philip, 6, 7.
- Cragg, —, 141.
- Crane, John, 9; Walter, 9.
- Crawley, Thomas, 237; —, 237.
- Creek (Creak), Ann, 189, 194; Constantia, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196; Elizabeth, 186; John, 188; Joseph, 190; Mary, 193; Richard, 195; Robert, 196; Sarah, 191, 192; Thomas, 186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196.
- Creswell *or* Cresswell, Abraham, 191, 193, 194; Elizabeth, 191, 193, 194, 205; Ellen, 193; Henry, 205, 211, 213; Jane, 213; Mary, 211; Mary Ann, 205, 213; Matilda, 211; Ralph Edward, 194; Sarah, 191.
- Crittenden (Crittendon *or* Critington), Anne, 115, 118 (2), 120; James, 115 (2), 118, 120; Robert, 120.
- Croasdell, James, 157; Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
- Crocker, Benjamin, 290, 291 (2); Bridget Maria, 290; Charlotte, 290; George, 291; James, 291; Sarah, 290, 291 (2); William Little, 290 (2).
- Croft *or* Crofts, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 77; George, 76; Robert, 76, 77; William, 77.
- Crooke, Abigail, 48; Bankes, 118; Dorothy, 118; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 48, 80 (2); John, 46 (2), 48 (2); Mary, 118; Thomas, 80; —, 119.
- Crop *or* Cropp, Ann, 163; Catherine, 163; William, 163.
- Cropley, Benjamin, 33; Luke, 33.
- Crosley, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Cross *or* Crosse, Ann, 197 (2); Edward, 195, 196; Edward Samuel, 196; James, 32; John, 32, 197; Margaret, 195, 196; Robert James, 195; William, 232.
- Crowder, Elizabeth, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284; James, 284; Marianne, 282; Mary, 280; Phebe, 283; Stanley, 280, 281 (2), 282, 283, 284.
- Crump *or* Crompt, Francis, 183, 185, 186 (2), 188; John, 185; Mary, 183; Sarah, 183, 185, 186, 188; Sleath, 188; —, 161, 162 (2).
- Cryer, Joan (Johane), 17; John, 17.
- Cubbadge *or* Cubbidge, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125 (2), 231.
- Cullens, William, 105.
- Cullerne, Baylie, 178; Martha, 178; William, 178.
- Culliford, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197; Thomas John, 197.
- Cumberland, Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Sarah, 148.
- Cunningham, —, 264.
- Curd, Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 160; John, 160, 162, 167 (2); Tabitha, 160, 162, 167; —, 153.
- Curr, —, 150.
- Currier *or* Curryer, Anne, 127 (2), 131, 135 (2), 138, 140, 161, 162, 164; Elizabeth, 268; Hannah, 164; John, 127, 131 (2), 135, 138, 140, 232 (2), 233, 236, 240; Joseph, 138; Mary, 268; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 140; William, 161, 162 (2), 164, 268; —, 236, 240.
- Curtyn, Rebecca, 4.

- Cushey, Thomas, 74 (2).  
 Cuthbert *or* Cutchbert, Alice, 87; Anne, 96; Hannah, 80; Mary, 80, 87, 96; William, 80, 87, 96.  
 Cutler, Benjamin, 131; Charles, 131, 235, 238; Elizabeth, 131; —, 235, 238.  
 Cutlove (*Cuttlove or Cutlone*), Ann, 261; Benjamin, 254, 255, 257, 258 (3), 259, 260, 261, 307, 308, 310; Deborah, 259; Elizabeth, 255, 258; Joanna, 254, 255, 257, 258 (2), 259, 260, 261; John, 260; Mary, 257; Richard, 254; Sophia, 261; —, 307, 308, 310.  
 Cylder, Elizabeth, 6.
- D
- Daintry *or* Dayntie, Bassano, 43; Edward, 43; Richard, 64; Thomas, 63 (2), 64.  
 Daldron (*Daldon, Daldrom, or Dalldron*), Anne, 78, 80, 107; George, 78, 80, 107, 114, 119, 233, 236; Henry, 80; John, 78; Mary, 107.  
 Dale, Abraham, 15; Alice, 13; Jane, 14; Johane, 11; Robert, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; William, 12.  
 Dallas, Ann, 278; John, 278; Maria, 278.  
 Dalton, Ann, 202; Edward, 202; J., 199, 286; Wm. Edwd., 202.  
 Dampierre (*Dampire or Dampure*), Catherine, 119 (2), 124, 125, 127; Daniell, 119, 124 (2), 125, 127, 231, 232; Judith, 127; Reuben, 125.  
 Dams *or* Dam, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 132; Samuel, 132, 134, 137, 237, 239; —, 153, 237.  
 Daniell *or* Daniels, Abel, 20, 21, 25, 26; Ann, 185; Edward, 185 (2); Emma Elizabeth, 219; Frances, 280; Hester, 21; John, 25; Martha, 219; Mary, 280; Mathew, 26; Samuel, 219; Thos., 280; William, 20, 52.  
 Darby (*Darbye or Darbie*), Anne, 19; Clement, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26; Daniel, 172; Elizabeth, 23, 49, 172; Henry, 15; Isabell, 49; James, 17; Margaret, 26; Martha, 172; Mary, 21; Snzan, 14.  
 Dare, John, 277; Sarah, 277; Wm., 277.  
 Darquitt (*Darquet or Darquit*), Charles Henry, 187; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; Hannah, 184; James, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; Kitty, 188; Robert, 189; Sophia, 185; William, 186.  
 Davenport (*Davenport or Danenport*), Ambrose, 79, 89; Anna Maria, 205; Benjamin, 138; Charles, 105; Colombine, 147; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 84, 89, 92, 101, 104 (2), 105, 126 (2), 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 205; Francis Bazill, 145; Isaac, 126, 127 (2), 129, 130, 131 (2), 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239; Jane, 142; John, 79, 82, 84, 89, 92, 104, 132; Margaret, 141; Mary, 79, 82 (2), 130; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 101 (2), 105; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 129; Wm., 84, 205; —, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239.  
 Davis (*Daves, Davies, Daneis, or Danis*), Abraham, 50, 52; Amelia, 210; Ann, 170, 195, 201, 225; Betsy, 212; Edward, 59 (2); Elizabeth, 89, 91, 98, 108, 169; Elizabeth Mary, 298; Emma, 214; Fanny, 208 (2), 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214; Gilbert, 35; James, 177 (2), 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214; Jennet, 225; John, 98 (2), 108, 188, 193, 195, 196, 197, 246, 258; John Brooke, 188; Judie, 268; Lawrence, 89; Lewis, 207 (2), 208; Lewis James, 208; Margaret, 92, 97 (2); Mary, 35, 91, 177, 178, 195, 196 (2), 197, 204, 213, 246 (2), 258 (2); Nancy, 211; Rachel, 207, 208; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 89, 91, 108; Robert, 268; Rowland, 52; Samuel, 76 (2); Sarah, 188, 193, 200, 268; Susan Mary, 298; Susanna, 167 (2), 170; Thomas, 92 (2), 97, 178 (2), 193, 197, 200 (2), 204, 225; Thomas Uphill, 298; W., 209 (6), 210 (3), 211 (2), 212 (2), 213 (2), 214 (2), 215, 290 (3), 291 (3), 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; William, 50, 167, 169 (2), 170.  
 Davison, Elizabeth, 206 (2); Joseph, 206.  
 Daws, Wm., 266; —, 268.  
 Dawson *or* Danson, Dorothy, 293; Edward, 291, 292; Elizabeth, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 291, 292; Elizabeth Mary, 198; Harriott, 206; John, 199; Joseph, 201; Mary, 204; Sophia Charlotte, 200; Thomas, 233; William, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 291, 292, 293; —, 283.  
 Dawtry, Henry, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Day, Ann, 52, 281; Daniell, 99; Edward, 293; Eliza, 294; Elizabeth, 104, 282; Elizabeth Georgiana, 281; George, 281; Joan Ann, 283; John, 50, 96; Lydia, 122; Margaret, 53, 104, 109, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124; Mary, 109, 282 (3), 283 (2); Nathaniell, 117; Partisen, 50; Richard, 49 (2), 52, 53; Samnell, 96, 99, 104, 109, 115 (2), 117, 118 (2), 120, 122, 124, 230; Sarah, 96, 99, 120, 293 (3), 294; Sibyl, 283; Thomas, 124, 282 (2), 283 (2), 293 (2), 294; Wright, 293.  
 Deacon *or* Decon, Elizabeth, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151, 153; Frances, 151; Gutter, 144; James, 112 (2), 144, 146, 149, 151, 153; Joseph, 153; Richard, 146.  
 Deane *or* Dean, Ann, 182 (2), 183, 184; Charles Meredith, 181; Elizabeth, 182, 183, 209; Henry, 182, 183, 184; Josephus, 209; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 182 (2); —, 146.  
 Death, Adrian, 47; Charles, 54; Katherine, 50; Thomas, 47, 50, 52 (2), 54.  
 Dee (*Doe or Doo*), Charles, 60 (2), 61, 65, 67; Francis, 35; Jane, 34; John, 34, 35; Jonah *or* Jonas, 61, 65; Paul, 67; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 244 (2); William, 67.  
 Deisbrow, *see* Desborough.  
 Delander, Ann, 150, 152, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262 (2), 263, 264; Annae, 264; Archbold, 260; Frances, 262 (2); John, 150, 152 (2), 259, 260, 261, 262 (2), 263, 264; Maria, 263; Mary, 150; Rebecca, 259; —, 152.  
 De Lannay, Jane, 290 (2); Richard, 290 (2); Thomas, 290; William, 290.  
 Demick (*Demicke, Demyck, or Demycke*), Anne, 85; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 82 (2), 85, 87, 90, 95, 101, 105, 108, 111 (2); John, 108; Martha, 105; Syng, 101; Thomas, 82, 85, 87 (2), 90, 95, 101, 105, 108, 111; —, 92.  
 Denham *or* Dennaun, Dorothy, 1, 6; George, 33; James, 3; Mary, 32; Thomas, 80; William, 30, 32, 33.  
 Dequester (*De Quester or De Qurster*), Abraham, 127; Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 136; Isaac, 127; Jacob, 120, 122 (2), 125, 127, 129, 130 (2), 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242; Jane, 138; John, 129; Joseph, 124, 125; Judith, 137; Mary, 120; Matthew, 124; Sarah, 120, 121, 122,



- 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134 (2), 136, 137, 138 ; Thomas, 132 ; —, 141, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242.
- Derrick (Dericke, Durricke, *or* Durichick). Anne, 4 ; Edward, 2 ; Elias, 5 ; Joan, 5 ; Richard, 4.
- Desborough (Deisbrow, Desborow, *or* Desbrow). Benjamin, 74 ; Elizabeth, 77 ; James, 77, 79, 83, 87, 101 (2) ; John, 67 ; Margaret, 101 ; Martha, 77, 79 (2), 83, 87 (2) ; Mary, 83 ; Rose, 64 ; Samuel, 65, 66 (2) ; Sarah, 70 ; Susanna, 60 ; William, 60, 62 (2), 65, 66 (2), 67, 73, 74.
- Desbrow, *see* Desborough.
- Deverell, Isabella, 284 ; John, 284 ; John Lawrence, 284.
- Devonshire, Betty, 284 ; John, 284 ; Jos., 279 ; Mary, 278, 279 ; Mary Herbert, 284 ; Thomas, 278 (2), 279.
- Dewbordin, *see* Dnbordin.
- Dias, Anna Maria, 204, 205 ; John, 205 ; Richard, 204, 205 ; Richard Longden, 204.
- Dickenson, Mary, 210 (2) ; Sarah Pront, 210 ; William, 210 (2) ; William Lane, 210.
- Dickins, Nicholas, 77 ; Robert, 77.
- Diggle, Elizabeth, 167 ; Samuel, 167 ; William, 167.
- Diggs, Mary, 165 (2) ; Richard, 165.
- Dighton *or* Dyton, Anne, 17 ; Basil, 17, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Isaac, 135, 240.
- Disbrow, *see* Desborough.
- Dix, Christopher William, 221 ; James Charles, 221 ; Robert, 138 ; Stanyan, 138 ; Susanna, 138.
- Dixon (Dickson *or* Dixsou). Anne, 169 ; Bilbah, 169, 170 (2) ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Ellen Ann, 221 ; Hannah, 215 ; Jonas, 169, 170 ; Richard, 215, 220, 221 ; Sally, 218, 220, 221 ; Thomas, 5 ; William Richard, 220.
- Dobson, Aune, 264 (3) ; Caroline, 211 ; Henry, 264 (3).
- Dodd *or* Dod, Anne, 39 ; Daniel, 20 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; James, 7 ; John, 40 ; Thomas, 7, 18, 21 (2), 39, 40, 45 ; William, 18, 20.
- Dodgson, Elizabeth, 293 ; George, 199 ; Margaret, 199 ; Richard, 199 ; Robert, 293 ; Robert Smith, 293.
- Dogre, Isaac, 16 ; Mary, 16.
- Doldon, Anne, 83 ; George, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
- Dollman *or* Dolman, Elizabeth, 7 ; Francis Blucher, 294 ; Francis Frederick, 297 ; Jane Jemima, 297 ; John, 7 ; Maria, 294, 297 (2) ; Sampson, 294, 297 (2).
- Donaldson, Collin, 195 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Payser, 195.
- Done, Elizabeth, 1 ; Susan, 3 ; *see also* Doue.
- Donne, Grace, 87 ; Margaret, 217 (2), 219, 220 ; Mary, 87 ; Thomas, 87 ; Walter John, 219 ; William, 217, 219, 220 (2).
- Doo *and* Doe, *see* Dee.
- Dorrell, Anne, 246 ; Catherine, 248, 303 ; Edward, 245, 246 (2), 247, 248, 249, 303 (2) ; Elizabeth, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247, 248, 249, 303 ; John, 246, 249 ; Robert, 247 ; —, 303.
- Doue, Arthur, 78 ; John, 143 ; Katherine, 78 ; Richard, 78 ; *see also* Done.
- Doughty, Elizabeth, 173 ; Frances, 175 ; George, 173, 175 ; Jane, 173, 175.
- Downing, John, 160.
- Dowling Shepherd, Mary Ann, 216 ; Thomas, 216 ; William Dowling, 216.
- Dowman, Keturah, 222.
- Downe, John, 36, 41 ; Margaret, 36 ; William, 41.
- Downer, Elizabeth, 39, 46 ; John, 40 ; Richard, 41 ; Robert, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46 ; Thomas, 43.
- Downes, Elizabeth, 116 ; James, 116 ; John, 116.
- Downham, Dorothy, 78 ; John, 78 ; Peter, 78.
- Downing, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 157, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171 ; George, 165, 166 (2), 168, 169 (2), 171 ; Hannah, 157, 168, 171 ; John, 157.
- Dowse, Jane, 81 ; John, 81 ; William, 81.
- Doyly, James Monk, 167, 272 ; Rebecca, 167, 272 ; William, 167, 272.
- Drables, Ellyn, 2.
- Drake (Drakes *or* Dracks), Ann, 27 ; Awdry, 3 ; Christian, 31 ; Cicely, 3 ; Edward, 58 (2), 59 ; John, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 34, 36 ; Lawrence, 36 ; Martha, 34 ; Philip, 59 ; Richard, 26, 29 ; Sara, 33 ; William, 2, 5.
- Draper, Ann, 168 ; Charles, 168 ; Stephen, 168 ; —, 237.
- Draycott, —, 149.
- Dring, Elizabeth, 86 ; Peter, 86 ; Sarah, 86.
- Driver *or* Driuer, Benjamin, 190, 191, 192 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; John, 76 ; Mary, 192 ; Sarah, 76, 190 (2), 191, 192.
- Drysdale, Alexander, 194 ; Jane, 195 ; John, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200 ; Mary, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200 (2) ; Phillip, 198 ; William, 196.
- Dubordien (Dubourdien, Dnbordene, Dubourdirt, Dubornderne, Denberderne, Dewberdin, *or* Dewbordin), Isabella, 271 (2) ; John, 269, 271 (3) ; William, 271 ; —, 158, 159 (16), 160 (18), 161 (17), 162 (12), 268 (3), 269 (7), 270 (8).
- Duckett, Henry, 27 ; Jacob, 27.
- Ducey, Elizabeth, 113 ; Hannah, 113 ; Richard, 113.
- Duffield, Thomas, 55 (2).
- Duke, Audrey, 5 ; John, 187.
- Dunbar, Charles, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
- Duncastle, John, 187 (2), 191 (2) ; Mary, 187, 191.
- Dunk, Elizabeth, 211 (2) ; Francis, 211.
- Dunkellin, —, 151.
- Dunnett, Elizabeth, 292 ; James, 291 ; John, 291, 293 ; Malcolm, 290, 291 (2), 292 (3), 293 (2), 294 ; Marianne, 293 ; Sophia, 290 (2), 291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2), 294 ; William, 294.
- Dunsby, Edward, 295, 296 ; John Warman, 295 ; Martha, 295, 296 ; Martha Bell, 296.
- Dunsterfeild *or* Dunsterfaill, Thomas, 60 ; William, 60.
- Dunstervill, Elizabeth, 58 ; Margaret, 56, 57 ; Thomas, 56, 57, 58.
- Dunyngton, Thomas, 16 (2).
- Duplock, John, 296 ; John Laud, 295 ; Mary Laud, 295 ; Sarah, 295 (2), 296 ; Thomas, 295 (2), 296.
- Durnford *or* Dunford, Charlotte, 209 ; Elizabeth, 201 (2), 203, 209 ; Thomas, 201, 203, 209 ; Thomas James, 203.
- Durrant *or* Durant, Anne, 114 (2), 117, 119, 125, 127 (2) ; John, 117 ; Thomas, 133 ; William, 114, 117, 119 (2), 125 (2), 127, 133, 231, 232, 238 ; —, 238.
- Durricke, *see* Derrick.



- Dyer, Elizabeth, 193; James, 193 (2).  
 Dynne *or* Dynn, Cicely, 31; Justinian, 32;  
 Katherine, 28; Prudence, 27; Robert, 27, 28,  
 31, 32.  
 Dyton, *see* Dighton.
- E
- Ealls, Bridget, 15; George, 15; Richard, 15 (2).  
 Earle, Charles, 155; Clandeus Rossier, 155; Jane  
 Lanra, 229; Marianue, 229; Mary, 155; Tho-  
 mas George John, 229.  
 Early, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 56, 58; John, 54,  
 56, 58 (2); Matilda, 58.  
 Earnly, Henry, 52; John, 52.  
 Eascott, *see* Esscott.  
 East, Ann, 286; James, 286 (2).  
 Eastbourne, Jasper, 45; John, 45.  
 Eaton *or* Eton, Ann, 66, 71, 79; Antrobus, 75;  
 Barthilmewe, 8; Elizabeth, 258, 259, 260, 261,  
 263 (2), 265; James, 265; Jane, 67; John,  
 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 258 (2), 259, 260,  
 261, 263, 265; Joyce, 67; Mary, 73, 79, 261;  
 Nathaniell, 259; Ralph, 68; Richard, 67;  
 Sarah, 260; William, 69; —, 94.  
 Ebrall, Joan, 81, 86; Joanna, 83; John, 83;  
 Josiah, 86; Samuel, 81 (2), 83, 86.  
 Edea, Charles, 166; Mary, 166; Samnel, 166.  
 Edgley, Jane, 87; Luke, 87 (2).  
 Edmunds *or* Edmunds, Amelia, 216; Ann, 143;  
 Elizabeth, 142; Esther, 140; Frances, 147;  
 Giles, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149,  
 151 (2); John, 148, 216; Mary, 149; Priscilla,  
 216; Sarah, 139 (2), 140, 142, 143, 147, 148,  
 149, 151.  
 Edridge, Elizabeth, 285; Sarah, 285; William,  
 285.  
 Edwards *or* Edwardes, Ann, 190; Anthony, 147;  
 Catherine, 149; Christofer, 6, 7 (2); Edwd.,  
 181, 223 (2), 297; Edward Rasbrook, 223;  
 Elizabeth, 147, 148, 150, 151, 187, 188 (2), 190,  
 192 (2), 194, 197, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260 (3);  
 Emma Elizabeth, 223; Harriot, 190; Henry,  
 252; Jamestizer, 151; John, 147, 148, 150 (2),  
 151, 173 (2), 177 (2), 187, 188 (3), 190 (2), 192,  
 194, 197, 252, 253, 254, 258 (2), 260 (2), 281 (2),  
 306, 307; Margaret, 2, 149, 150, 173 (2), 177,  
 181 (2); Martha, 260; Mary, 1, 210; Mary  
 Anne, 210, 223 (2), 297; Mary George, 197;  
 Marytizar, 150; Mathewe, 6; Rachael, 173;  
 Richard, 149, 150, 194, 253; Robert, 210;  
 Rowland, 5; Ruth, 173; Sarah Ann, 188;  
 Sarah Rasbrook, 297; Silvia, 190, 281; Sus-  
 annah, 204; Thomas, 2, 254; William, 148,  
 204 (2); Wm. Edwd., 187; —, 151, 161, 305,  
 306, 307.  
 Egan, Andrew, 190; Elinor, 190; John, 190.  
 Eldelberd, John, 5.  
 Elderton, Esther, 192; Harbin, 192; Merrick,  
 192.  
 Eling, Arthur, 246, 247; Elizabeth, 246, 247;  
 John, 247; Robert, 246.  
 Elkington, Elizabeth, 211; Jaques, 211, 212;  
 Lætitia, 211, 212 (2); Mary, 24; William,  
 24.  
 Elliott (Eliot, Eliott, Elliot, *or* Elyott), Charles,  
 125; Christofer, 4; Ebenezer, 125, 126, 128,  
 130, 135 (2), 137, 139, 231 (2), 232, 234, 239;  
 Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 277; Esther, 277;  
 John, 128; Mary, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 135,  
 137, 139; Robert, 126, 139; Thomas, 9, 137;  
 William, 277; —, 234, 239.  
 Ellis *or* Ellies, Alice, 42; Ann, 153, 159; Evan,  
 182; John, 23; Jos., 159; Joseph, 159; Mar-  
 tha, 153, 155, 157 (2); Mary, 39; Richard, 22,  
 23; Robert, 182; Samnel, 22; Sarah, 155,  
 182; Thomas, 39, 42, 153, 155, 157.  
 Ellworthy, Esther, 181; Patience, 181; Wil-  
 liam, 181.  
 Elmes, Anna Maria, 258; Catherine, 257; Ed-  
 ward, 252; Elizabeth, 248 (2), 249, 250 (2),  
 252, 253, 255, 257, 258 (2), 260, 261, 262 (2),  
 263, 264; Grace, 250, 260; John, 253; Robert,  
 248, 249, 250 (3), 252, 253, 255 (2), 257, 258 (2),  
 260, 261, 262 (2), 263 (2), 264, 303 (2), 304 (2),  
 305, 306, 308, 309; Sarah, 262, 264; Susanna,  
 258; Thomas, 249, 261; William, 262; —,  
 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306, 308, 309.  
 Elston, Eleanor, 211 (2); John, 211.  
 Elton, Edward, 54, 57, 58, 59 (2); Francis, 57;  
 John, 54; Margaret, 58.  
 Ely, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12, 63 (2).  
 Emberson, Jeremiah, 291; Susannah, 291;  
 Wiugate Stephen, 291.  
 Emerson *or* Amerson, Elizabeth, 159; Francis,  
 164; Jane, 164; Mary, 159; Ralph, 114;  
 Sidney, 114; Thomas, 159, 164; William, 114.  
 Emertou, Dorothy, 4.  
 Emery, Charlotte, 193; Mary, 191, 193; Tho-  
 mas, 191; William, 191, 193.  
 Enderby, Mathew, 56; William, 56.  
 England, Ann, 61; Benjamin, 61.  
 English (Englishe *or* English), Anne, 39; Eliza-  
 beth, 38; John, 43; Margaret, 80; Richard,  
 80 (2); Simeon, 38, 39, 43.  
 Ennever, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 270; William,  
 270.  
 Esscott *or* Eascott, Elizabeth, 74; John, 72;  
 Thomas, 72, 74.  
 Euerad, Joseph, 73; William, 71 (2), 73.  
 Evans (Evens, Evans, *or* Eueus), Charles,  
 171 (2), 172; Christopher, 263; Daniel, 79;  
 Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 120, 123, 158 (2),  
 187; Frances, 274; Henry, 294; Henry  
 Daniel, 294; James, 273; Jane, 185; John,  
 120, 187, 208 (2), 210, 211, 272, 273, 274;  
 John Henry Wm., 187; Margaret, 79; Mary,  
 123, 171, 172, 208, 210, 211 (2), 272, 273, 274;  
 Phillipa, 120; Richard, 185 (2); Robert, 158;  
 Samuel, 123; Sarah, 210, 263, 294; Susanna,  
 79; Tho., 263; Williams, 172.  
 Everett (Everatt, Everett, *or* Everratt), Bel-  
 lina, 143; Elizabeth, 132, 135 (2), 136, 137,  
 139, 140, 141, 142, 143; Hunt, 141; John,  
 131, 132, 135, 136, 139 (2), 140, 141, 142, 143,  
 237, 240, 241; Nathaniell, 137, 140; Phebe,  
 142; Rhoda, 131, 132; —, 237, 240, 241; *see*  
*also* Everitt.  
 Everingham, Elioner, 86, 91; Elizabeth, 86;  
 Robert, 86, 91 (2).  
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 145; John,  
 145; *see also* Everett.  
 Exton, Pennington, 207; Ruth, 207; William  
 Goodwin, 207.  
 Eyles, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 257; Samnell,  
 257, 310; —, 310.  
 Eyre *or* Eyres, Charles, 143, 144, 146 (2); Eliza-  
 beth, 143, 144 (2), 146; Robert, 143.  
 Eyton, John, 101; Martha, 101; William,  
 101.

## F

- Fadletts, George, 85.  
 Fadlocke, George, 85; Margaret, 85; Martha, 85.  
 Fairclough, Catherine, 230; John, 230.  
 Farrell, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 288; Jane Ann, 287; Lydia, 287, 288 (4); Thomas, 287, 288 (3).  
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 14; Katheryn, 21; Margaret, 13; Mary, 13; Milicent, 22; Richard, 25; Robert, 13 (2), 14, 16, 21, 22, 25; Sara, 16.  
 Farthing, Charlotte, 211; Elizabeth Jane, 211; James Gay, 212; Jane, 211 (2), 212, 213; John, 213; William, 211 (2), 212, 213.  
 Fashion *or* Fashon, George, 175; Henry, 174; John, 168, 169 (2), 170, 171 (2), 173, 174, 175; Mary, 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 175; Susannah, 168; William, 173.  
 Faulkner, Frederick William, 228 (2); Mary Ann, 228 (3); William Woodthorpe, 228.  
 Fawcett *or* Faucett, Caroline, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Mary, 167; Richard, 298; Thomas, 167 (2).  
 Fawson, Anne, 134; Esther, 131; Frances, 127 (2), 128, 129 (2), 131, 134, 135, 138, 140; Helen, 128; Stephen, 135; William, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138 (2), 140 (2), 232 (2), 236, 238, 240; —, 234, 236, 238, 240.  
 Feak *or* Feake, Elizabeth, 51; Hannah, 25; Henry, 54; John, 48, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54; Margaret, 48, 49; Mary, 24; Robert, 52; Rowland, 52; William, 24, 25.  
 Fearn, John, 288; Mary, 288; Ralph, 288.  
 Feary, Francis, 106; Jane, 303; Joshua, 303; Mary, 116; Susannah, 97, 101, 106, 116; Thomas, 97 (2), 101 (2), 106, 116, 136; —, 303.  
 Fell, Christopher, 189; Elizabeth, 119; James, 119; Margaret, 189; Mary, 189; Sarah, 119.  
 Fellows, —, 134.  
 Felsted, —, 103 (3), 104, 105 (4), 106, 107 (2), 108 (2).  
 Fennell, Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 198 (2).  
 Ferard, Catherine, 208; Daniel, 203; John, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209 (3); Joseph, 206; Kitty, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209 (2); Margaret Maria, 204; Mary, 209.  
 Fidoe *or* Eydo, Abraham, 159; Elizabeth, 156, 158, 159; Rayment, 156; Thomas, 156, 158, 159.  
 Field (Feelde *or* Feilde), Mary, 198; Richard, 22; William, 198 (2); —, 22.  
 Fielding (Feeldinge, Feildinge, *or* Fieldinge), Edward, 128, 232, 250, 304; Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 128, 250; Susannah, 250; —, 304.  
 Filmer, Catharine, 164; Francis, 164, 166; Mary, 164, 166; William, 166.  
 Fincham, Hannah, 54; Sarah, 53; Simeon, 53, 54.  
 Finchett, Anna Maria, 272; Arnold, 272, 273 (2), 275 (2), 276; Mary, 272, 273, 275 (2), 276 (2); Thomas, 275; William, 275.  
 Finley, Ann, 294; Charles Seabrook, 294; Oliver Phelps, 294.  
 Finlow, Ann, 277; Mary, 177, 276, 277 (2), 278 (2); Richard, 177, 276, 277 (2), 278 (3); Sarah, 277; Thomas, 177, 276, 278.  
 Finney, Martha, 227; Sophia Matilda, 227.  
 Fisher, John, 181 (2); Sarah, 181.  
 Fitch, Mary, 284; Richard, 24 (2); Samuel, 195, 197 (2), 284; Sarah, 195 (2), 197, 284.  
 Fithew, Mary, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Fitzhugh, Ann, 179; Anthony, 105; Bassett, 91; Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 96 (2), 100, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 244, 246, 247; Grace, 92, 101, 110; Hannah, 246; John, 180; Lucetia, 179, 180; Margaret, 101, 103, 244; Mary, 109; Richard, 92; Robert, 100; William, 91, 92, 93 (2), 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 179, 180, 244 (2), 246, 247.  
 Fitzwater, Abraham, 44 (2).  
 Flameng, *see* Flamming.  
 Flamming *or* Flameng, Ann, 179 (2), 181, 183; Charles, 179, 181, 183; Elizabeth, 181, 183.  
 Flaws, Thomas, 240.  
 Flaxman *or* Flexman, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196, 197, 198; John Singer, 197; Samuel Rogers, 198; Sarah, 196, 197, 198.  
 Fleet *or* Fleete, Edward, 21, 25, 48, 50, 51 (3); Elizabeth, 21; James, 51; Jane, 48; John, 25; Judith, 50.  
 Fletcher, Anne, 45, 272; Henry, 42, 45; Magdalen *or* Maudeline, 44; Margaret, 42; Richard, 44; Samuel, 272, 273; Susanna, 272, 273 (2).  
 Flexman, *see* Flaxman.  
 Flint, Charles, 192; John, 189; John Saml., 190; Lewis, 189, 190, 192; Sally, 189, 190, 192.  
 Flowd, Henry, 20 (2).  
 Flower, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 65; John, 66; Josiah, 67; Mary, 64; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 69; —, 67.  
 Fogard, James, 281; John, 281; Lettistia, 281.  
 Folkes, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 199; William, 199.  
 Foote, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.  
 Forbes, Ann, 182; John, 182; Robert, 182.  
 Ford, Ann Maria, 206; Catherine, 156; Joseph, 156 (2), 247; Mary, 206, 247; Roger, 247; Samuel, 206.  
 Forrest *or* Forreste, John, 4; Mary, 3; Susan, 5.  
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 85; Mary, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Forster, *see* Foster.  
 Forth, Betty, 281; Henry, 281; William Robart Ackland, 281.  
 Fortrie, Coles, 266; Mary, 266; Samuel, 266.  
 Fortyn, Anne, 246; David, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Foster *or* Forster, Abraham, 144, 145; Alice, 117; Andrew, 136; Anne, 119, 153; Dorothy, 104; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 87, 115, 120, 121, 124, 159, 249; Emmanuel, 87; Esther *or* Easter, 140; Hannah, 76; James, 115, 120; Jane, 247; John, 47, 87, 88, 121, 126, 129, 137, 249 (2), 303; Knightly, 80; Martha, 141; Mary, 84, 87, 112, 119, 120, 121, 123, 133, 135, 150; Peter, 178; Rachel, 93; Rebecca, 47; Richard, 119, 139; Robert, 83; Runnington, 145; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 88, 119, 145, 148; Shuter, 119; Susannah, 167; Thomas, 83, 119 (2), 120, 121, 123, 146, 153, 159, 247; William, 94, 122, 125, 247, 270; —, 170, 303.  
 Found, Mary, 159 (2); Thomas, 159.  
 Fountaine, Ebenezer, 85; John, 85 (2).  
 Fowler, Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 103; Esther *or* Hester, 81, 87 (2), 91, 99, 103, 109; John, 91; Joyce, 99; Mathew, 87; Mathias, 81, 84 (2), 91, 99, 103, 109; Robert, 81.

Fox, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 32; John, 13, 44; Martin, 14; Raphe, 32, 41, 44; Richard, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 20; Robert, 16; Thomas, 12; Timothy, 41; William, 20; —, 100 (3), 101 (3), 103, 106.  
 Foxall, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 260; Henry, 257; John, 259; Rebecca, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260; Richard, 251, 252 (2), 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310; Sarah, 258; William, 255; Zachariah, 251; —, 260, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310.  
 Foxley, Alexander, 29; Henry, 29.  
 Frame, Daniel, 168; Mary, 168; Sarah, 168.  
 Framton, Anne, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Francis (Frances or Francis), Ann, 65; Edward, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67, 70; Ingram, 37; Katherine, 67; Martin, 70; Robert, 65; Sara, 33; Thomas, 33, 37.  
 Frackland, Mary, 81; Ruth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 90; Thomas, 81, 83 (2), 86, 90; Thomasine, 90.  
 Fracklin, Anne, 83; Dorothy, 83; Thomas, 83.  
 Franks, Hannah, 139; John, 139; William, 139.  
 Frary, —, 138.  
 Francis, *see* Francis.  
 Freeman or Freman, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 165, 166; John, 154, 156 (2), 158, 159, 161 (2), 163, 165, 166; Lucas, 154; Robert, 79 (2); Sarah, 163; Susanna, 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166; Thamer, 158; —, 92, 99, 100.  
 Freer, Esther or Hester, 123 (2), 125 (2); John, 121 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127 (2), 136, 230, 231, 232, 241; Mary, 126.  
 Frith or Frithe, Abigail, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Faith, 40; George, 36, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45; John, 41; Mary, 36, 45.  
 Frogley, John, 155.  
 Frostick, Ann, 279; John, 279; Samuel, 279.  
 Fry, John, 60; Mary, 62 (5); Robert, 60, 62.  
 Fuge, Ann, 186; Edward, 186; Mary Ann, 214; Robert, 186; Thomas, 214 (2).  
 Fuller, Ann, 279; Charlotte, 280; George, 279; John, 278 (3), 279 (2), 280 (2); Mary Ann, 278 (2), 279 (2), 280 (2); Richard, 278; William, 280.  
 Fulmer, Daniel, 165; Francis, 163, 165; John, 163; Mary, 163, 165.  
 Futt, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 99 (2), 105, 107, 111, 243; Nathaniel, 111; Susannah, 99, 105 (2), 107, 111, 243; Thomas, 107.  
 Fydo, *see* Fidoe.

## G

Gaisford, Betty, 153 (2); Roger, 153.  
 Gale, Bartholomew, 146; John, 146; Nebuchadnezzar, 184 (2); Richard, 146; Sarah, 184.  
 Gamon, Dinah, 159; Frances, 21, 23; Haniball, 21, 23, 26, 28; John, 124, 159; Richard, 26; Sarah, 124 (2); Susanna, 28; William, 159.  
 Gandon, Elizabeth, 162; Mary Magdalene, 162; Peter, 162.  
 Garden, *see* Gardin.  
 Gardin (Garden or Garding), Charles, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 151; Francis, 142; Jane, 151, 162 (2); John, 139 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 147, 148, 150, 151 (2); Mary, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150 (2), 151; Mountague Wood, 145; Phillip, 147; Richard, 123, 148; Rose, 123; Susannah, 123.

Gardiner, *see* Gardner.

Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, or Garner), Anne, 57, 68, 72, 109, 143; Anthony, 199, 286; Edmond, 50; Edward, 99, 140, 142, 143; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 99, 140; Frances, 199; Frances Bower, 287, 288; Francis, 68, 285, 286 (2), 287; George, 199, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 288; Giles, 92; Jane Douglas, 288; John, 50, 69, 71, 124; Katherine, 82; Mary, 66, 124 (2), 142 (2), 143; Samuell, 82; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 57, 66, 68 (2), 69, 71, 72, 87 (2), 92, 99, 109, 164 (2); William, 286; —, 159, 164.  
 Gargrave, Dennis, 58; Francis, 54, 55; Fretweede, 59; Jonas, 55, 56, 58, 59; Jones, 54; Sarah, 56.  
 Garland, Edward, 63, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 73; James, 71; Mary, 63; Phillip, 61; Thomas, 73; William, 71; —, 61.  
 Garle, *see* Gerale.  
 Garlick, Hannah, 113; John, 109, 113 (2).  
 Garnett, Ann, 205, 206, 208 (2), 209 (2); James, 206; John James, 208; Mary, 208; Robert, 205 (2), 206, 208 (2), 209.  
 Garnon, Dinah, 161; John, 161 (2).  
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276 (2).  
 Garrett (Garratt or Garret), Alexander, 289; Anne, 52; Arabella, 171; Collingwood, 171, 172; Elizabeth, 171, 172 (2); Ellin, 279; George, 35, 36, 38, 39 (2), 41; John, 12 (2), 41, 52; Martha, 278; Martyn, 36; Mary, 278 (2), 279 (4), 289; Mary Ann, 289; Sara, 35; Thomas, 38, 278 (3), 279 (3).  
 Garthorne, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106, 112, 116; Judith, 106, 112, 116 (2); Mary, 112.  
 Gascoigne or Gascogne, Anne, 103; Dorothy, 91, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 91; Samuell, 91, 98; Thomas, 103 (2).  
 Gatebett, John, 4.  
 Gates, —, 97, 101, 105.  
 Gatley, John, 294; John Row., 294; Mary, 294.  
 Gay, Elizabeth, 69, 71, 83 (2); Susanna, 73; William, 69, 71, 73, 83.  
 Gearl and Gearle, *see* Gerale.  
 Geast, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 92 (2), 96, 98, 110; John, 92, 96, 98 (2), 110, 303, 305; Richard, 96; —, 303; *see also* Grast.  
 Gedge, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292; Richard Chase, 292.  
 Gee, George, 49; Ralphe, 49.  
 Gellsthorp, Anne, 80; Thomas, 80 (2).  
 Gennings, *see* Jennings.  
 Gent, Elizabeth, 196; James, 195, 196, 198 (2); Martha, 195 (2), 196, 198.  
 George, Ann, 157; Cecilia, 262; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 80, 157, 261, 262, 263; Esther, 80; John, 77, 261, 262, 263; William, 72, 77, 80, 157, 263.  
 Gerale (Garle, Gearl, or Gearle), Cerstener, 268; Elizabeth, 270; John, 268; Mary, 267, 268 (2), 270; Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (2); —, 270.  
 Gerey, —, 108 (6), 109 (14), 110 (9), 111 (3).  
 Gibbons (Gibbins or Gibbens), Alice, 120, 121; Anna Maria, 155; Benjamin, 210; Charles, 58; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 210; John, 58; John Francis, 153; Joseph, 280; Leonard, 148, 149, 150 (2), 151, 152; Margaret, 80; Mary, 80, 148, 151, 280; Molly, 280; Newton, 152; Sarah, 120, 153, 155, 156, 210; Simon, 80; Susan, 149 (2), 151, 152; Susanna, 148,



- 150; Thomas, 120, 121 (2); William, 153, 155, 156.
- Gibbs, Ann, 281; Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 154; John Valentine, 149; Ruth, 149, 154; Sarah Harris, 281; Thomas, 149, 154.
- Gibson, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 134; Jane, 134; John, 210 (2); Mary, 210; Richard, 52; William, 134, 239; —, 239.
- Giesler, Ann Caroline, 213; Caroline, 211 (2), 213; Charles Frederic, 211 (3), 213; William, 211.
- Gilbert (Gibber *or* Gilbert), Ann, 139 (2); Dorothea, 2; Elizabeth, 111 (2); Savage, 111; Thomas, 139.
- Gile, Edmund, 68; Gideon *or* Gedgion, 68.
- Gill, Andrew, 199; Ann, 199; Charles, 199.
- Gilpin, Josua, 25.
- Gislingham, Edward, 62; George, 64, 67; Hester, 65; John, 60 (2), 61 (2), 63, 64 (2), 65, 67; Mary, 64; Robert, 63; —, 62.
- Gittins *or* Gittens, Anne, 77; Margaret, 77; Robert, 75; Rowland, 75, 77.
- Gladman, James, 157; John, 152, 153 (2), 156, 157; Martha, 156; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152, 153, 156, 157.
- Glaise, Daniel, 26; John, 26; *see also* Claise.
- Glasse, Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 19; Thomas, 18, 19.
- Glover, Elizabeth, 199.
- Glyde, Anne, 47; Charles, 48; Mary, 49; Richard, 47, 48, 49.
- Goare, Anne, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Gobell, Hannah, 59; William, 59.
- Goddard *or* Godderd, Anne, 63; Bridget, 61; John, 61, 63.
- Goden, Esther, 81 (2); William, 81.
- Godfrey, Equo, 55; Mary, 55.
- Godman, Elizabeth, 269; Marmaduke, 269; Susannah, 269; *see also* Godwin.
- Godolphine, Guy, 18; William, 18.
- Godwene, *see* Godwin.
- Godwin *or* Godwene, Amy Elizabeth, 269; Elizabeth, 269, 270; Marmaduke, 269, 270; Ruth, 270; *see also* Godman.
- Goffe *or* Gowgh, Anne, 66; Francis, 65 (3), 66; Lawrence, 65; Thomas, 8 (2).
- Gold *or* Golde, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 163; James, 163, 165, 166 (2); Mary, 163, 165 (2), 166 (3); Philip, 18.
- Goldsmith, Mitre (Myter), 145.
- Goldsworthy, Henry, 213; James, 213; Jane, 213.
- Gomersak, George, 150; London, 150; Lucretia, 150; —, 150.
- Goodall, Richd., 143.
- Goodman, Sarah, 191 (2); Thomas, 191.
- Goodred, Anne, 89, 91, 94, 100; Anthony, 89 (2), 91, 94, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 91; Thomas, 94.
- Goodriche, Joyce, 1.
- Goodwin *or* Goodwync, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; John, 17; N., 288 (2); Phillip, 113; Thomas, 17; W., 205 (2), 207, 208, 289 (2).
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179 (2).
- Gosson, Edward, 32; James, 29; John, 27; Richard, 25, 27, 28 (2), 29, 31, 32; Robert, 25; William, 31.
- Goswell, Ann, 300, 302; George, 300; Thomas, 300, 302; William, 302.
- Goter, Humfry, 31; Suzanna, 31.
- Gouge, Mary, 46; Mathew, 47; William, 46, 47.
- Gould, Ann, 283 (2), 284; James, 161 (2), 162, 165, 283, 284 (2); John, 165; Mary, 161, 162, 165; William, 162.
- Gourney *or* Gourny, Anne, 48; Mary, 47; Richard, 47, 48.
- Gowgh, *see* Goffe.
- Gowland, Ann, 285; Edward, 284, 285; Mary, 284 (2), 285.
- Grace, Elizabeth, 1.
- Grafton, John, 199 (2); Mary, 199.
- Grant, Ann, 228, 292; Bartholomew, 201; Benjamin, 79; Charles, 288, 290; Dorothy, 79; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 141, 142, 143; Emily, 228; Henry, 287; James, 142, 143, 228, 286; John, 201, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288, 290, 291, 292 (2); Mary, 201, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288, 290, 291; Mary Ann, 291; Thomas, 140, 141 (2), 142, 143; William, 79, 285.
- Grantum, Elizabeth, 29; —, 29.
- Grast, Jane, 246, 249; John, 246, 249, 252; Judith, 246; William, 249; *see also* Geast.
- Graues, *see* Graves.
- Graunge, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 82; Hannah, 77; John, 77, 82 (2); William, 79 (2).
- Graveners, —, 261.
- Graves *or* Graues, Anne, 227, 228 (2); Francis, 98; Henry, 227, 228; James, 98; Mary, 98; Sarah, 227.
- Gray *or* Grey, Francis, 79; Helen, 3; Jane, 202, 203; Mary, 2; Mary Ann, 202; Roger, 79; Sarah, 79; Sophia Immins, 203; William, 202, 203.
- Greasley, Jonah, 108; Sarah, 108, 111 (2), 115; Susannah, 115; Thomas, 108, 111, 115.
- Green (Greene *or* Grene), Alexander, 85; Ann, 49, 213; Charles, 227; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 8, 85, 163; James, 213; Jerome, 49; John, 8, 85; Joseph Green, 196; Mary, 171, 189; Mary Kingston, 227; Mary Lewis, 189; Nicholas, 54; Philip, 171 (2); Priscilla, 163; Richard, 235; William, 54, 189, 213, 227; —, 235.
- Greenaway, Matthias, 110; Moses, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Greenhill, —, 112.
- Greggs *or* Gregge, Elizabeth, 178; John, 48, 178; Melchisedeck, 48; Richard, 178.
- Gregory, Charles, 109; Daniell, 62; Edmond, 61, 62, 64; Elizabeth, 109; James, 61; Jane, 109; John, 74; Robert, 74, 77 (2); Samuell, 64.
- Gresham, Elisabeth, 74; Isaiah, 62 (2), 63, 68, 70, 74; Lucie, 68; Mary, 66; Richard, 66; Ruth, 70; Sarah, 63.
- Gribbell *or* Gribball, Elizabeth, 81, 82; Roger, 81, 82; Sampson, 82; Thomas, 81.
- Griffin *or* Griffyn, Abigail, 47; Elizabeth, 35; George, 39; John, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 43; Margaret, 43; Mary, 101; Robert, 47, 101; Suzanna, 40; William, 41, 101; —, 93, 150.
- Griffith (Griffeth *or* Griffiths), Anne, 100, 116 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 113, 118; Henry, 7; Humphry, 72; Jane Quaite, 170; John, 70 (2), 72, 75, 94, 96, 100, 113, 116, 118; Joseph, 170; Lucy, 170; Margaret, 75; Mary, 94, 185 (2); Rebecca, 94, 100, 113; Samuell, 7; William, 185; —, 257, 258, 260, 261, 310.
- Grigson, Elizabeth, 163 (2); Joseph, 163.
- Grinsted, Susannah, 163 (2); William, 163.
- Groombridge, Charles, 301; Charlotte, 301, 302; Emily, 302; Richard, 301, 302.



Groome, Jno., 151.  
 Grosvenor *or* Grosvener, Benjamin, 156 (2), 268 (2).  
 Groue, *see* Groves.  
 Grout, Rebecca, 101.  
 Groves (Groue *or* Grove), Anne, 58; John, 58, 60; Susanna, 184; —, 60.  
 Grundy, Alice, 187; Ann, 187; Robert, 187.  
 Gryse, John, 76 (2).  
 Gudridge, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.  
 Guest, John, 102.  
 Gulliver, Magdalen, 153; Mary, 153, 157; Muriel (Murall), 157; Nathaniel, 157; William, 153.  
 Gunnell, Jane, 182; Ralph, 182; Sarah, 182.  
 Gunninge *or* Guntinge, Aune, 10; Margaret, 16; Robert, 10, 15, 16; Thomas, 15.  
 Gurnard, Elizabeth, 44; John, 42; Mary, 37; Richard, 37, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48.  
 Gurr, —, 281.  
 Guy, Dorothy, 101; John, 90, 95 (2), 98 (2), 101; Mary, 90, Susannah, 90, 95, 98, 101.  
 Gwen, Evan, 64 (2).  
 Gwilliam, Devereux, 305; —, 305.

## H

Hackney, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57 (2).  
 Haddoeke, Elioner, 107; Henry, 107; William, 107.  
 Haffd, Edmond, 65; Francis, 65.  
 Hague, Ann, 184; Ann Maria, 184; John, 184.  
 Haick, Alice, 67; Christopher, 67 (2).  
 Haines, *see* Haynes.  
 Halford, Robert, 235; —, 235.  
 Hall *or* Halles, Andrew, 239; Anne, 47, 81, 88, 96, 104; Benjamin, 197; Christopher, 53; Elizabeth, 46, 81, 96, 99 (2), 101, 104; Francis, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 66; George, 66, 170 (2); Henry, 101; James, 67; John, 2 (2), 16, 57, 68; Joseph, 68, 75; Margaret, 50, 55, 170; Martyn, 3; Mary, 88; Phebe, 249, 250; Purbeck, 249 (2), 250, 303, 304; Ralphe, 54; Richard, 67; Sara, 2; Susanna *or* Suzan, 3, 51, 75; Thomas, 54, 65, 96, 99, 101, 104; William, 16, 58, 81, 88, 244, 245, 250; —, 65, 303, 304.  
 Hallett *or* Hallette, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 106; George, 115; James, 106, 110 (2), 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138, 242; Mary, 106, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138 (2); Sarah, 118; Thomas, 114; Wm., 137; —, 242.  
 Halsall, —, 156.  
 Halsey, Isaac, 57; John, 57.  
 Ham *or* Hams, Elizabeth, 254; Martha, 53; Nicholas, 259; Richard, 254, 256, 259, 307, 309; Susanna, 254, 256, 259; Thomas, 53, 256; —, 307, 309.  
 Hambleton, Ann, 159; John, 152, 154, 155 (2), 159 (2); Mary, 152, 154, 155, 159; Robert, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 152; William, 154.  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 288; Francis George, 290; John William, 289; Sarah, 288, 289, 290; William, 288, 289, 290.  
 Hammond (Hamon *or* Hamond), Anne, 122, 127, 129, 130, 132, 208, 273; Elizabeth, 127, 130; Elizabeth Jane, 208; Francis, 127, 129, 130, 132, 232, 233, 234, 237; Hester, 273; James, 208, 273; John, 129; Joseph, 132; Mary, 68; Richard, 122; Robert, 68; William, 122; —, 233, 234, 237.  
 Hamp, Richard, 51 (2).  
 Hancock (Hancocke *or* Hancoks), Anthony, 44; Esther, 190; Henry, 190; John, 47; Lydia, 44; Robert, 190; William, 47.  
 Handey, Cecilia Gibbon, 220; Elizabeth, 220 (2); James, 220 (2).  
 Handford *or* Hanford, Beatrice, 5; Joan, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.  
 Hands (Hann, Hannes, *or* Hanns), Ann, 137, 162; Herbert, 162; Jane, 162; Phillida, 22; Richard, 22, 23 (2), 137; Susanna, 137.  
 Hann *and* Hanns, *see* Hands.  
 Hannah *or* Hanna, Alexander, 271 (2); Elizabeth, 271 (2); Isabella, 272; Jeremiah, 53; John, 272; Thomas, 272.  
 Hannan, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.  
 Hansson, —, 161.  
 Hanwell, Giles, 185 (3), 186, 187; Henry, 187; Mary, 185 (2), 186, 187; Mary Ann, 186; Susanna Ann, 185.  
 Harbert, *see* Herbert.  
 Harborne, Elizabeth, 192; Francis, 192; William, 192.  
 Harbottell, Miriam, 17; X'pofor, 17.  
 Harding *or* Hardin, Elizabeth, 77; John, 75, 151; Joseph, 151; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 75, 77.  
 Hardrett, Aune, 89 (2), 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 245; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 95; John, 89, 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 245 (2); Martha, 109; Martin, 103; Peter, 92; Rebecca, 99.  
 Hardwell, Mary, 63; William, 63.  
 Hardwicke (Hardwitt *or* Harwitt), Abigail, 22; John, 21, 22; Magdalene, 21.  
 Hardy *or* Hardey, Charles, 185; Charles Madocks, 182, 185, 186, 189, 193; Charles Regnier, 189; Eliza, 185, 186 (2); Elizabeth, 182, 189, 193; John, 14; John Madocks, 193; Mary, 182; Mathew, 152; Suzan, 14; Theophila, 152; Tho., 152.  
 Harenden (Harneden *or* Herenden), Alice, 6, 27; Ann, 19, 34; Elizabeth, 18, 20; Frances, 35; George, 37; Harry, 16; Judith, 21; Mary, 23; Myles, 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39; Sara, 24; Thomas, 39; William, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27.  
 Hargrave *or* Hargraue, Catherine, 136, 138; Jarvice, 136 (2), 138, 241; John, 138; —, 241.  
 Harlowe, Suzanna, 35; Thomas, 35, 36; William, 36.  
 Harper, Ann, 278, 279; Mary, 121 (2); Robt. Wills, 278; Samuell, 121, 279; Samuel Carr, 278, 279.  
 Harrington, Edward, 91; Mary, 91; Theodosia, 91.  
 Harris, Abraham, 188; Anne, 119, 185; Bridgett, 28; Daniell, 52, 283; Dorothy, 82, 86; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 98, 103, 119; Francis, 81, 82, 86 (2); Hanna, 53, 82, 187; Henrietta, 283 (2); Hester, 50; Jacob, 81, 83, 86 (2), 88; James, 185 (2), 187, 188, 189; Jeremiah, 55, 57, 61; Jeremy, 49, 52, 59; John, 29, 49, 50, 79, 103, 117, 118 (2), 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 231, 283 (2); Katherine, 79; Leah, 124; Margaret, 122; Maria, 283; Mary, 59, 83, 117 (2), 118, 119, 124, 126, 270 (3); Nathan, 61; Priscilla, 186; Rachell, 124; Raphe, 26; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 26,

- 28, 29, 270 (2); Samuel, 119; Sarah, 55, 119, 122, 187, 188 (2), 270; Thomas, 79, 98 (2), 103.
- Harrison *or* Harryson, Benjamin, 193, 194, 195; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 3, 200; Emma Mary, 212; James, 200; John, 122, 130, 131, 133, 235, 236, 237, 241; Joseph, 194, 212 (2); Joseph Smith, 212; Martha, 4; Mary, 3; Robert, 1; Sarah, 122, 193, 194, 195, 212 (2); Sarah Maria, 193; Susannah, 122; Thomas, 195; William, 200; —, 147, 241.
- Harrye, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
- Harryson, *see* Harrison.
- Hart, Elizth., 205, 270; Mary, 270; Samuel, 205; Samuel John, 205; William, 270.
- Hartley, Anthony, 258; Daniel, 211, 212; Elizabeth, 211, 212, 255, 256; Hannah, 212; Henry, 211; Mary, 255, 258; Thomas, 256; William, 255, 256 (2), 258, 307, 309; —, 307, 309 (2).
- Hartopp *or* Hartoppe, Joan (Johane), 12; John, 13; Thomas, 12, 13.
- Hartus, Jane, 103 (2).
- Hartwell, Elizabeth, 261, 262; John, 261 (2), 262; Saml., 262.
- Harvey *or* Harney, Ann, 165, 168; Edmund, 164; Edward, 161, 162, 165, 166 (2), 168; Edward James, 162; Elizabeth, 161 (2), 162, 164, 165, 166, 167 (2), 168 (2), 170, 171; George, 173; John, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172 (2); Keturah Bleyer, 168; Richard, 66 (2), 67; Robert Hazlefoot, 171; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 164; William, 170, 173.
- Harwood, John, 90; William, 90.
- Haselton, Francis, 39; John, 212; Margaret, 212; Richard, 39, 41; Simeon, 41; Thomas Walter, 212.
- Haslefoot (Haselfoot *or* Haselfoote), Anthony, 22; Dorothy, 263; Elizabeth, 139, 141, 261, 265; James, 139; Jane, 141; Mary, 144 (2), 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266; Robert, 266; Samuel, 265; Thomas, 264; Vezey, 139, 141, 144 (2), 261, 263, 264 (3), 265 (2), 266; William, 22, 261.
- Hassall (Hassel *or* Hassell), Anne, 16, 172, 174, 175, 176 (2); Edward Woodthorp Buckenham, 172; Elizabeth, 174; Faith, 13; Mary, 176; Samuel, 172, 174, 175 (2), 176 (2); Sarah, 176; William, 12 (2), 13, 16.
- Hatchcroft, Henry, 165; John, 165; Penelope, 165.
- Hatfield *or* Hatfeild, Anne, 46; Christopher, 56; Jane, 53; John, 44, 46, 48 (2), 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57; Joyce, 55; Leonard, 57; Mary, 44; Thomas, 51; William, 50.
- Hathaney, *see* Hathaway.
- Hathaway (Athaway, Hathaney, *or* Hathway), Alice, 170; Carleill, 149; Cummas, 147; Edward, 122, 124, 126, 128, 135, 147, 149, 152, 153, 231, 232, 233, 240; Eleoner, 124; James, 166; John, 170 (2), 171; Martha, 166; Mary, 147, 152 (2), 153 (2); Penelope, 171; Richard, 128; Sarah, 122 (2), 124, 126, 128; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 126; —, 138, 139 (2), 141, 143, 147, 235.
- Hatton, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Henry, 80; Mary, 80 (2); William, 10, 11; —, 12.
- Hanll, *see* Hall.
- Havers, Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 41; Thomas, 41, 43, 44 (2).
- Haward, Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
- Hawes (Hawys *or* Hawse), Anna, 37; Catherine *or* Katherine, 57, 260 (2), 262, 263, 264; Elizabeth, 28, 34, 38, 41, 42, 56, 60; Esther, 54; Frances, 262; Gabriel, 32, 15, 59; George, 3, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47; Guy, 39; Humfrey, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37 (2), 38, 40, 41, 43; James, 4, 35; John, 2, 30, 31, 32 (4), 33, 34, 36 (2), 37, 39, 42, 45 (2), 46, 47, 59; Margaret, 57, 60; Mary, 34, 36, 37, 39, 47; Nathaniel, 53 (2), 54, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60; Rachel, 37, 58; Richard, 47; Robert, 31, 59, 262, 263 (2), 264; Susanna Marie, 264; Thomas, 5, 43; Thomasyn, 5; William, 4, 32, 46.
- Hawkes *or* Hawks, Alice, 18; Christopher, 71 (2); Job, 233; William, 18, 19; —, 233.
- Hawkins, Edward, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2); Francis, 40; Jane, 41; Mary, 39; —, 103 (2), 104 (3).
- Hawkridge, Francis, 30; Giles, 30.
- Hawton, Adam, 67; John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Hay (Hayes *or* Hays), Alexander, 164; Alice, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 268 (2); Amelia, 166; Ann, 162, 163; Catherine, 175; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 65; Gilbert, 163; John, 165; Jonathan, 163; Margaret, 91, 268; Mary, 91, 149, 153, 268; Nathaniel, 149 (2), 153; Robert, 175 (2); Samuel, 162; Theodore, 162, 163; William, 65, 91, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 268 (2).
- Haydon *or* Hayden, Charles, 287; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 286, 287, 289; George, 286; John, 286, 287, 289; Mary, 22; Richard, 22.
- Hayest, Catherine, 167; Thomas, 167; William, 167.
- Hayley, Jane, 268; Jos., 268 (2).
- Haynes (Haines *or* Hayne), Anne, 148 (2); George, 50 (2); Hannah, 147; Herbert, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169; James, 164, 166; Jane, 86, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169; Joseph, 86; Penelope, 169; Robert, 164; Sarah, 86, 163, 167; Thomas, 168; Thompson, 147, 148; William, 147.
- Head, Ann, 153; Isabella, 153; Joseph, 181; Martha, 181 (2); Thomas, 153.
- Heald, Henry, 59; Katherine, 59.
- Hearne (Hern *or* Herne), Alice, 28, 31, 34, 46; Anne, 48; Benieaman, 161; Elizabeth, 35, 43; James, 53; John, 22 (2), 23, 47; Joseph, 57; Laetitia, 161; Mary, 23, 26, 161; Nicholas, 32, 40 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Richard, 24 (2), 26, 28; Robert, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38 (2), 49; Samuel, 52, 89; Sarah, 54, 55; Thomas, 50.
- Heaster, Michael, 94.
- Heath, Ann, 210; Edward, 209, 210; Elizabeth, 209, 210; Penelope, 209.
- Heatly, Andrew, 63 (2).
- Hebert, —, 166.
- Helly (Hellby, Helbey, *or* Hellbey), Anne, 117 (2); Elizabeth, 70; John, 65, 76; Mary, 68; Robert, 66; Thomas, 65, 66, 68, 70, 76, 117; —, 95, 104.
- Helder, Anne, 102; Edward, 102; John, 102; Martha, 102.
- Helsby, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Helvey, Elizabeth, 64; Tho., 64.
- Hemlock, Christopher, 57; Mary, 57.
- Hemsdell, George, 68; John, 67, 68; Susanna, 67 (2).
- Hemdsen, John, 72; Mary, 72.
- Hemsley, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
- Hen *or* Henne, Elizabeth, 42; Helen, 40; Henry, 46; Jane, 48; Thomas, 40, 42, 46, 48.

- Henderson, Henry, 292; John, 292; Mary, 293; Thomas Osborn, 293; William, 292 (2), 293.
- Henley or Henly, Elizabeth, 176 (2), 191; James Fielder, 173; John, 172, 173, 174 (2), 176 (2), 178, 190, 191, 273 (2), 274; John Fielder, 176; Mark, 274; Mark Fielder, 178; Mary, 172, 173, 174 (3), 176, 178, 190 (2), 191, 273, 274; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 172.
- Henry, John, 120, 121; John ary, 120; Sarah, 120, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Hensley, Abraham, 175, 177; Ann, 175, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Hannah, 185; Isaac, 185; Mary, 175, 185.
- Henson, —, 73, 159.
- Herbert or Harbert, Anne, 39; Charles, 123; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 81; Jane, 123; John, 36; Martha, 37; Mary, 123; Talitha, 81; Thomas, 80; William, 36, 37, 39, 81.
- Herenden, *see* Harenden.
- Herne and Hern, *see* Hearne.
- Herrick (Herrick or Herick), Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 29; Henry John, 30; Martha, 16; Mary, 31; Nicholas, 15, 16, 17, 18 (3), 19; Richard, 27; Robert, 19, 26; Roger, 32; Thomas, 17, 28; William, 15, 17, 24 (2), 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.
- Hervé, Amelia, 214; Edward, 218; Frederick Alexander, 214; Harriet, 218; Henry, 214 (2), 218 (3); Honoria, 214 (2), 218 (3); Walter Russel, 218.
- Heward, Elizabeth, 35; George, 25; Robert, 35; Susanna, 25.
- Hews or Hewes, Anne, 33; Edmond, 57; Edward, 33; Katherin, 58; Robert, 57, 58, 60.
- Hewson, Anne, 41; Anthony, 40, 41; Robert, 40.
- Heyes, *see* Hay.
- Heythuysen, Van, *see* Van Heythuysen.
- Hibbert, Anne, 172, 176, 179; Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 179; Joseph, 172, 176, 179; William, 172.
- Hicox, Arthnr, 69; John, 69.
- Hide, *see* Hyde.
- Higett, —, 154.
- Higgins, Chas. Cure, 187; Martha, 187; Wm., 187.
- Higgs, Anne, 134, 137; John, 137; William, 134 (2), 137, 239, 241; —, 239, 241.
- Highmore, Ann, 146; Charles, 143 (2), 145, 146, 148; Daniel, 148; Elizabeth, 143, 145 (2), 146, 148.
- Hild, Jno., 183 (2); Mary, 183.
- Hill, Abraham, 104; Amy, 105, 107, 112, 114, 116 (2); Ann, 266 (2), 267, 277; Charles, 105, 278; Edith, 226, 228 (2); Edward, 116, 136; Eleanor, 274; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 107, 136, 266, 277; Francis, 226, 228; George, 74, 77, 105, 107, 112 (2), 114, 116 (2); Hannah, 104; Henry, 228 (2); James, 280; John, 114; John Joseph, 219; Joseph, 219; Joshua, 176, 276 (2), 277 (4), 278, 279, 280; Martha, 104; Mary, 74, 176, 273, 274 (3), 276 (3), 277 (3), 278, 279, 280; Mary Hooper, 266; Rachel, 279; Richard, 136, 240; Richard James, 226; Sarah, 116, 176, 219, 276; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 266 (2), 267, 273, 274 (2); Thomas Hooper, 267; —, 101, 102, 240.
- Hilldrup, Elizabeth, 268 (2); Jno., 268.
- Hilliard (Hillyard or Hilliarde), Daniel, 10; Elizabeth, 11, 58, 72; Francis, 11; Henry, 59; John, 38, 55, 74, 76; Joseph, 61; Lawrence, 12; Leonard Shepard, 45; Lettice, 13; Mary, 46; Nicholas, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 16, 17; Penelope, 16; Rebecca, 74; Ricarda, 66; Richard, 62, 64; Robert, 17, 53, 72, 75; Sara, 37, 64, 75; Susan, 45; William, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 66, 76.
- Hillier, William, 176 (2); —, 176.
- Hillman, Jane, 78; Joshua, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Hillyard, *see* Hilliard.
- Hilton, Gawin, 26; Hester, 161; James, 214; John, 161 (2); Mary, 214; Thomas, 26; Thomas Haysted, 214.
- Hinckes or Hincks, Elizabeth, 45; Gresham (Gressam), 45, 46, 47; Mary, 47; Nathaniel, 46.
- Hinson, Elizabeth, 49, 67; John, 49, 51 (2), 67, 69 (2), 71 (2), 76; Mary, 76.
- Hird, John Tufton, 184; Joshua, 189; Mary, 186, 188; Sophia, 182 (2), 183, 184, 185 (2), 186, 188, 189; Wm., 182, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188, 189.
- Hitch, Bryan, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140.
- Hitcham or Hichman, Joseph, 60 (2), 63; Mary, 63.
- Hitchcocke, Nicholas, 102 (2); Rebecca, 102.
- Hitchin or Hitchens, Alice, 251, 305; Elizabeth, 251; —, 305.
- Hoare, Anne, 114, 273; Ferdinando, 273; Henry, 87, 92; James, 53, 116; Jane, 119; John, 85, 96, 105; Martha, 111; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 273; Richard, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 117, 119; Susanna, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98 (2), 102 (2), 105, 108, 111, 116, 117, 119; Thomas, 49, 108; William, 49, 117.
- Hobbs, Eliza Georgiana, 217; Georgiana, 217; Hester, 270; William, 270 (2); William Ratton, 217.
- Hodges, Charles, 284; Dorothy, 118, 120, 123, 125; Edward, 118, 120 (2), 123, 125 (2), 231; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 284; George, 47, 170, 171, 172; Hannah, 47; Mary, 170, 171, 172 (2); Nathaniel, 170; Thomas Ransom, 171; William, 123, 284.
- Hogg, Ann, 152, 215; Charles, 217; Elizabeth, 152; John Edward, 215, 216, 217; John Roberts, 216; Selina, 215, 216, 217; Tobias, 152.
- Holbord, John, 161; —, 161.
- Holehouse, Charles, 276, 278; Elizabeth, 275, 276, 277 (2), 278, 279; Samuel, 275; Thomas, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279 (2).
- Holgate, Bridget, 10; John, 10, 12; Samuel, 12.
- Holfie, Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29.
- Holliday or Holiday, Edmond, 146, 148; Fortune, 15; Henry, 15; Ingh, 149; Jane, 146; Mary, 148; Sarah, 146, 148, 149 (2).
- Hollier, Lydia, 288; Margaret, 288; Richard, 288.
- Hollimore, Richard, 56; Robert, 56.
- Hollis, Anne, 110 (2), 114; Hester, 114; John, 110, 114, 303, 304; —, 303, 304.
- Hollister, Frederick, 175; Love, 175; William, 175.
- Holman, Anthony, 42; Damaris, 42; Esther, 175; John, 175; William, 174.
- Holmes, Elizabeth, 288, 289 (2), 290; Hannah, 283, 288; Jasper, 283, 288, 290 (2); Jasper Thomas, 289; Mary, 89, 97 (2); Richard, 89 (2), 97; William, 283; —, 101.
- Holoway, Edward, 34; Richard, 34.



- Holyland, Christopher, 184; Eleanor, 181; Mary, 184.
- Honnor, Adrianus, 272; Mary, 272 (2).
- Honywood, John, 45; Robert, 45.
- Hood, Mary, 147; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Hooke *or* Hooks, Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 33; George, 41; James, 152; Margaret, 35; Robert, 33, 34 (2), 35, 37, 41, 45; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 152.
- Hooker, Anne, 20, 26; Elizabeth, 22, 28; Nicholas, 19, 20, 22, 23 (2); William, 19, 26, 28.
- Hooley, Catherine, 222; George, 222; Henry, 220; Henry John, 220; John, 222; Mary, 220.
- Hopkins, Edmund, 284; Elizabeth, 191, 249, 284; Hugh (Hew), 113; Marmaduke, 113, 115 (2), 116 (2), 117 (3), 118, 120, 124, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246 (2), 247, 248 (2), 219 (2), 250, 251, 254, 303; Maudley, 113, 118, 120, 124 (2), 249; Peregrine, 118; Richard Thomas, 191; Sophia, 120; Thomas Richard, 191; William, 284; —, 110 (4), 111 (11), 112 (15), 122 (3), 124 (2), 126, 127 (3), 128 (2), 257, 303.
- Hopson, Mary, 284; Richard, 284 (2).
- Hopwood, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 279; John, 278, 279; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 57; William, 57.
- Horne *or* Horn, Ambrose, 88, 91 (2); Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 174 (2); Joanna, 88, 91; John, 171; Martha, 169 (2), 171; Mary, 65; Richard, 169, 171, 174; Thomas, 88.
- Horribell, Jeremiah, 60; John, 60.
- Horsley, George, 227, 228; George William, 227; Jacoba, 227, 228; Thomas, 228.
- Horton, Adam, 65 (2).
- Hoskins, Elizabeth, 96, 113 (2); John, 113; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96, 113 (2).
- Hotham *or* Hottam, Ann, 163 (2); Culpeper, 163 (2); Frances, 163; John, 59 (2); Susannah, 163.
- Hotine, Ann Sophia, 217; Benjamin, 217; Mary, 217.
- Hottam, *see* Hotham.
- Houfham, Ann, 161; Colpper, 161; Elizabeth, 161.
- Houlston, Edward, 300 (2); Edward Kent, 300; Martha Ann, 300 (3).
- House *or* Howse, Charlotte Mary Halse *or* Alice, 207, 208; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 78, 207, 208 (2); George, 207, 208 (3); George Washington, 225; Henry, 225; Maria, 225; Mary, 78.
- Howard, Abraham, 203; Ann, 192; Betty, 203; Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth Frances, 193; James, 215; James Russell, 215; Joseph, 192, 193, 195 (2), 203; Susanna, 192, 193, 195.
- Howe *or* How, Anne, 59, 156; Burchytt, 116; Edward, 11; Jane, 156; Joseph, 116, 119; Lazarus, 156; Mary, 116, 119; Nicholas, 14; Richard, 2 (2), 11, 13, 14; Robert, 59; Ruth, 119; Thomas, 236, 238, 239; William, 13; —, 236, 238, 239.
- Howell *or* Howel, Catherine, 129 (2); Frances, 121; Garrard, 125; Henry, 119; John, 122, 129, 233; Mary, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125; Samuel, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125 (2), 231; Thomas, 123; —, 233, 235.
- Howson, Anne, 19, 25; Elizabeth, 21; John, 19, 21, 25, 28; Sara, 28; Thomas, 35, 48 (2); William, 35.
- Hubbald, James, 92, 95; Mary, 91 (2), 91; Richard, 92; Samuel, 91, 94; Susannah, 22, 95; William, 94, 95; *see also* Hubbard.
- Hubbard, Heaster, 86; James, 84 (2), 86, 88; Mary, 88; Susanna, 84, 86, 88; *see also* Hubbard.
- Hudson, Adam Eyre, 16, 86; Alexander, 99; Edward, 29; Francis, 44; George, 29, 31, 54, 39, 44, 47; Hugh, 47; John, 31, 53 (2); Margaret, 245, 256 (2); Mary, 39, 184, 245 (2); Mercy, 99, 110, 115; Ralph, 51; Robert, 129, 233; Samuel, 110; Samuel William, 184 (2); Thomas, 34; William, 99, 110, 115, 245, 253, 256, 305, 306, 308; —, 308.
- Hues, *see* Hews.
- Hughes, Elizabeth, 203; George, 198 (2); John Thomas, 203; Katherine, 61; Mary, 198, 213, 214; Robert, 61; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 203, 213, 214; William, 213.
- Hulbert, Elizabeth, 210 (3); James Michael, 210; James William, 210 (2).
- Hulte, Hubert, 1.
- Hulton, Anne, 3; William, 4.
- Hume, Benjamin, 165; Bridget, 165; Mary, 165.
- Humphreys (Humphrys, Humphry, *or* Humphrey), Dorothy, 92; Francis, 202; John, 92; Martha, 202; Martha Sarah, 202; Thomas, 92; —, 142, 158.
- Hungerford, Elizabeth, 119, 120, 122; George, 122; John, 88; Katherine, 84; Martha, 84, 88, 94, 119; Walter, 84, 88, 94, 119, 120 (2), 122; William, 94; —, 106.
- Hunt, Charles, 212; Edward Francis, 194; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 192, 193; John Richard, 193; Joseph, 75 (2); Martha, 194; Mary, 153, 212 (2); Stephen, 194; Thomas, 212 (3); William, 153, 192 (2), 193.
- Hunter, Henry, 293; John, 293; Mary, 293; Nicholas, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Hunton, Anthony, 46; Elizabeth, 58; John, 53; Lucretia, 51; Mordecai, 57; Nathaniel, 52; Samuel, 46, 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58; Sarah, 55.
- Hurley, Abigail, 35; Benjamin, 33; Rebecca, 30; William, 30, 33, 35.
- Hurst *or* Hurste, Elizabeth, 273, 275; Richard, 164 (3), 272 (3), 273, 274 (2), 275; Sarah, 272 (3), 273, 274, 275; Ursula, 4; —, 252, 305.
- Hurte, Alice, 110; Anne, 112 (2); Josiah, 110, 112; Susannah, 110.
- Hurwood, Susanna Ann, 149.
- Husband *or* Husbands, John Jenkins, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 26; William, 26, 176.
- Huscroft *or* Husterof, Elizabeth, 106, 112 (2), 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 254; Henry, 106, 112, 159 (2), 161, 243 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 248, 250 (2), 254, 303, 304, 307; John, 161; Mary, 159, 246, 254; Rebecca, 106; Sarah, 161, 247, 248; —, 303, 304, 307.
- Husey, Ann, 201, 202; Harriott, 201; Hubert, 201, 202; Sophia, 202.
- Hutcherof, Harwood, 166; Henry, 165 (2), 166; Penelope, 165, 166.
- Hutchins *or* Hutchen, Anne, 172, 173, 176 (2), 274; Francis, 13; Margaret, 172; Mary, 146, 154 (2), 157, 163 (2), 274; Robert, 12, 13; Suzan, 12; Thomas, 157; William, 146 (2), 154, 157, 163, 172, 173 (2), 176, 274.
- Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutcheson, Huthinson, *or* Hvchenson), Edmond, 74, 76; Eliza-



beth, 74; Hannah, 6; Henry, 244; Isabel, 5; Jane, 105; John, 5, 6, 7, 8; Luke, 6; Margaret, 76, 105; Martha, 244; Sackfeild, 105; Simon, 5, 244; Susan, 7.  
 Hutton, Mary, 1; Richard, 5.  
 Huxley, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Hyatt, Benjamin, 192; John, 48, 50; Katherine, 48; Mary, 50, 192 (2).  
 Hycoks, Arthur, 70, 71; Frances, 71; Ruth, 70.  
 Hyde *or* Hide, Anna Maria, 174, 175, 176, 180, 185, 189, 208; Anne, 181 (2); Caroline Matilda, 208; Eliza, 204; George, 198; Harriot Mary, 197; James, 175, 181, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 210; Jane, 180, 203; John, 241; Louisa, 209; Mary, 176, 210; Mary Ann, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 206 (2), 208 (2), 209, 210; Thomas, 174 (2), 175, 176, 180, 185, 189, 200; William, 185; William Henry, 189; —, 138, 140, 141, 241.  
 Hygate, Anne, 82, 94, 100; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 100; Nicholas, 80; Ralph, 82 (2), 94, 100; Sarah, 94.  
 Hylliard, *see* Hilliard.  
 Hypwell, Ann, 138, 140; Joseph, 138, 140 (2); Sarah, 138.

## I

Ibbott, —, 137, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146, 148, 262 (5), 263 (7).  
 Ibbs *or* Ibhes, Mary, 249; William, 249 (2), 303; —, 303.  
 Illingworth, Cayley, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 279; William, 278, 279.  
 Ingar, John, 51; Mary, 51; William, 51, 53 (2), 54.  
 Ingham, Elizabeth, 77 (2); Josiah, 70; Josua, 67; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62, 63 (2), 67, 70, 77.  
 Inghish, *see* English.  
 Ingram, Bridget, 49; Ralph, 51; Robert, 49; Rowland, 51; Sarah, 64, 73; Thomas, 73; —, 64.  
 Iveson *or* Ivison, Margery, 19; Mary, 222; Mary Lee, 222 (2); Michael, 20; Richard, 19, 20; Thomas Park, 222; William, 222 (2).

## J

Jackson *or* Jacksonne, Alfred Anthony, 211; Ann *or* Anna, 36, 43, 197; Anthony, 43; Catherine, 197; Charles, 62; Chilton, 267; Christian, 46; Edmond, 107, 111, 303, 304 (2); Elizabeth, 45, 61; Ellen, 47; George, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48 (2), 51, 253, 306; Hannah, 281; Henry, 285; James, 197; Joan (Joan), 5; John, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 107, 137, 237, 285; John Mark, 285; Joyce, 58; Juliet, 285; Maria, 211; Mary, 62, 107, 111 (2), 137, 253 (2), 267; Mathew, 51; Nicholas, 40, 57, 59 (2); Richard, 4; Samuel, 267; Susanna, 57, 63, 285; Thomas, 42, 43, 46, 59, 281, 285; Thomas Joseph, 211, 281; William, 60, 137; —, 237, 303, 304 (2), 306.  
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 7; Steven, 7.  
 James, Alice, 58; Benjamin, 261; Bennet, 53; Christofer, 64; Edward, 80; Eliza, 219 (2), 221; Emily Mary, 217; Frances, 64; James, 85; John, 56, 80, 83, 85, 93, 109, 114, 115 (2); Margaret, 80, 83, 85; Mary, 221; Mary Eliza-

beth, 217; Robert, 56, 219, 221; Thomas, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 83, 217; —, 97, 98, 103.  
 Jarnis, Edward, 78; Isabell, 78 (2).  
 Jay, Catharine, 184; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 184.  
 Jefferson, Ralph, 57; Sarah, 57.  
 Jekyll, Elianor, 262; Helen, 259; Joseph, 259; Thomas, 259, 262 (2).  
 Jemson, Anne, 16; Raphe, 14; Robert, 13; Thomas, 12 (2), 13, 14, 16.  
 Jenkins, Anne, 97; Catherine, 105 (2), 115, 117, 120, 121; David, 117; Elizabeth, 163 (3); James, 163 (2); John, 97; Mary, 97, 163; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 120; William, 105, 115, 117, 120, 121 (2).  
 Jenkinson *or* Jenkenson, Parnell, 5; Richard, 4; Thomas, 3; William, 5.  
 Jennings *or* Gennings, Arthur, 277; David, 277; Edward, 84, 86, 108; Elinor, 290; Elizabeth, 84 (2), 86, 108, 277; James, 290 (2); John Wingate, 277; Mary, 86; Mary Ann, 219, 222; Philip, 219; Richard, 219, 222; Samuel, 108.  
 Jerner, —, 158.  
 Jeunon, Christian, 84; Henry, 84; Richard, 84.  
 Jevons, —, 91.  
 Jewitt, Christopher, 183; Elizabeth, 183; James, 183.  
 Joanes. *see* Jones.  
 Jobson, Henry, 210; Matilda, 209; Samuel Stafford, 209, 210, 211 (3); Susan, 209, 210, 211 (2).  
 Johens *and* Johns, *see* Jones.  
 Johnson, Alice, 6, 18; Amelia, 207; Anne, 108, 171 (2), 172 (2), 174, 175, 176; Anthony, 38; Benjamin, 167, 214, 215; Edward, 108; Ekins, 92; Elizabeth, 9, 56, 61, 78, 81, 84, 88, 92, 93 (2), 95, 100 (2), 105, 110, 115 (2), 167, 168, 175, 205, 207; Gabriel, 205, 207; George, 205; Georgiana Stacy, 215; Gerrard, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176; Gilbert, 9, 12; Henry, 84; Johan *or* Joan, 5, 9; John, 5, 6, 9, 12, 78, 81 (2), 84, 88, 92, 93, 95; Lewis, 95; Martha, 104; Mary, 104, 105; Mary Ann, 108; Otho, 104 (2), 111; Richard, 56, 88, 110; Robert, 174; Sarah, 214, 215; Sarah Stacy, 214; Susannah, 168, 176; Thomas, 18, 20, 23 (2), 38, 40 (2), 78; William, 20; Wright, 167, 168.  
 Jones (Joanes, Johens, *or* Johnes), Andrew, 30; Ann, 196, 275 (3), 276 (3); Catherine *or* Katherine, 28, 180, 264; Charles, 261, 262, 264, 265 (2), 266, 268 (4); Charlotte, 196, 197; Davie, 28, 30, 31; Dinah, 249; Edward, 166, 193, 249, 278 (2), 304; Elias, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 30, 48, 66, 74, 76, 193, 266, 276, 278; Elizabeth Ryly, 190; Grizill, 48; Harriet, 214; Isabell, 7; James, 180, 276; Jane, 166, 191; Jasper, 8; John, 3, 67, 193, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 261, 285; Joseph, 66; Martha, 166; Mary, 56, 190, 191, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 262, 286 (2); Nicholas, 7, 8; Oswald Croxon, 216; Owen, 195; Philip, 31; Rebecca, 2; Reney, 195; Richard, 74 (2), 76, 286; Richard Jennings, 213; Robert, 196, 197; Robert Hollis Andrew, 182; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 48, 196, 197, 285 (2); Sophia, 53; Susanna, 182, 183 (2), 184, 190; Symon, 55; Theede, 261, 262, 264, 265 (3), 266, 268 (2); Thomas, 48 (2), 51, 53, 70, 76, 180, 210, 219,

276; Walter, 53, 55, 56; William, 66 (2), 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 196, 265, 275 (3), 276 (3); William Charles, 212; William Kinsman, 184; —, 128, 304.  
 Jordan, Ann, 163; Edmund, 163; Jane, 163.  
 Joseph, Catherine Ann, 214; Hannah, 214; William, 214.  
 Joynings, George, 64 (2).  
 Judkins, Matthew, 241; —, 241.  
 Jues, Diana, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Jabez, 108 (3).  
 Jygges, Anne, 51; Dnsabell, 56; George, 54; Mary, 52; Robert, 51, 52, 54, 55 (2), 56.

K

K., B., *see* Keen.  
 Kabwell, William, 58 (2).  
 Karington, Henry, 7; John, 7, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Keewich, Mary, 1; William, 2.  
 Keeble, Arnold, 142; John, 145; Martha, 111, 112, 145; Robert, 141 (2), 142, 145.  
 Keen *or* Keene, B., 200 (3), 201 (4), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2), 205, 286 (4), 287 (7), 288 (3); Elizabeth, 132; Thomas, 132, 237; William, 132; —, 237.  
 Kelham, James, 48; Robert, 48.  
 Kelland, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285; William, 285.  
 Kelly, Ann, 284; James, 284; John, 284.  
 Kelsbey *or* Kelsby, —, 142, 146; *see also* Kilsbey.  
 Kember, Elisha, 62 (2).  
 Kemp, Anne, 167; Charles, 197; Christopher, 197 (2); Frederick Christian, 196; Hester *or* Esther, 165, 167, 168; John, 165 (2), 167, 168 (2); John Christopher, 196; Maria, 197; Sarah, 196, 197 (2).  
 Kempton, Hannah, 141; Robt., 144; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 144.  
 Kemton, *see* Kempton.  
 Kendall *or* Kendle, Ann, 139; Henry, 3; Isabel, 4; James, 139; Jonathan, 135 (2), 139; Magdalen, 3; Mary Stephens, 224; Thomas, 2; William, 224 (2).  
 Kensit, Elizth., 205; John, 205 (2).  
 Kent, Abigail, 45.  
 Kenton, Francis, 74 (2), 75; Thomas, 75.  
 Ker, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 145; John Brown, 226; Mary, 143; Robert, 143, 145; Susanna, 143, 145; William, 226.  
 Kersell *or* Kersal, Ann, 181; Catharine, 183; Comfort, 185; Elizabeth, 180; John, 186; Martha, 179; Sarah, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186; William, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186.  
 Kersha, Alice, 92, 95; John, 92; Robert, 92, 95 (2).  
 Kestin, George, 112; Jonathan, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Kettle, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Samuel, 200.  
 Key, Hannah Cade, 271; John, 268; Jonathan, 271 (3); Lena, 267; Lena Cow, 269; Mary, 267 (3), 268 (2), 269; Sarah, 271 (2); Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (2), 269; Thomas Milward, 268.  
 Kidd, Dorothy, 79, 82; James, 82; John, 79 (2), 82.  
 Kidder, Anne, 24; Cicely, 21; Faith, 19; Thomas, 19, 21, 24.  
 Kiftell, *see* Kistell.  
 Kilday *or* Kildy, Elizabeth, 277; Margaret, 277; —, 277.

Killingworth, Anne, 274; Sarah, 274; William, 274.  
 Kilner, Dorothy, 179; Frances, 177, 179; Joseph, 177; Thomas, 177, 179.  
 Kilsbey, —, 135 (2), 257; *see also* Kelsbey.  
 King *or* Kinge, Ann, 200, 263; Cicely (Sisilley), 35; Elizabeth, 116, 119; John, 200; Joseph, 116, 119; Margaret, 43; Mary, 116, 119; Mathew, 42, 43, 46; Priscilla, 36; Raphe, 35, 36; Richard, 42; Thomas, 46, 200.  
 Kip, Rebecca, 29; William, 29.  
 Kirk *or* Kirke, Ann, 181 (2); George Robert, 293; James, 181.  
 Kirkby, Catherine, 210 (2); David, 210; William, 210 (2); William Edward, 210.  
 Kirtland, Elizabeth Harriott, 202; Esther, 202; George Timothy, 202.  
 Kistell (Kisstell *or* Kiftell), Charles, 64, 78; Elizabeth, 64, 78; Isaac, 78; Rebecca, 78.  
 Kitson, Jane, 165 (2); John, 165.  
 Kittle, Ann, 209 (2); Elizabeth, 209; James Robert, 209; Samuel, 209 (2).  
 Knewstulbe, Edward, 48; Henry, 48.  
 Kniget, *see* Knight.  
 Knight (Knichte *or* Kniget), Anne, 59, 73, 125, 131, 155, 157, 158; Arthur, 72, 73; Daniel, 65; Edmund, 165, 167, 168, 169; Edmund Thomas, 167; Eliza, 292; Elizabeth, 155, 169; Ellen *or* Ellyn, 63; Francis, 61; George, 292 (2); Grace, 68; Henrietta, 167, 168; Henry, 155, 157; Her., 158; Hester, 72; Joanna, 164, 166, 167, 168; John, 125, 127, 128, 131, 157, 164, 166, 167, 168, 199, 221, 231, 232 (2), 236; Margaret, 125, 127 (2), 128, 131; Mary, 158, 165 (2), 167, 168 (2), 169, 199, 200, 251; Mary Ann, 200; Mary Thorp, 166; Mathew, 62 (2); Michael, 128; Rivier, 199, 200; Sarah, 10, 221; Squire Richard Thomas, 221; Symon, 251, 304, 306; Theophilus, 74; Thomas, 164, 251; William, 10, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63, 65, 68; —, 62, 236, 304, 306.  
 Knoales, James, 141; John, 141; Margaret, 141.  
 Knott, John, 62 (2).  
 Kohler, Anna Margareta, 222; Anne Jane, 220; Catharine, 219, 220, 221, 222; Catharine Caroline, 219; David, 219; John David, 220, 221, 222 (2).  
 Kylmer, Jane, 6; Robert, 6, 7; Sara, 7.  
 Kynaston, Elizabeth, 204, 205, 206, 290, 291 (2), 292 (2); Eliza Mary, 204; George, 291; Harriot, 292; Henry, 291; John, 204, 205, 206, 289 (2), 290, 291 (2), 292 (2); Louisa Ann, 292; Richd. Corbett, 290; Sarah, 206; William, 205.

L

Lacey, Christian, 273; —, 273.  
 Laidman, Phebe, 230; William, 230, 232.  
 Lake, Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 195.  
 Lamb *or* Lambe, Elizabeth, 88; Sarah, 88; William, 88, 94, 108.  
 Lambden, Abigail, 105; William, 105 (2).  
 Lancaster, Hannah, 193; Sarah, 193; William, 193.  
 Lanckshawe *and* Lankshawe, *see* Langshawe.  
 Lane, Anthony, 109, 112, 115, 120, 123; Elizabeth, 109, 115; Henry, 6; Hugh, 112; Jane,

- 109, 112, 115, 120, 123; Mary, 120; Susannah, 123.
- Langhorne, Lancelot, 34, 36.
- Langley, Francis, 15, 17, 18 (2); Jane, 15; John, 24; Joyce, 23; Richard, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27; Robert, 27; Susan, 17; William, 20.
- Langshawe (Lanckshawe or Lankshawe), Henry, 9, 11, 13, 15; Raphe, 9, 15; Richard, 13; William, 11.
- Lannay, De. *see* De Lannay.
- Lapley or laply, James, 70, 71 (2), 73 (2); Katherine, 70.
- Larkin, Marmaduke, 249 (2), 303; Sarah, 249; —, 303.
- Last, George, 292; Henry, 216; Jane Mary, 216, 218, 291, 292 (2), 293 (2); John Clarence, 218; Mark, 216, 218, 291, 292 (3), 293 (2); Mary, 291; Sarah, 293; William Henry, 293.
- Land, Benjamin, 201; Elizabeth, 200; John, 195; Martha, 197; Mary Ann, 194 (3), 195, 197, 198, 200, 201; Thomas, 198; Thomas Breamer, 194 (3), 195, 197, 200, 201; William Thomas, 198.
- Laver, Elizabeth Ann, 217; Harriet, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Lavie, Amelia or Emelia, 188; Ann, 188 (2); Frances, 188; Germain, 188 (2).
- Lavington, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 93, 97, 102 (2), 106, 112, 244, 245 (2); Isabella, 245; John, 112; Joseph, 93, 97 (2), 102, 106, 108, 112, 244, 245 (2); Richard, 93; Robert, 244; William, 106.
- Law or Lawe, Alice, 44; Annes, 21; Anthony, 38; Christopher or X'pofor, 16, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42 (2), 44, 46, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52; Elizabeth, 23, 39; James, 50; Joan, 36, 46; John, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 37; Margaret, 18; Martha, 52; Mary, 17, 49, 51; Thomas, 20.
- Lawrence or Laurence, Anne, 105, 107, 111 (2), 244, 245; Benjamin, 250, 251 (2), 304 (2), 305; Daniel, 106, 110; Elizabeth, 106, 110, 244; George, 105; Henrietta, 250; Mary, 250, 251 (3); Noah, 105, 107 (2), 111, 244, 245; Peter, 251; Susannah, 106, 245; William, 110; —, 304 (2), 305.
- Lay, Ambrose, 177; Susanna, 177 (2).
- Layfeild, Elizabeth, 86 (2); Samuel, 86.
- Leaf, Ann, 262; Joanna, 262; John, 262.
- Leake or Leake, Edward, 146 (2), 148, 149, 151, 154, 158; Elizabeth, 89, 116; Isabella or Jesabela, 151, 158; John, 154; Joseph, 149; Martha, 103; Mary, 81, 84 (2), 89, 96, 103, 116, 146, 148 (2), 149, 151, 154, 158; Robert, 81; Samuel, 81, 81, 89, 96 (2), 103, 116.
- Leath, John, 199, 200, 203 (2); Lætitia, 199 (2), 203; Sarah Lætitia, 200.
- Leaver, Abigail, 153; Ann, 153; James, 153.
- Leckeirs, Joseph, 158 (2); Mary, 158.
- Ledam, Andrew, 2; Francis, 3; Robert, 1.
- Lee and Lea. *see* Leigh.
- Lecke, *see* Leake.
- Legard, Thomas, 5.
- Legatt, *see* Leggatt.
- Legg, Benjamin, 294; Elizabeth, 214 (2), 294 (3); Emma, 294; James, 291; John, 214 (3), 294 (3); William, 214.
- Leggatt or Legatt, Mary, 174; Rebecca, 130; Sarah, 174; Vincent, 174; William, 130 (2), 235; —, 235.
- Legh, *see* Leigh.
- Leigh (Lea, Lee, or Ley), Ann, 75, 160; Bartrup, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54; Benjamin, 155; Edward, 58 (2); Elizabeth, 12, 153, 194, 292; Frances, 155, 269 (2); Francis, 54; James, 175; James Farr, 289; John, 48, 194; John Henry, 175; Joseph, 153, 269; Joyce, 175; Lancelot (Lavncelot), 75; Martha, 49; Mary, 69, 160; Mary Farr, 210; Richard, 160; Robert, 69; Samuel, 52; Suzanna, 36; Temperance, 289 (3), 290, 292; Thomas, 36, 153; William, 12, 50, 155, 194, 289 (2), 290, 292.
- Leightonhouse, —, 106.
- Lemere, Debora, 36; Elias, 36.
- Lemon or Leammon, Hickford, 84; Mary, 80, 84, 88, 96; Rehecka, 80; Robert, 88; Thomas, 80, 84, 88, 96 (2).
- Lench, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46.
- London, —, 175.
- Leonard, Anne, 4; Awdrey, 4; Hellen, 3; Johane, 2; John, 88, 90; Mary, 88, 90; Mary Magdalene, 88; Thomas, 90.
- Lepton, Christopher, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Letts, Mary, 101 (2); William, 101.
- Leuson, Charles, 73; John, 73.
- Levens, Allingham, 284 (2); Frances, 284.
- Levett, Elizabeth, 245 (2); Everard, 245.
- Lewin (Leuen or Leueng), Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 70, 72 (2), 81 (2); Timothy, 70.
- Lewis or Lewes, Adolphus John, 215; Anna Maria, 209; Catherine, 199, 201, 202, 203, 209; Charles Joshua, 285; Edmond, 88, 93 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 10, 165, 199, 212, 213, 214, 215 (2); Eliza Caroline, 212; Ellys, 10; Felix, 289; Hannah, 30, 165, 282, 283, 284, 285 (2), 289; Hannah Elizabeth, 285; Jane, 201; Joanna, 203; John, 19, 165, 284; John Henry, 202; Joseph, 282 (2), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2), 289; Lewis, 201, 202, 203, 209; Margaret, 88, 93, 95 (2); Mary, 88, 251 (2); Sara, 19; Sophia Clifton Curtis, 214; Snzanna, 29; Thomas, 29, 30, 199; William, 64 (2), 212, 213, 214, 215 (2), 251, 305; William Albert, 213; William Myers, 215; —, 155, 305.
- Lewkins, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
- Ley, *see* Leigh.
- Liddiard, Frances, 188 (2), 190; Thomas, 188, 190 (2).
- Light or Lighte, Alexander, 1; Elizabeth, 104; George, 104; Peter, 104; Thomas, 2.
- Limpny or Limpenie, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 26 (2), 28, 31; Suzanna, 31.
- Lincon, Abigail, 154; Peirce, 154; Richard, 154.
- Linfoot, Amelia, 211, 212 (3), 213; Francis, 211; Harriott, 213; Robert, 211, 212 (2), 213.
- Lingard or Lingart, Anne, 115; Christofer, 5; Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 115.
- Linger, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 155, 157, 158, 160; John, 155, 157 (2), 158, 160; Mary, 158; William, 6.
- Lishman, Eleanor, 181 (2); John, 181.
- Littleton, Frances, 95; John, 95; Phillip, 93, 95; —, 95.
- Little, Edward, 60; Isaac, 193; James, 154; Martha, 193 (2); Susanna, 154; Thomas, 154; —, 60.
- Litton (Litton or Lytton), Edmond, 61; Elizabeth, 59; Jane, 59; Joseph, 59 (2); Nathaniel, 61; Sarah, 60; —, 60.



Livemore, Elizabeth, 198; John, 199; Sarah, 198, 199; William, 198, 199.  
 Llewellyn (Llewellyn, Lluellyn, Lluelliu, or Lluell'ing), Alice, 268, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271, 273; Ann, 206; Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 271; Margret, 269; Richard, 268 (2), 269 (2), 270 (3), 271, 273 (2); Sarah, 206; Thomas, 206; William, 270.  
 Lloyd or Loyd, Abigail, 94; Elizabeth, 170 (2), 262 (2), 265 (2); Henry, 170; John, 94, 262, 264; Mark, 262; Mary, 141 (2), 263 (2), 264, 265 (2); William, 94, 141, 263, 264, 265 (2).  
 Loader, Charles, 198; Frances, 198; John, 198.  
 Locken, Ann, 156; Constance, 156; Richard, 156.  
 Loft, Elizabeth, 266; Joseph, 266 (2).  
 Londou, Ann, 186 (2), 187 (2), 188; Elizabeth, 187; John, 169; Mary, 187; Robert Hawkins, 188; Wm., 186, 187 (2), 188.  
 Long or Longe, Charles, 157, 158, 162; Charles Marshall, 182; Elizabeth, 46, 157; Henrietta (Hanarita), 46; Lucy, 162; Lydia, 182, 184; Mary, 157, 158, 162; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 182, 184; William, 184.  
 Longbotham or Longbothame, Henry, 90; James, 87, 90; Sarah, 87 (2), 90.  
 Looker, Elizabeth, 181; Richard, 181; Thomas, 181.  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Lorte, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 248, 249 (2), 250; Thomas, 248 (2), 249, 250, 303, 304; —, 303, 304.  
 Lotsham, John, 67; —, 67.  
 Loueday, *see* Loveday.  
 Loveche, *see* Lovick.  
 Loveday or Loueday, Ann, 143, 145, 148; Elizabeth, 267; Francis, 145; James, 267; John, 267; Major, 143; Richard, 143, 145, 148 (2); —, 143.  
 Lovejoy, Benjamin Tuplin, 283.  
 Lovell, Phebe, 88 (2); Thomas, 88.  
 Lovick (Loveche or Lovicke), Edward, 124; Hugh, 118; John, 120; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131; Robert, 117; Thomas, 128; William, 117, 118, 120, 122 (2), 124, 128, 131 (3), 230, 232, 236; —, 236.  
 Lowe, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Lowther, Catherine, 272 (2); Eleanor, 272; Francis, 272 (2); Richard, 272.  
 Loy, Robert, 4.  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd.  
 Lucas, Bridget, 95, 98; Elizabeth, 59; John, 103; Joseph, 106; Mary, 90, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; Richard, 100; Robert, 59, 61, 63 (2); Susanna, 61; Thomas, 90, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; William, 90; —, 109.  
 Lucke, Katherine, 72; Samuel, 72.  
 Luckett, Augusta Sophia, 296; Maria Ann, 295; Rebecca, 295, 296; William Andrew, 295; William Endell, 296.  
 Ludlowe, John, 2.  
 Luellyn, *see* Llewellyn.  
 Lukan, *see* Luken.  
 Luke, Anthony, 49; John, 49, 50, 206; Joseph, 50; Lydia, 204, 206; William, 204, 206; William Edward, 204.  
 Luken or Lukan, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 130; William, 61 (2), 130, 235; —, 235.  
 Lukey, Charles, 192, 282 (2); Mary, 192 (2), 282.

Lukman, Edward, 62 (2).  
 Lumbis, Mary, 29; Michael, 29.  
 Lumley, Caroline, 214; Charles, 213; Charlotte, 210 (2), 211 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2); Edmund, 213; Harriet, 214; Henry, 211; Jane, 213; John, 211; Maria, 210; Richard, 213; Thomas, 210 (2), 211 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2).  
 Lupton, Donald, 56; Susanna, 56.  
 Lurcott or Lurkott, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 56; Robert, 56, 59 (2), 60.  
 Lurkott, *see* Lurcott.  
 Lutman, Anne, 53; Edmond, 52; Edward, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 53; Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 48 (2); William, 52.  
 Lutwych, Elizabeth, 153, 156 (2); Ruth, 153; William, 153, 156 (2).  
 Luzenby, Edmond, 44; Roger, 44.  
 Lyle, Humphrey, 13 (2).  
 Lynche, Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Lyons or Lyon, George, 68; Richard, 68; Susan, 4.  
 Lytton, *see* Litton.

## M

Macbean, Catherine, 200; Margaret, 200; William, 200.  
 Macklean or Mackeleale, George, 277; Richard, 277; Sarah, 277.  
 Maddy, Margaret, 203; Sarah, 203; William, 203.  
 Made, Mary, 4.  
 Madox (Maddax or Maddox), Frances, 23; Judith, 24; Richard, 22, 23, 24; Rowland, 22; —, 161, 162.  
 Magenis, Jane, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.  
 Magwood, Amy, 186, 189; Amy Ann, 186; Robert, 186, 189 (2).  
 Major, Henry, 134.  
 Malcott (Malcott or Maleut), Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 79, 87, 96; William, 79, 87 (2), 96 (2); —, 130, 234; *see also* Walcott.  
 Mallett, Elizabeth, 294; Frederick, 294; Joseph, 294.  
 Mallory, Jane, 2.  
 Mallutt, John, 93; Katherine, 93; Samuel, 93.  
 Malpas, Amey, 171, 275, 276; Joseph, 271, 275 (2), 276; Mary, 171; William, 276.  
 Maltby, Arthur, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146.  
 Man, John, 104 (2); Judith, 104; Merry, 136; Thomas, 136 (2), 239, 240; —, 239, 240.  
 Manesty, John, 36; Peter, 36.  
 Manning (Mauning, Maninge, or Manninge), Francis, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49 (2); James, 47; John, 46; Martha, 47; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 45; Samuel, 40, 60 (2); Sara, 44.  
 Mansborough, Judith, 35; William, 33 (2), 35.  
 Mansfield (Mansfeild or Mansfeilde), Anne, 89, 97, 103, 109, 117; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 86; Joannah, 86; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 86, 89 (2), 97 (2), 103, 109, 117, 136, 233, 240; William, 97, 117; —, 139, 140, 142.  
 Manx or Manxe, Alice, 42; John, 38 (2), 41, 42; Mary, 41.  
 Maplebank, Bridget, 153; Jonathan, 153, 266; Mary, 153, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Mapstone, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205; Thomas Stonhewer, 205.



- Marche, *see* Marsh.  
 Mardell, Daniel, 182; James, 182; Jane, 182.  
 Marden, Bridget, 216; John, 246; Mary, 246.  
 Mare, Debora, 38; Elyas, 38.  
 Markes *or* Marks, Daniel, 154 (2), 157; Elizabeth, 156; Ezekiel, 304 (2); Martha, 154, 157; Nathaniel, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 303; Samuel, 157; Willm., 156; —, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 303, 304 (2).  
 Markham *or* Markeham, Ann, 59; Joyce, 55; Miriam, 58; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 60; William, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62; —, 62.  
 Markwicke, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255, 308; Thomas, 255; —, 308.  
 Marlowe (Marloe *or* Marlow), Isaack, 63; John, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63; Martha, 61; Sarah, 62.  
 Marmion (Mermian, Mermion, *or* Mermyan), Benjamin, 64; Elizabeth, 60; James, 62; Mary, 61; Richard, 60 (3), 61, 62, 64; Samuel, 63; —, 63.  
 Marratt, Ann, 191, 194; Mary, 191; William, 191, 191 (2).  
 Marriott *or* Maryott, Annis, 50; Edward Birch, 188; Elizabeth, 188, 190, 282 (2), 283 (2); Elizabeth Mary, 283; John, 50; Solomon, 188, 190, 282 (2), 283 (2); Sophia, 190; Thomas, 282, 283; William Solomon, 282.  
 Marsh (Marche *or* Marshe), Alice, 99; Charles, 99 (2), 246, 247; Daniel, 5; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 15, 17, 19, 20; James, 21; John, 3; Joseph, 6; Judith, 2, 15; Katherine, 2, 17; Nathaniel, 20; Nicholas, 18; Richard, 7, 63 (2); Robert, 5, 7, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21; Samuel, 4; Sara, 3; Thomas, 5; William, 20.  
 Marshall *or* Marshal, Alexander, 24; Bridget (Brygett), 24; Catherine, 95 (2), 100, 103, 106, 108; Edward, 131; Edward Archable, 154; Eliener, 124, 127, 131; Elizabeth, 190; James, 154; John, 23 (2), 106, 127; Martha, 124; Mary, 108; Nathaniel, 266; Sarah, 103; William, 95, 100, 103, 106, 108, 124, 127, 131 (2), 133, 230, 232, 233, 235, 238; —, 148 (3), 149, 150 (5), 151, 152 (3), 153 (2), 154 (2), 155, 158 (2), 159, 160 (3), 235, 261 (5), 265 (6), 266 (3), 267 (3), 268.  
 Marsham, Jane, 191, 195, 197; Mary Ann, 195; Thomas, 191 (2), 195, 197; William, 197.  
 Marston, Daniel, 4; James, 3.  
 Marten. *see* Martin.  
 Martin (Marten *or* Martyn), Anne, 6; Anthony, 9, 10, 11; Barbara, 279; Bartholomew, 54; Christian, 24; Edward, 56, 125; Elizabeth, 10, 57, 123 (2), 125, 127, 273; Ellis, 24; Elynn, 6; Francis, 88, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (3); Frederick, 224, 225; Frederick Roper Wilson, 224; George, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 55, 88, 111, 147; George Frederick, 225; Hanna, 59; Henry, 5, 123, 125, 231, 232; James, 5, 280; John, 5 (2), 8, 54, 55, 59, 105, 121, 230, 279; Louisa, 224, 225; Lydia, 105, 111; Margaret, 88, 99, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (2); Martha, 127; Mary, 8, 10, 273, 274 (3), 275, 276; Matthew, 99 (2); Nathan, 11; Richard, 5; Robert, 121; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 9, 271, 278; Suzan, 11; Thomas, 6, 51 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 105, 111; Tymothie, 9; William, 3, 6, 8, 58, 274 (2), 275 (2), 276, 281; —, 6, 133, 237.  
 Martindale, Mary, 165; Michael, 161 (2), 165; Sarah, 164, 165.  
 Martyn, *see* Martin.  
 Maryott, *see* Marriott.  
 Mason *or* Masonn, Abraham, 191; Alexander, 6; Ann, 62, 202, 204, 206; Edmund, 204, 206; Edward, 58 (2), 202; Eliener, 90; Elizabeth, 191; Flower, 51; Francis John, 206; Henry, 40, 42, 43 (2), 45, 47, 49, 90; Jane, 181, 202; John, 42; Margaret, 28; Martha, 90; Mathew, 62 (3), 64; Nicholas, 191; Partesa, 45; Ralph, 47; Richard, 181; Roger, 28; Sara, 19, 40; Thomas, 19, 64; William, 181; William Moses, 204; —, 85, 88, 89 (5), 90 (6), 91 (10), 92 (7), 93 (8), 94 (10), 95 (7), 96 (9), 97 (13), 98 (15), 99 (12).  
 Masser, *see* Massy.  
 Massy (Massey, Masser, *or* Massie), Anne, 48, 121, 123 (2); John, 48, 121 (2), 123; —, 149.  
 Masters *or* Master, James, 44; John, 44; —, 88, 89 (2), 90 (6), 91 (2), 92, 93 (4), 94, 95 (2), 98 (2), 99, 100 (2), 102, 103 (2), 104 (2), 105 (2), 106 (2).  
 Masterson, John, 133 (2), 238, 257, 310; Mary, 133, 257; Thomas, 257; —, 238, 310.  
 Maston, Martyn, 4; Peter, 2.  
 Mathews (Matthews *or* Mathew), Ann, 76 (2), 160, 181; Catharine, 187; Charles, 129, 135, 239; Elizabeth, 152, 158, 161, 187; Henry, 153, 155 (2), 156, 158, 159, 160, 161; James, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 281 (2); James Butler, 194; John, 76, 153, 190; Maria, 184, 186, 190, 194, 281; Mary, 72, 155, 156 (2), 158, 159 (2), 160, 164, 248, 249; Samuel, 72, 74; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 74, 248, 249; William, 155, 248, 249, 303; —, 139, 234, 303.  
 Mathieson, Alexander William, 223; Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.  
 Maun, Elizabeth, 102 (2), 105; Robert, 102, 105; Sarah, 105.  
 Mawham *or* Mangham, Elizabeth, 263, 265, 266; Frances, 263; George, 263, 265 (2), 266; Philadelphia, 266.  
 Mawson, Elizabeth, 84; Joan, 84; William, 84.  
 Maydwell, John, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 105.  
 Mayne, John, 139; Penelope, 139, 141; William, 139, 141 (2).  
 Mayo, John, 171; Richard, 174; Sarah, 174.  
 Meacocks, Elizabeth, 77; John, 74, 77; Mary, 74.  
 Mead (Meade, Mede, Meed, *or* Medes), Anne, 7, 30, 160; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 37; Henry, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 37; N., 171 (2); Norman, 168, 169, 170 (2), 272, 273 (1); Priscilla, 32; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 33, 34.  
 Meadows, Mary Maria, 196; Sarah, 196; William, 196.  
 Meares *or* Meers, Anne, 120; Edmond, 169; Edmond Thomas, 169; Elizabeth Charity, 169; Henry, 120; Hester, 120.  
 Medcalf (Medecoff *or* Medcalf), Anne, 53; James, 54; John, 53, 54; Mary, 214; Thomas, 214; Thomas William, 214.  
 Medley, Dorcas, 6; Elizabeth, 179; John, 11, 179; Robert, 6, 11, 179.  
 Medlycott, Ann, 280; Edmond, 280; James, 280.  
 Meller, —, 158 (2).  
 Mendham, Charles, 161; Elizabeth, 158 (2), 160, 161; Elizabeth Jane, 159, 162, 163; James, 162; Thomas, 163; William, 158, 159 (2), 160 (2), 161, 162, 163.

- Mercer, Roger, 6; Suzan, 6.  
 Merciall, —, 2.  
 Merridith (Merridith *or* Merideth), Ann, 160;  
 Elizabeth, 83, 86 (2), 88, 93, 98; James, 98;  
 John, 93, 160; Richard, 83; Sarah, 160;  
 Thomas, 83, 86, 88 (2), 93, 98.  
 Mermion, *see* Marmion.  
 Merrett, James, 44, 45.  
 Merrey *or* Merry, Anthony, 38; Elizabeth, 40,  
 201, 204, 207; Harriott Jane, 207; James  
 William, 204; John, 35, 38, 40; Sara, 35;  
 William, 201, 204, 207.  
 Merrill *or* Merrell, Anne, 30; Christopher, 18,  
 23; James, 23, 33; Robert, 18; Walter,  
 18 (3), 19 (2), 23, 30; William, 33.  
 Merriton, Elizabeth, 137 (2); Rowland, 137;  
 —, 141.  
 Merton *or* Murton, Francis, 118, 120; George,  
 180, 184; Jos., 184; Joseph, 180; Martha,  
 118, 120, 184; Mary, 120; Philip, 118.  
 Messinger, Edmond, 20.  
 Metham, Ann, 213; Martha, 212 (2), 213, 215;  
 Martha Rhodes, 212; Robert, 212 (2), 213,  
 215; Robert William, 212; Thomas, 215.  
 Meyricke *or* Meyrick, Peter, 231, 234; —,  
 234.  
 Michael *or* Michael, Elizabeth, 93, 102; Han-  
 nah, 85; Hester, 94; Joseph, 85; Mary, 88,  
 92, 95, 97.  
 Michell, *see* Mitchell.  
 Middleditch, Ann, 220; George, 220; William,  
 220.  
 Middlehurst *or* Middelhurst, Dorothy, 59;  
 Humphry, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; Jane, 57;  
 Mathew, 56; William, 54, 55.  
 Middleton, Mary, 211.  
 Milborne, Daniel, 46; Robert, 46.  
 Milbrum, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44.  
 Miles, Mary, 179; Robert, 179 (2).  
 Millard, Alexander Brightwell, 219; Caroline,  
 216; Charlotte, 214; Elizabeth, 214, 215,  
 216 (2), 218, 219, 221, 222; Emma, 222;  
 Esther, 31; George, 34; John, 27, 214, 215,  
 216 (2), 217, 219, 221, 222; Maria, 218; Mary,  
 216; Richard, 27, 28, 31, 34; Sara, 28; Wil-  
 liam Johnson, 215.  
 Miller, Anne *or* Anna, 79 (2), 81, 84, 98, 207;  
 Caroline, 209; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 201;  
 Henry, 268; Jessy Cunningham, 204; Lucy,  
 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209; Lucy  
 Ann, 203; Lucy Ann Frances, 222; Mary,  
 81, 206; Mathew, 84; Peter, 98; Philip, 79,  
 81, 84; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 222;  
 Susan *or* Susanna, 79, 268; Thomas, 79 (2),  
 200 (2), 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209,  
 222.  
 Milles, *see* Mills.  
 Mills *or* Milles, Anne, 129 (2); Daniel, 132, 236;  
 Elizabeth, 108, 267; Francis, 202; George,  
 108; Hannah, 202; John, 72 (4), 129, 132,  
 234; Mary, 132; Samuel, 267, 269 (2); Sarah,  
 108, 202; Susanna, 267, 269; —, 234, 236.  
 Milner, Anne, 115; Christopher, 115; Eliza-  
 beth, 115; Mary, 115.  
 Minitt, Edmond, 99; Mary, 99 (2).  
 Mitchell *or* Michell, Abraham, 149; Alexander,  
 149; Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 95; James, 135,  
 239; Jane, 95, 135; Mary, 146, 148, 149 (3),  
 152, 154; Nicholas, 146, 148, 149, 152, 154 (2);  
 Robert, 146; Sarah, 148; William, 95, 135;  
 —, 239.  
 Mitre (Miter *or* Myter), Foster, 147; Goldsmith,  
 145.  
 Mockson, Anthony, 5.  
 Moffatt, Charlotte, 289; Frances, 286; George  
 Hackman, 285; Isabella, 284, 287; John, 284,  
 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 289; John William, 285;  
 Mary, 284, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 289; Thomas,  
 286.  
 Molner *or* Mouluer, Martha, 166; Mary, 166;  
 William, 166.  
 Monins, —, 151.  
 Monk, Elinor, 180; Martha, 180; Robert, 180.  
 Moody, *see* Moody.  
 Moody *or* Moodey, Elinor, 77, 82; Joan, 96;  
 John, 96; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 75; Samuel,  
 82; Thomas, 75, 77, 82.  
 Moon, Eliza, 223; Ellen Mary, 223 (3), 224;  
 James, 223 (2), 224; James Hinton, 224.  
 Moore *or* More, Alice, 103; Ann, 203, 204, 205;  
 Ann Sarah, 205; Ary, 103; Benjamin, 184;  
 Christian, 4; Daniel, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 74,  
 183, 184; Frances, 38; Francis, 203; Isaac,  
 203, 204, 205; Joan (Johane), 5, 13; John, 7,  
 8, 9, 183, 184; Margaret, 4; Moses, 70;  
 Peter, 5; Raphe, 38; Richard, 7, 13, 66 (2),  
 68, 70 (2), 74; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 68, 183;  
 William, 103; William White, 204.  
 Morden, Alice, 62; John, 65; Michael, 61;  
 Thomas, 61, 62, 65.  
 More, *see* Moore.  
 Morfe, *see* Murfee.  
 Morgan *or* Morgene, Alice, 34; Anne, 42;  
 Audery, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 254; Jane, 46;  
 Joan, 56; John, 54; Mathew, 57; Peirce, 33,  
 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46; Peter, 58;  
 Randall, 254, 307; Richard, 51; Robert, 41;  
 Susannah, 33, 254; Theodore, 40; William,  
 51, 54, 56, 57, 58; —, 161 (2), 269, 307.  
 Moris, *see* Morris.  
 Morison, *see* Morrison.  
 Morley *or* Morly, Barbara, 276; Elizabeth, 27,  
 276, 277 (5), 278, 279; Eliza Jane, 219;  
 Ellen, 29; Francis, 276, 277 (3), 278, 279;  
 James, 279; James Haynes, 278; Mary, 30,  
 216, 218, 219; Mary Hood, 216; Penelope,  
 277; Thomas, 27, 29, 30; William, 216,  
 218 (2), 219.  
 Morly, *see* Morley.  
 Morrice, *see* Morris.  
 Morris (Moris *or* Morrice), Anne, 115; Catha-  
 rine, 178, 179, 180, 181; Edward, 186; Eliza-  
 beth, 100, 104 (2), 109, 115; George, 100;  
 James, 107, 186; Jane, 109; John, 100, 104,  
 109, 115, 179, 181; Mary, 9, 66 (2), 180;  
 Richard, 10, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181; Robert,  
 64; Sarah, 186 (3); Thomas, 61 (3); Wil-  
 liam, 9, 10, 186 (2); —, 95, 96.  
 Morrison *or* Morison, Ann, 189, 191, 193, 195,  
 287; Catherine, 189; James, 287; Mary, 287;  
 Mary Ann, 191; Ozias Humphry, 197; Rich-  
 ard, 189, 191, 193, 195; Richard John, 197;  
 Sarah, 195; Stafford Briscoe, 193.  
 Morse *or* Morss, John, 72; Judith, 261; Lydia,  
 72; Mary, 261, 262 (2); Robert, 261, 262.  
 Morss, *see* Morse.  
 Morton, Andrew, 49; Charles, 185; Joseph,  
 183, 185; Martha, 180, 183, 185; Rebecca,  
 183; Roger, 49.  
 Mose, Aaron, 68; George, 67; John, 67, 68.  
 Moseley *or* Mosely, Charles, 59 (2); Elizabeth,  
 66; Thomas, 66.

Moteram, Edward, 36; John, 36.  
 Moth *or* Mothe, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 15, 31;  
 Francis, 13; John, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 17, 21,  
 24 (2), 25, 28, 31; Mary, 12; Sara, 17; Tho-  
 mas, 28.  
 Mott, Bridget, 72; Nathaniel, 72.  
 Moulner, *see* Molner.  
 Mount, Anne, 253 (2), 255, 257 (2); James, 253;  
 Jeremiah, 253 (2), 255, 257, 306 (2), 308, 310;  
 Mary, 253, 255; —, 306 (2), 308, 310.  
 Moyre, Joan (Johane), 2.  
 Moynes, Abraham, 50 (2).  
 Moyzes, Edmond, 7; Francis, 6; Jane, 7;  
 John, 3; Rebecca, 5; Sibell, 4; Thomas, 4.  
 Mucklestone *or* Muckleston, Joseph, 178; Mary,  
 177 (2), 178, 179; Richard, 177, 178, 179;  
 Wm. Hawkins, 179.  
 Mudd, Adam, 28; Francis, 28, 29, 32 (2), 34;  
 Henry, 29; Thomas, 31.  
 Mulcock, Ann, 209; Benjamin, 209; Charlotte,  
 209.  
 Mundy, Celia, 164; Charles, 164; Jane, 252 (2);  
 Joseph, 252, 305; Robert, 164; —, 305.  
 Munn *or* Munns, Anne, 175, 177; Catherine,  
 175; John, 175, 177 (2).  
 Murfee (Morfey, Murfey, *or* Murfy), Daniel,  
 103, 110; Elizabeth, 94; Hester, 87; John,  
 37, 38, 44, 46, 87, 94, 100 (2), 103, 106, 110,  
 115, 133; Lawrence, 46; Margaret, 87, 94,  
 100, 103, 106 (2), 110, 115; Onesiphorus, 44;  
 Thomas, 37; Walter, 115; William, 38.  
 Murray, Charles, 207; Charles Knight, 207;  
 Elizabeth, 207; James, 197, 285, 286; Joanna,  
 197, 285, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 197, 285.  
 Murrell, Alexander George, 201, 204; George,  
 203, 204; Jemima Elizabeth, 203; Mary Ann,  
 201 (2), 203, 204.  
 Murser, John, 120; Margaret, 120 (2).  
 Murton, *see* Merton.  
 Mushai, Abraham, 46 (2); Mary, 46; Mathew,  
 46.  
 Musters, Elizabeth, 261; Francis, 261; Monday,  
 261.  
 Myers *or* Myars, Anne, 49; Arthur, 49; Eliza-  
 beth, 229; Thomas, 229 (2).

## N

Nabbs *or* Nabes, Elizabeth, 166; James, 163;  
 Jonathan, 168; Sarah, 163, 164, 167 (2), 168;  
 Thomas, 166; William, 163, 164 (2), 166, 167,  
 168.  
 Nabes, *see* Nabbs.  
 Nall, Robert, 63; Samuel, 63.  
 Nayle, John, 49; Rebecca, 49.  
 Neaste, Samuel, 11, 42; Sara, 42; Wentworth,  
 41.  
 Needham, Anne, 164; Benjamin, 245; Daniel,  
 244; Elizabeth, 103, 105 (2), 244 (2), 245;  
 Frederick, 161; George, 162; John, 105, 154,  
 244 (3), 245; Mary, 157; Rebecca, 194; Sarah,  
 152, 154, 155 (2), 157, 160 (2), 161, 162, 164,  
 165, 194; Thomas, 103 (2), 152 (2), 154, 155,  
 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165 (2), 194.  
 Nelson, Frances Hales, 121; John, 121; Mary,  
 121.  
 Neve, Edward, 7 (2).  
 Nevell, George, 15; Hearsse, 15.  
 Newcombe, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; Wil-  
 liam, 181.  
 Neue, Margaret, 90, 117, 121; Robert, 90 (2),  
 117, 121; Thomas, 121; William, 117.  
 Newhall, Alice, 212; Joseph, 212 (2).  
 Newham, Francis, 206; James, 206; Sarah,  
 206.  
 Newhouse, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 64 (2),  
 65 (2), 67; Margaret, 67 (2).  
 Newsted, Ann, 164; Mottram, 164; Richard  
 Thorold, 164.  
 Newthead *and* Newthred, *see* Nuthead.  
 Newton, Elizabeth, 147, 148, 150, 151, 192,  
 193 (2); Frances, 246; Francis, 168; George,  
 147, 148, 150, 151; Hannah, 166, 168; Henry,  
 192, 193; Isaac Thomas, 193; James, 147,  
 150; Mariba, 166; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 151;  
 Susanna, 193; Thomas, 192, 193; William,  
 166, 168, 246 (2).  
 Niblett, Elizabeth, 264, 265; James, 264; John,  
 264, 265; Thomas, 265.  
 Niccholls, *see* Nicholls.  
 Niccolls, *see* Nicholls.  
 Nichlars, Anne, 247; Isaac, 247; Sarah, 247.  
 Nicholls (Niccholls, Niccolls, Nichols, Nickles,  
 Nickolls, *or* Nickols), Anne, 75; Charles, 269;  
 Elizabeth, 269 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 205;  
 George, 26, 27, 30; Hannah, 52; Helen, 30;  
 Henry, 27; Jane, 205, 207 (2); John, 31, 50;  
 Magdalen, 31; Mary, 86; Merriall, 50; Rich-  
 ard, 75; Samuel, 52, 56 (2); Sarah, 269;  
 Susan, 3; William, 26, 86 (2), 205, 207, 269 (2).  
 Nichols, *see* Nicholls.  
 Nicholson, Barbery, 140; Elizabeth, 29; George,  
 23, 24, 25 (2), 29, 31; Grace, 31; Margaret,  
 23; Mary, 24; Sarah, 140; William, 140.  
 Nickles, *see* Nicholls.  
 Nickolls *and* Nickols, *see* Nicholls.  
 Noell, —, 267.  
 Norden, Clary, 66; Elizabeth, 65; —, 66.  
 Norman, Anne, 80; Catherine, 259; Charles,  
 267; Eleanor (Ellenor), 262; Elizabeth, 255;  
 Esther, 80; James, 264; John, 255, 257, 258,  
 259, 260, 262 (3), 263, 264, 265 (2), 267, 308,  
 309; Mary, 258; Richard, 76; Samuel, 260;  
 Samuel Potter, 263; Sarah, 73, 258, 259, 260,  
 262; Susannah, 255, 257 (2), 262, 263, 264,  
 265, 267; William, 73, 75 (2), 76, 80; —, 308,  
 309.  
 Norris, Ann, 136, 144 (2), 269; Bransford, 136;  
 Christopher, 144, 146; Edward, 136, 241;  
 Elizabeth, 144, 146 (2), 266; James, 187 (2),  
 189, 192, 194, 195, 281; John, 144; John  
 William, 192; Joseph, 194; Mary, 144, 187,  
 189, 192, 194, 195, 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270,  
 271, 281 (2); Samuel, 189, 265, 266, 268, 269,  
 270 (2), 271; Sarah, 268, 271; Thomas, 195;  
 —, 241.  
 Northwood, Elinor, 180; Sophia, 180; William,  
 180.  
 Norton, Anne, 63; Humphry, 64 (2); John,  
 10; Katherine, 64; Mark, 10; —, 63, 64.  
 Nost, Mary, 149; Sybill, 146, 149, 152; Thomas,  
 146 (2), 149, 152 (2).  
 Noy, *see* Noyes.  
 Noyes *or* Noy, Elizabeth, 78, 106, 167; John,  
 106, 167; Peter, 106; Simon, 78; Thomas,  
 167.  
 Nunn, Ann, 218 (3); Charles, 218 (3).  
 Nuthead (Newthead, Newthead, *or* Newthred),  
 James, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 20; John,  
 17; Lettice, 20; Stephen, 19; Susan, 13;  
 Thomas, 14; William, 16.



O

Odlin, Arthur, 110; Catherine *or* Katherine, 110, 114; Robert, 110, 114 (2).  
 Ofill, Esther, 178; William, 178 (2).  
 Oldfeild, Benjamin, 60 (2).  
 Oliuer, *see* Oliver.  
 Olivar, *see* Oliver.  
 Olive *or* Ollive, Daniel, 151; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 149, 151, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 148, 149 (2), 151, 152.  
 Oliver (Oliuer *or* Olivar), Frances, 83; Martha, 179; Mary, 179; Thomas, 47, 49 (2), 50 (2), 83; Walter, 47; William, 83, 179.  
 Ollive, *see* Olive.  
 Only, Anne, 103; John, 100, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Susannah, 100.  
 Orders. Catherine, 149; Jeremy, 149; Richard, 149.  
 Orlebar, Elizabeth, 89 (2); George, 89.  
 Orme, Andrew, 180; Christopher, 54; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 56; Hannah, 56; James, 49, 50 (2), 54, 56 (2), 59; Jane, 180; Peter, 59; Thomas, 180.  
 Orpwood, Barnard, 273; James, 278; John, 273, 278 (2); Martha, 273, 278 (3).  
 Osborne (Oshourn *or* Usborne), Constance, 162 (2), 269; Joseph, 133, 238; Robert, 2; William, 162, 269 (3); —, 269.  
 Osbornrn, *see* Osborne.  
 Oswald *or* Oswell, —, 99 (2), 100 (13), 101 (14), 102 (13), 103 (13), 104 (11), 105 (11), 106 (11), 107 (15), 108.  
 Oswell, *see* Oswald.  
 Oven, Benjamin, 120; Rebecca, 116 (2), 120; Robert, 116, 120.  
 Overhill, Mary, 93.  
 Overing, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 Owen (Owghen *or* Owin), Anne, 114; Appleton, 114 (2); David, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127, 231, 232; Elizabeth, 127, 196; George, 196; Griffith, 202 (2); Henry, 122, 268, 270; James, 270; John, 112; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127; Mary, 117, 226, 268, 270; Matilda, 226; Owen, 226; Rebecca, 104, 108, 112; Robert, 104 (2), 108, 112, 137; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 202 (2); Susannah, 108, 268; William, 124; William Luke, 202 (2), —, 146, 148.  
 Owghen, *see* Owen.  
 Owin, *see* Owen.

P

Packman, Elizabeth, 109; Joanna, 109, 115; John, 109, 115; Joseph, 115.  
 Paddison, Elizabeth, 175 (2), 176, 177, 179 (2); George, 175; Rebecca, 175; Samuel, 175 (2), 176, 177 (2), 179; Sarah, 176.  
 Page, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 106, 293; Mary Jane, 177; Robert, 293; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 177; William, 293.  
 Paine, *see* Payne.  
 Paitson, Elioner, 141; Hephzibah, 148 (2), 150; William, 141, 148, 150 (2); —, 141, 156; *see also* Bateson.  
 Palfreman, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 93; John, 93, 99; Joseph, 93.  
 Palladie, Richard, 20; William, 20.

Palmer, David, 225; Henry Hutchins, 225; Jane Blacklin, 225; John, 45; Mary, 214; Mary Ann, 214; Sara, 28; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 24 (2), 27, 28, 29, 45; William, 27, 214.  
 Pangbourne, Mary, 128; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128, 233; —, 233.  
 Pannell, John, 157; Rebecca, 157; Robert Westley, 157.  
 Panyer, Ann, 259; Esther, 260; Henry, 259.  
 Parchmore *or* Parchmoore, Samuel, 90; Sarah, 86 (2), 90; Windsor, 86, 90.  
 Parham, Jacob, 244; Mary, 244; Susannah, 244.  
 Parke *or* Parks, Dorothy, 10; Henry, 12; John, 14; Thomas, 12, 14; William, 40.  
 Parker *or* Parkar, Alexander, 47, 49, 50; Andrew, 61; Catherine *or* Katherine, 50, 191; Christopher, 282 (2); Eady, 277; Edward, 49, 64; Elizabeth, 47, 179 (2), 279, 282 (3); Ellen, 278; Felicitie, 44; Hannah, 64; James, 281; John, 179, 277 (2), 278 (2), 279, 280, 281; Mary, 191, 278 (3), 279, 280, 281; Mary Ann, 282; Paschall, 144; Robert, 280; Stephen, 44; Tobias, 61; William, 191, 278.  
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199; Maria, 199.  
 Parkinson *or* Parkinsonne, Elizabeth, 24; Humphrey, 24, 27; Paul, 27; William, 25.  
 Parklinton, *see* Pocklington.  
 Parnell, Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 65; Richard, 63; Thomas, 58 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65.  
 Parr *or* Parre, Charles, 151; Mary, 49; Salathiel, 49; Sarah, 148, 151; Thomas, 148, 151; William, 148.  
 Parrett, Elizabeth, 116, 117 (2); Joseph, 116, 117; Mary, 116.  
 Parry, Benjamin Robert Symon, 196; Mary, 196; Simon, 196.  
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 78; Frances, 129; George, 78 (2); Jane, 129; Philip, 129, 234; —, 234.  
 Passil *or* Passill, John, 114 (2), 231; Mary, 114.  
 Pate, Mary, 133.  
 Paterson, *see* Patterson.  
 Paton, Ann Mary, 288; John, 288; Louisa Hewitt, 288.  
 Patrick, John, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattesson, *or* Pattison), Ann, 139, 145; Catherine, 142; James, 136, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 240; Sarah, 136 (2), 140, 142, 145; —, 149 (4), 150 (5), 240, 265.  
 Pattesson *and* Pattison, *see* Patterson.  
 Paul, Joshua John, 207; Rebecca, 207; William Joshua, 207.  
 Payberry, Charles, 46; William, 46.  
 Paybody *or* Paybodie, Jane, 24; Thomas, 24; William, 47 (2).  
 Payne *or* Paine, Agnes, 3; Albert, 6; Amos, 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60 (3), 61, 62, 63, 61 (2), 65; Ann *or* Anna, 48, 58 (2), 60, 141, 143; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 48, 50, 52, 54, 145, 147, 148; Elizabeth, 138, 143, 146; Elyean, 4; Isaiah (Esaiah), 62; James, 46, 61, 143; Jane, 52; John, 6, 61, 138, 140 (2), 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; Lydia, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; Margaret, 50; Marion (Maryon), 55; Mary, 49, 63; Richard, 35; Robert, 46, 47, 48 (3), 49; Samuel, 5, 64, 65; Sarah, 48, 59, 191; Thomas, 54, 143, 191 (2); Waterton, 40 (2); William, 35, 142.  
 Paynton, John, 108.  
 Peachey, Joseph, 192, 194, 195 (2); Martha, 193; Mary, 192, 194, 195; Sarah, 192.



- Peacock *or* Peaceck, Elizabeth, 159, 191; Josiah, 191; Mary Ann, 191; Relapeth, 159; Sarah, 159.
- Peake, Peter, 60 (2).
- Pearce *or* Peirce, Anne, 89, 193; Edmond, 79, 92; Elizabeth, 264; George, 193, 196; James, 264; Jane, 193, 196; John, 196; Joseph, 264; Lewis, 185 (2); Matthew, 234, 236, 238; Paxton, 85; Sarah, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92 (2), 185; Timothy, 79, 82 (2), 85, 89, 92; —, 234, 236, 238, 263.
- Peard, Ann, 190, 192 (2), 193; Matilda, 193; Richard, 190; William, 190, 192, 193.
- Pearl *or* Pert, Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 61; John, 61 (3), 70.
- Peck *or* Peeke, Edward, 107; Eliezer, 85; Elizabeth, 111 (2); John, 107; Margaret, 107; Mary, 85; Rebecca, 85; Thomas, 111.
- Peele, Edmond, 258; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 12 (2), 14; John, 12; William, 14, 258.
- Pegg, Frances, 125, 126; Jane, 125; Thomas, 125, 126, 142, 230, 231; William, 126; —, 146, 150.
- Pegley, Joseph, 223; Rhoda, 223; William, 223.
- Peirce, *see* Pearce.
- Pell, Anne, 122; Cassandera, 122; John, 122.
- Pellton, John, 78; Margaret, 78, 80; William, 78, 80 (2).
- Pemberton, Anne, 250; Dorothy, 142, 143 (2), 245, 246 (2), 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255; Elizabeth, 177, 246; George, 142 (2), 143, 245, 246, 247, 248 (2), 250, 252, 253 (2), 255, 304, 305, 306, 307; John, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 245; Martha, 47; Mary, 177, 252; R., 172 (2), 173 (2), 174, 275; Robert, 46, 255; Roger, 177; William, 49; —, 304, 305, 306, 307.
- Pembroke, John, 309; —, 309.
- Pemmerton, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 37; John, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42; Katherine, 39, 42; Mary, 40; Richard, 34; Roger, 35, 36; Thomas, 34.
- Pencutt, Elizabeth, 184.
- Pendegraft *or* Pendegrass, Elizabeth, 165 (2); James, 165; John, 165 (3).
- Pendord, *see* Pendred.
- Pendred *or* Pendord, Elizabeth, 72, 81, 90, 94 (2); Francis, 71; James, 90; John, 81; Thomas, 71, 72, 75 (2), 81, 90, 94.
- Pendrint, Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Penford, Carina, 124, 249 (2); Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 230, 236, 249, 303; Penelope, 248, 249, 250, 251 (2); Samuel, 250; Thomas, 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 304, 305, 306; —, 236, 303, 304, 305, 306.
- Penn *or* Pen, Catherine, 160; Cornelins, 2; Hannah, 160; John, 210; Robert, 160; Sarah, 210; Susannah, 210.
- Pennell *or* Pennill, Amy (Amey), 142; Elizabeth, 132; John, 257; Mary, 140, 142, 144, 257; Samuel, 132 (2), 237, 241; Thomas, 142, 144; William, 144, 257; —, 237, 241.
- Penner, Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Pennill, *see* Pennell.
- Pennoek, Ann, 261; Hilliard, 258; Mary, 258 (2), 260 (2), 261; Susanna, 258; William, 258 (2), 260, 261, 310; —, 310.
- Penny, Ann, 205; Edward, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206; Edward Brooke, 202; Elizabeth, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206; Jane, 200; John, 203; Thomas, 206.
- Pepiat, Francis, 56; Samuel, 56.
- Percivall, Katherine, 60; Phillip, 60.
- Percock, John, 202; Lucy, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Perk, John, 58; Mary, 58.
- Perkins, Eleanor, 265, 266, 267, 268; Elizabeth, 265; Sarah, 268; Theop', 265, 266, 267, 268; Thomas, 266.
- Perrin *or* Peryn, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Perrott, Ann, 273; John Lammas, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Perry, Elizabeth, 196; Joseph, 196 (2).
- Person, Anne, 111; Barbara, 111; Edward, 111; Foster, 158; Richard, 158; Susan, 158.
- Pert, *see* Pearl.
- Peryn, *see* Perrin.
- Petifer, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Petley *or* Pettley, Elizabeth, 252, 254; James, 252, 269; Mary, 269; William, 252, 254 (2), 269, 305, 307; —, 305, 307.
- Pettitt (Petit, Pettitt, *or* Pettit), Clement, 59; Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 112; John, 62; Katherine, 61; Mary, 59, 108, 112; Thomas, 108; Valentine, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 62; William, 108, 112.
- Pettley, *see* Petley.
- Pettus, John, 58; Richard, 58.
- Petty, Mary, 105; William, 105 (2).
- Petyfer, *see* Petifer.
- Phelps, Ann, 208, 213, 214; James, 213; Jane, 214; Mary, 208; Thomas, 208, 213, 214.
- Phillips, *see* Phillips.
- Phillips (Phillips *or* Phillipps), Agnes, 5; Anne, 121, 158; Elizabeth, 108; George, 10 (2); Hugh, 6; James, 150; Jane, 156, 157, 158; John, 10, 108, 112 (2), 115, 118, 121, 123, 126, 150, 158, 232; Margaret, 126; Matthias, 123; Oliver, 11; Robert, 195; Sarah, 5, 47, 108, 112, 115 (2), 118, 121, 123, 126, 150, 156, 195 (2); Thomas, 10, 11; William, 45 (2), 47, 118, 150, 156, 157 (2).
- Phipps *or* Phippes, Thomas, 158; —, 156.
- Pickering *or* Pickring, Benjamin, 111; Elizabeth, 102 (2), 104, 107, 243, 244; George, 82; Grace, 82, 84 (2), 90, 95; John, 108; Margaret, 95; Martha, 107, 244; Mary, 101, 108, 112 (2), 247 (2); Peter, 82, 84, 90, 95, 101 (2), 103, 108, 111, 112, 247; Robert, 103, 104; Samuel, 102, 104, 107, 112 (2), 243, 244 (2); Sarah, 103, 111; Susannah, 90, 112; —, 95.
- Piekeys, Agmundasham, 38 (2), 48, 49, 51; John, 48; Penelope, 51; Robert, 49.
- Pickton (Pickten *or* Picten), Eleanor, 93; Richard, 93, 98, 103; Robert, 103; Susannah, 93, 98 (2), 103.
- Picten, *see* Pickton.
- Pideock (Pideok *or* Pydeock), Constantine, 2; Prudence, 3; Thomasine, 2.
- Piddle, Hannah, 226; Henry, 226; William, 226.
- Piercy, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 204; George, 200; Josiah, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208 (2); Sarah, 199 (2), 200, 202, 204, 206 (2), 208.
- Piggott, *see* Pigot.
- Pigot (Pigott *or* Piggott), Ann, 194, 276, 277, 278, 279 (2); Elizabeth, 278, 279; Gillery, 276, 277, 278, 279 (3); Isabella, 276; John, 59 (2); John Pelling, 277; Robert, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Pike, *see* Pyke.
- Pilkinton, John, 25; Mary, 25.
- Pinchon, Edward, 32; John, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2); Mary, 29; Samuel, 31; Sara, 30.

- Pindar *or* Pinder, Catherine, 213; Daniel, 214; Elizabeth, 214; John, 213; Richard, 214; Sophia Dawson, 213.
- Pinder, *see* Pindar.
- Pinfold (Pinfelde *or* Pynfolde), Frances, 34; George, 25; James, 30; Nicholas, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27, 30, 34; Thomas, 27; William, 24 (2).
- Piper, Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178 (2); William, 1.
- Pister, Hannah, 137, 138; Lydia, 137; Thomas, 138; William, 137, 138.
- Pitt, Mary, 200; William, 200; William Thos., 200.
- Pitts, Elizabeth, 269; John, 124, 230; Mabel, 124; Mordecai, 269; Penelope, 269; Sarah, 124.
- Place, Ann, 283; John, 283; Sarah, 283.
- Platt, Frances, 14; John, 14.
- Playe, —, 159.
- Playters, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; William, 182.
- Plowes *or* Plows, Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 154 (2), 155, 156; Mathew, 154, 155, 156.
- Plumbe, Ann, 264; Charles, 267; Grace, 261; James, 266; John, 261, 263 (2), 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 267 (3), 268; Jos., 268; Rebecca, 261, 263, 264, 265 (2), 266 (3), 267 (2), 268; Samuel, 265.
- Plumer *or* Plummer, Anne, 83; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 85, 187; Esther, 182, 183 (2), 185, 187; Hearne, 76; John, 83; Martha, 88; Mary, 74, 77, 82, 85, 88; Michael Martindale, 182; Richard, 74, 76, 77, 82 (2), 85, 88; William, 83, 182, 183, 185 (2), 187.
- Plummer, *see* Plumer.
- Plumppin, Thomas, 63 (2).
- Plumpton, Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 169; John, 169.
- Pockington, *see* Pocklington.
- Pocklington (Parklington *or* Pockington), Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 246, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249, 250, 252, 254 (2); John, 246; Mary, 249; Robert, 250; William, 246, 247 (3), 248, 249, 250, 252 (2), 254, 303, 304, 305, 307; —, 303, 304, 305, 307.
- Poldon, Henry, 213; Mary Ann, 213; Susannah, 213.
- Poole *or* Pool, Anne, 55, 181, 245; Barbara, 244, 245; Elizabeth, 111, 181, 243, 245; Francis, 55, 244; John, 111; Mary, 243; Richard, 111, 243, 245; Thomas, 181, 244, 245 (2).
- Pooler, Ann, 258; Dorothy, 247; Hemmes *or* Heames, 85, 258; Henry, 245; Humphry, 85, 89, 96, 102, 244 (2), 245, 246, 247; John, 102; Mariell, 258; Mary, 96; Phebe, 85, 89 (2), 96, 102, 244, 245, 247.
- Popper, —, 139.
- Porter, Daniel, 282; Elizabeth, 65; James, 61, 66; John, 41, 62, 64; Mary, 282; Robert, 41, 43 (2), 44; Sarah, 66; William, 44, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65, 66 (2), 282.
- Portens, Jane, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Portworthy, Edmond, 66; James, 66.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 104, 109 (2), 243; Frances, 181, 183; Henry, 69 (2), 71 (2); Mary, 166, 167 (2), 243; Mary Frances, 181; Phillip, 166 (2), 167; Richard, 181, 183; Samuel, 104, 109, 243; Susannah, 104; William Henry, 183.
- Pouall (? Powell), Mary, 161; Richard, 161; Tomams., 161.
- Povah (Povak), J. V., 228, 301 (2).
- Povak, *see* Povah.
- Povall, John, 165; Mary, 165; Richard, 165.
- Povey, Ann, 191; James, 173; Richard, 191 (2); Susannah, 173; William, 173.
- Powell, Alfred, 229; Anne, 160 (2), 182; Anthony, 2; Catherine *or* Katherine, 103, 110 (2), 157; Daniel, 182; David, 57 (2), 58; Elizabeth, 157, 164, 173, 190; Emily Caldecott, 225; Fanny Cavell, 227; George, 182; Griffin, 58; Jane, 4; Jeremiah, 103, 110; John, 157, 160; Martha, 103; Mary, 164, 173; Michael, 2; Richard, 164; Sarah Caldecott, 225, 227, 229; Thomas, 173, 190; Thomas Marsh, 190; William John, 225, 227, 229; *see also* Pouall.
- Power, Anne, 9; Peter, 9; Thomas, 9 (2).
- Powlton, Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Joan (Johane), 3; Peter, 3; Thomas, 5; William, 4.
- Pownall (Pownel, Pownell, *or* Pownells), Essex, 145; Mary Vincent, 147; Peter, 143, 145, 147; Sarah, 143, 145, 147; Vincent, 143; —, 94, 95, 108, 147.
- Poynton, Caroline Sophia, 283; Elizabeth Berthia, 282; Francis Smith, 280; Harriet Esther, 282; James, 280 (2), 281, 282 (3), 283; James Wightwick, 282; Lidia Cromme, 281; Mary Ann, 280 (2), 281, 282 (3), 283; Mary Ann Sophia, 280.
- Pratt, Abel (Abyell), 9; Anne, 15; Anthony, 101; Arthur, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 8; Frances, 266; Francisca, 98, 104; Henry, 115; Hester, 11; Judith, 9; Lucy (Luce), 266; Mary, 14, 98, 101, 104; Nathaniel, 6, 10; Susan, 16; Temperance, 115; Thomas, 98, 101, 104; Walter, 266; William, 115; *see also* Tratt.
- Prentice, John, 219 (2); Mary, 219.
- Presbot, Elizabeth, 23; James, 23.
- Prescott, Alexander, 23, 26, 27, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 41; James, 31; John, 23, 27; Martha, 35, 39; William, 32.
- Presson, James, 53; Katherine, 54; Robert, 53, 54, 56, 57; Sarah, 56, 57.
- Preston *or* Prestonn, Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 21; —, 60.
- Prestwood, Lucy (Luce), 3; Trne, 4.
- Prew, Elizabeth, 151, 152 (2), 153 (2); Thomas, 151, 152, 153; William, 151.
- Price, Anne, 50, 56, 208 (2); Caroline Augusta, 213; Catherine, 208; Charles, 208; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 49, 58, 59, 90, 93, 98 (2), 162 (2); Evans, 162; Harriott, 207; Henry, 47; John, 47, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 207; Mary, 93, 207; Osmond, 211; Richard, 52; Robert, 51, 59 (2), 90, 93, 98, 211, 213; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 211, 213; Stephen, 90; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 51, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59; Vaskew, 58; William, 208; William David, 208.
- Prichard, Ann, 289, 290 (2), 291; Charles, 300; Frederick, 298; George, 298; Henry, 289, 290 (3), 291, 297 (2), 298 (2), 299 (2), 300, 301 (2); Joseph, 301; Martha, 297, 298 (2), 299, 300, 301 (2); Mary, 291; Susannah, 289; William Davis, 290; William Henry, 301.
- Prideaux, Ann, 150 (2); Jonathan, 150.

Prigman, Elkanath, 43; John, 43.  
 Primate, Mary, 165; William, 165 (2).  
 Prince, John, 202; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203; —, 199, 200.  
 Prior *or* Pryor, Elizabeth, 109, 285; John, 197, 199 (2); Joseph, 285; Lucy, 197 (2), 199; Mary, 96, 99, 101 (2), 104 (2), 106, 109; Michael, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106 (2), 109 (2); Nathan, 96, 99; Sarah, 285.  
 Pritcher, Benjamin, 80; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 80 (2); Robert, 83 (2).  
 Procktor, Henry, 62; John, 62.  
 Prodman, Patience, 159; Richard, 159; Sarah, 159.  
 Profit (Profit, Profit, Prophet, Proffett, *or* Prophet), Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 64; John, 61; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 75; Robert, 60, 62, 64, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2); Samuel, 75; Sarah, 64, 65; Thomas, 65; —, 61.  
 Prophet *and* Prophet, *see* Profit.  
 Prond, Richard, 24; William, 24.  
 Provo, Anne, 108, 112 (2); Elizabeth, 108; Esther Sophia, 205; Hannah, 206; Jane, 205, 206; Peter, 108, 112, 205, 206.  
 Prude *alias* Hobart, John, 96; Margaret, 96; Mary, 96.  
 Pryor, *see* Prior.  
 Pullen, Elizabeth, 170; John, 51; Mary Eliza, 170; Susan, 51; William, 170.  
 Pullinger, Ellen, 226; Mary Ann, 225, 226; Sarah Ann, 225; Thomas, 225, 226.  
 Puppelt, Richard, 123; Rose, 123 (2).  
 Pursell, Elizabeth, 86 (2), 91, 97, 246, 247 (2); John, 97; Mary, 247; Richard, 246; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 86, 91, 97, 246, 247 (2); William, 91.  
 Purser, Hannah, 250, 251 (2); John, 250, 251 (2), 252, 304 (2), 305, 306; Mary, 250; —, 255, 304, 305, 308, 310.  
 Purvey (Purvey *or* Purvy), Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 33; Francis, 29; George, 19; Haniball, 20; Judith, 26; Lionel, 23; Mary, 30; Robert, 36; Susan, 27; Thomas, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36; William, 21, 22.  
 Pycock, *see* Pidcock.  
 Pyke *or* Pike, Mary, 275; Sarah, 274 (3), 275; Thomas, 274 (3).  
 Pym, Elizabeth, 122; Jane, 205 (2); John, 205; Michael, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Pynfolde, *see* Pinfold.  
 Pysent, Robert, 293.

## Q

Quartermaine, Anthony, 58; Robert, 58.  
 Quern *or* Querue, Andrew, 249; Anne, 109, 257, 269, 270; Charles, 246; Christian, 254; Daniel, 85, 253, 254; Elizabeth, 244, 250; Grace, 252 (2); Hester, 110, 256; Isaac, 245; Jane, 241; John, 112; Lydia, 245; Margaret, 101; Mary, 81; Matthew, 248; Michael, 86, 89, 97, 244, 246, 255, 270, 271, 279, 285; Patience, 247; Ralph, 112; Rebecca, 85, 245; Sarah, 78, 250, 277; Thomas, 85.  
 Quester, de, *and* Qurster, de, *see* Dequester.  
 Quinton, Mary, 71, 74; Peter, 74; Rachel, 73; Richard, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74.

## R

Rahbet, *see* Rahett.  
 Rabett, Edward, 260, 261 (2); Elizabeth, 260, 261 (2); John, 261 (2); Michael, 31, 33; Thomas, 260.  
 Ragdale, John, 130; Nathaniel, 126 (2), 127, 130, 132, 134, 136, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241; Richard, 134; Samuel, 132; Susannah, 126, 127, 130, 132, 134, 136; Terry, 136; William, 127; —, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241.  
 Ralphs, Elizabeth, 172; Giles, 172; Jane, 172.  
 Ram *or* Rame, Amy, 78; Frances, 43; Penelope, 78, 82 (2); Richard, 42; Samuel, 42, 43, 44 (2); William, 78, 82.  
 Rand, Mary, 167 (2); William, 167.  
 Randall, Alice, 122, 123, 126, 128; Anne *or* Anna, 119 (2), 128; Elizabeth, 123, 227 (2); John, 21 (2), 119, 122, 123, 126 (2), 128, 231, 233; Ralph, 122; Sarah, 227; William, 227 (2); —, 233.  
 Randerson, George, 166; Margaret, 166; Sarah, 166.  
 Randles, Mary, 267; Randle, 267; Sarah, 267.  
 Ranye, Rebecca, 23; Richard, 23.  
 Rapley *or* Raply, Alice, 46; Bartholomew, 44; Elias, 40; John, 40, 42, 44, 46; Margaret, 42.  
 Raven, Benjamin, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 (2); Caroline Coe, 206; Charles, 200; Edward Newbegin, 204; Elizabeth, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 (3); Frederick, 201; George, 206; George James Benjamin, 196; Henry Richard, 198; James Davies, 203; Mary Maria, 202.  
 Ravenhill, Charlotte, 203; George, 203; Sarah, 203.  
 Rawlins, Francis, 168, 169; Hannah, 168, 169; Henrietta, 169; Henry, 168.  
 Ray, Elizabeth Caroline, 225; Elizabeth Strong, 225; William David, 225.  
 Raymond, Anne, 175, 176 (3), 177, 178, 179, 180; Francis, 177; Jemima, 180; John, 175, 176 (3), 177, 178, 179, 180; Joseph, 179; Martha, 175; Mary Ann, 178.  
 Read *or* Reade, Anne, 34, 206; Catherine *or* Katherine, 2, 194; Daniel, 36; Elizabeth, 161, 177; Hannah, 95 (2); Jane, 22, 177; John, 30, 161, 194; Louisa Labalmondier, 286; Mary, 22, 32, 272 (2); Richard, 19, 28, 206; Sarah, 26, 286 (3); Thomas, 3, 161, 286 (2); Timothy (Tymothie), 19, 22 (2), 23 (2), 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36; Ursula, 194; William, 95, 177, 206, 272; —, 1.  
 Ready, —, 159.  
 Readinge *or* Redinge, Lucy, 3; —, 2.  
 Readshaw, *see* Redshaw.  
 Reasier, Jane, 79; Joseph, 79; Sarah, 79.  
 Rechers, Richard, 2.  
 Redden, Edward, 198; Frances, 198; Mary, 198.  
 Redfern, Francis, 198; Jane, 198; Thomas, 198.  
 Redish, Lucy, 283; William, 283 (2).  
 Reiman, Catherine, 103; Christopher, 103, 109, 111, 112, 246, 252 (2), 303, 305; Elizabeth, 47; Jeffery, 47; Joyce, 109; Lucy, 246; Mary, 103, 109, 112 (2), 246, 250, 303; —, 303, 305.  
 Redmond, Francis, 151; John, 151; Sarah, 151.  
 Redouty *or* Redoute, Hester, 250, 253; John, 250 (2), 253, 304, 305, 306; John Cephas, 253; —, 304, 305, 306.



- Redshaw *or* Readshaw, Caleb Bamont, 278; Jane, 275; John, 274 (2), 275, 276, 278; Mary, 274, 275, 276 (2), 278.
- Rees, —, 153, 157.
- Reeves (Renes *or* Reves), Ann, 156; Anna Maria Emily, 300; Eliza Anne Carver, 300; Elizabeth, 156, 158 (2); James, 300 (2); Jane Mary, 300 (2); John, 156, 158.
- Reily, Charles, 212, 226, 227; George Hyde, 226; John, 211; John Samuel, 211, 212; Mary, 226, 227; Mary Ann, 211, 212; Mary Louise, 227.
- Remington, Thomas, 111.
- Rennie, Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 179 (2).
- Rennolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Reves, *see* Reeves.
- Reyney, Dudley, 79; Helena, 79; St. John, 79.
- Reynolds *or* Rennolds, Anna, 276 (2); Asariah, 232; Jane, 56; John, 151; Rachael, 151; Richard, 276; Sarah, 54, 184; Sarah Hannah, 184; Thomas, 54, 56, 184; William, 10 (2).
- Rice, Arthur, 6; Frances, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 163.
- Richards, John, 119; Mary Anne, 220; Rachel Rebekah, 221; Sophia, 218 (2), 220, 221; Thomas, 218, 220, 221.
- Richardson, Ann, 62; Charles Shipley, 214; David, 62; Davy, 64; Elizabeth, 64; John, 66 (2); Mercie, 27; Thomas, 27, 28 (2).
- Richman, Anne, 102; Catherine, 127; Frances, 127, 128; James, 128; Mary, 102; Olive (Oliff *or* Oline), 127, 128, 230, 232, 233; William, 102; —, 233.
- Richmond (Richemond, Richemonde, *or* Richmonde), Anne, 15; John, 12; Martha, 16; Peter, 13; Thomas, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16.
- Ricrast, Arthur, 85, 99; Hester, 85, 99 (2); William, 85.
- Riddlestoffer, Adam, 198; John George, 198; Sarah, 198.
- Ridley, Henry James, 229; John, 229 (2); Mary, 229 (2); Richard, 229.
- Ring, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 247; Katherine, 84; Samuel, 247 (2), 306; Thomas, 84; —, 85, 306.
- Ripsheire (Rypsheir *or* Rypsheire), Thomas, 237, 239; —, 140, 237, 239.
- Ritherdon, Charles Talbot, 225; Elizabeth Dinah, 225; Robert, 225.
- Rivers, Catherine, 290 (2); Catherine Sophia, 290; Charles, 290 (2); Mary Ann, 290.
- Robarts, *see* Roberts.
- Robbins, Eliza Collins, 226; Emily Mary, 226; James, 226; Lucy, 226; Sarah, 226.
- Roberts *or* Robarts, Adrian, 136, 139, 143; Anne, 91 (2), 104, 107, 111, 115, 192; Christian, 104; David, 204; Elioner, 62 (2); Elizabeth, 73, 115, 139 (2), 143; Frances, 15, 188, 190, 192, 194; James, 70, 73; Jane, 141; John, 16, 141, 204; Joseph, 188; Mary, 141, 146 (2), 190; Nicholas, 15, 16; Rebecca, 107, 111; Richard, 91, 104, 107, 111, 115, 117 (2); Rose, 4; Sarah, 194, 204; Susannah, 203; Thomas, 203; Tommisen, 143; William, 76, 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 203; —, 3, 99.
- Robertson, Edward, 161; John, 271, 272; Margert, 161; Prudence, 271, 272; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 271.
- Robinet, Mary, 150.
- Robinson, Abraham, 177, 182, 183; Alexander, 3; Ann, 192; Charles, 66, 72, 183; Elizabeth, 50, 148; Ellen Elizabeth, 295; George, 63; Grace, 295 (2); Hannah, 177, 182, 183; Humfrey, 1; James, 149; Jane Martha, 295; John, 48, 50, 52, 53, 68, 102; Joseph, 146; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 192; Mary, 52, 65 (2), 66, 102 (2), 146, 148, 149, 177; Minton, 68; Philip, 146, 148, 149; Richard, 53, 295 (2); Robert, 3; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 182; Susan, 66; Thomas, 48, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66, 72; William, 2.
- Robison, Ann, 182; Michael, 182 (2).
- Roby, Elizabeth, 175 (2), 176, 177, 178 (2); Ellen, 176; Thomas, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178.
- Roden *or* Rodin, Charlotte, 292; Louisa, 292; Richard, 57 (2); William, 292.
- Rodin, *see* Roden.
- Rogers, Anne, 170, 173; Blunt, 170, 173; Charles, 285, 286; Edward, 149, 285; Elizabeth, 267, 284; Esther Ann Jane, 199; Esther Rebecca, 199; Harriet, 285, 286; Henry, 8, 10; James, 199; Jane, 284; John Figes, 170; John James, 173; Joyce, 8; Mary, 286; Sarah, 149 (2); Thomas, 267; William, 10, 22 (2); —, 101, 263.
- Rogerson, Anne, 109, 116, 119 (2); Philip, 109 (2), 116, 118, 119; Richard, 118; Sarah, 118; William, 116.
- Rolfe *or* Rolph, Dorcas, 249; John, 122, 129, 234, 248, 249, 250, 303 (2), 304; John Daniel, 122; Rebecca, 122, 129, 248, 249, 250, 303; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 248, 303; Symon, 250; —, 234, 303, 304.
- Rolph, *see* Rolfe.
- Romney, Elizabeth, 76, 77; Mary, 77; Simon, 76, 77.
- Rookes, Frances, 78 (3).
- Roome, Stephen, 230.
- Roper, Charles, 201; Honner, 201; Maria, 201.
- Rose, Abigail, 53; Amy, 57; Ann, 217 (2), 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224; Benjamin, 217 (2); Benjamin Robert, 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224; Benjamin Thomas, 218; Bridget, 57; Charlotte, 222; Clara Doro, 224; Edward John, 223; Eliza Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 54, 59, 209; Ellen Margaret, 220; Emily Mary, 219; George, 209; John, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59; Mary, 206, 207, 209 (2); Mary Ann, 206; Robert Glenwill, 222; Sophia Jane, 217; Thomas, 55; William, 53, 56, 206, 207 (2), 209 (2).
- Roseiter, *see* Rossiter.
- Rossiter *or* Roseiter, Ann, 160, 161; Hugh, 160, 161; Mary, 161; Thomas, 160.
- Rosswell *or* Rosweelb, —, 259, 263.
- Rotheram, Barbara, 46; Christopher *or* X'pofor, 45, 46; Katherine, 45.
- Rottwell, Anne, 29; John, 29.
- Bound, Ann, 287 (2); Joseph, 287 (2); Prudence, 287; William, 61 (2).
- Ronse (Rous *or* Rowse), Ellen, 71; Frances Amelia, 195; George, 74; Henry, 69, 71, 72 (2), 74; John, 195; Mary, 69, 195; —, 96.
- Rowe (Row *or* Wroe), Anthony, 2; Hester, 130, 133; Jane, 259; John, 130; Margaret, 1; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 130, 133 (2), 234, 237, 241; —, 1, 231, 237, 241.
- Rowland *or* Rowlands, Hannah, 244; Henry, 36 (2); Josiah, 244; Margaret, 244; William, 160; —, 147.
- Royden, Thomas, 62; Walter, 62.



Rude, Elizabeth, 262 (2), 263, 264; Gundry, 262, 263, 261 (2); Jane, 263; Oliver, 263.  
 Rudge, Anne, 132, 134 (2); John, 132 (3), 237, 238; —, 237, 238.  
 Ruel, John, 231.  
 Rushbatch *or* Rusbatch, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245, 248, 303; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 245, 248; —, 303.  
 Rushforth, Daniel, 212; Grace, 212; William, 212.  
 Russell, Agnes, 13; Ann (Anna *or* Hannah), 130 (2), 131 (2), 133, 134, 137, 138; Elizabeth, 134; Joan (Johane), 13; John, 133; Jonathan, 130, 131 (2), 133, 134, 137, 138, 235, 236, 238, 239; Margery, 25; Randall, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 20, 25, 137; Timothy, 20; William, 138; —, 235, 236, 238, 239.  
 Rutter, William, 58 (2).  
 Rutty, Ann, 166 (2), 168; Daniel, 70; Elizabeth, 168, 172, 174, 175; George, 175; John, 174; Mary Lightbon, 166; Nicholas, 70; Robert, 166 (2), 168, 172 (2), 174, 175; William, 166.  
 Ryder, Alice, 278; Charles, 185 (2), 187; Charlotte, 187; Jemima, 278; Mary, 185, 187; Thomas, 278.  
 Ryland, Ellen *or* Helen, 166, 168; John, 168; Mary, 166; William, 166, 168.  
 Ryley, James, 153; Mary, 153, 157; William, 153, 157 (2).  
 Rypsheir *and* Rypsheire, *see* Ripsheire.  
 Ryton, Elizabeth, 61, 81; James, 39, 61, 63; John, 83; Nathaniel, 63; Sarah, 81, 83; Thomas, 39, 44 (2), 50, 81, 83.  
 Ryan, Van, *see* Van Ryan.

## S

Sacherverell, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Sadler, Anne Alicia Seymour, 297; Elizabeth, 190 (2); Jonathan, 297; Martha, 191; Thomas Seymour, 297; William, 190.  
 Sage, Alicia, 196; Edward, 172, 191, 193, 194 (2), 196 (2), 198, 200, 201, 202; Edward Augustus, 200; Edwin, 170; Elizabeth, 169, 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 191 (2), 193, 196; Emma, 198; Hannah, 176; Harriott, 191; Henry, 30; Isaac, 169; John, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181 (2), 183, 202; Joseph, 174; Margaret, 180; Mary, 175; Mary Ann, 194; Rawdon, 201; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 173, 179, 183, 193, 194 (2), 196 (2), 198, 200, 201, 202; William, 177.  
 Salloes, *see* Selous.  
 Sallus, *see* Selous.  
 Salomons, Hester, 215; Israel Levi, 215; Jesse, 215.  
 Salisbury, Gabriel, 56; William, 56.  
 Saltmarsh, Ann, 205, 206; Joseph, 205, 206 (2); Susan, 205.  
 Samwayes, Lucie, 10; Richard, 10, 11; Samuel, 11; Suzanna, 10.  
 Sanders, *see* Saunders.  
 Sanderson *or* Sanderson, Candidge, 43; Henry, 8; James, 195; John, 8; Sarah, 195; William, 13; Zachariah Henry, 195.  
 Sanson *or* Sanson, Charles, 175; James, 177; John, 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 177; Mary, 171, 172 (2), 174, 175, 177; Thomas, 174.  
 Sante, Samuel Thomas, 183.

Sargeant *or* Sarjeant, Anne, 123; Edward, 115, 122 (2), 123; Elizabeth, 189, 199, 245; Frances, 219; Henry, 189 (2), 198; Henry Frederick, 204; Jane, 115, 122, 123; John, 195 (2), 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 219, 245; John Clifford, 219; Joseph, 197, 245; Mary, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 270 (2), 271; Robert, 270, 271; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 115, 202; William, 200; —, 87.  
 Sargrant, *see* Sargeant.  
 Sarney *or* Serney, Ann, 187; Clarissa Amelia, 189, 192; John, 187, 188 (2), 189, 192, 193; Susanna, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193.  
 Saunders *or* Sanders, Anne, 50, 244; Elizabeth, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137 (2), 139, 140, 142, 143, 147 (2); Francis, 244; George, 51; Joseph, 142; Judith, 207 (2); Martha, 102; Mary, 131, 147, 192; Nicholas, 129; Ozell, 143, 147; Phillis Sarah, 207; Robert, 192; Samuel, 129, 131, 132 (2), 135 (2), 139 (2), 140 (2), 142, 143, 147 (2), 233, 236, 238, 240; Thomas, 244; William, 50, 51, 102 (2), 192, 207 (3); —, 233, 236, 238, 240.  
 Sanderson, *see* Sanderson.  
 Savage, George, 37; William, 37; —, 147.  
 Savill (Sevill *or* Saull), Daniel, 68, 70 (2); Dannill, 73; John, 180; Keturah, 156; Mary, 180 (2); Richard, 68, 156; Samuel, 73; William, 156.  
 Saxton (Sexton, Sexston, *or* Sextone), Elizabeth, 92, 249, 250 (3), 252, 253; Eugenia, 87 (2), 89, 93, 99, 252; Ewtonia, 84; James, 252; John, 99; Joseph, 84, 249, 250 (2), 252, 253, 303, 304 (2), 305, 306; Robert, 84, 87, 89 (2), 93, 99, 249; William, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 305, 306.  
 Say, Alexander, 91 (2); Frances, 91.  
 Sayce, John, 190 (2), 193, 195, 281; Mary, 190 (2), 193, 195, 281 (2); Phoebe, 193; Sarah, 195.  
 Saywell *or* Seywell, Anne, 83; James, 284, 287; Mary, 284, 287; Mary Ann, 284; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83; William Thomas, 287.  
 Searrow, Anfillis, 59; William, 58 (2), 59.  
 Scott, Charles, 226, 228, 229; Charles Matthew, 226; Elizabeth, 130, 191, 226, 228, 229; Elizabeth Willows, 228; John, 191 (2); Jonathan, 109 (2); Mary Chapman, 229; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 130, 235; —, 235.  
 Scull, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 69, 73; John, 65, 66; Mary, 67, 68, 71; Thomas, 65; William, 65 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73.  
 Sculthorpe, George, 191; John, 191 (2); Martha, 191.  
 Seabrook, Ann, 284; John, 287; Mary, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288 (2); Mary Ann, 288; Robert, 284, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288 (2); Sarah, 285; Thomas, 288.  
 Seares *or* Sears, Ann, 140; Edward, 138, 140, 141; Isabella, 140; Mary, 138, 140, 141; William, 138.  
 Searl, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251, 304; Martha, 251; —, 304.  
 Sears, *see* Seares.  
 Seaton, Th., 264.  
 Seawell, Anne, 85; Ruth, 85; Thomas, 85.  
 Sebastian, John, 151.  
 Sedgley, Elinor, 80; Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; Mary, 78; Susanna, 80; William, 80.  
 Seede (Seed *or* Seedes), Ann, 153, 155 (2), 161; Francis, 153, 155, 161; James, 161; John, 153.

- Seele, *see* Seely.  
 Seely (Seele or Seeley), Joan (Johane), 11; Rachel, 13; Richard, 11, 13, 56; Samuel, 56.  
 Segrodt, Christian, 91; George, 94; Gosnold, 91, 94, 98; Martha, 91, 94, 98 (2).  
 Selbey, Daniel, 244; Dorothy, 244; Mary, 244.  
 Seleocke, *see* Seliocke.  
 Seliocke or Seleocke, John, 23; Robert, 22, 23; Susan, 22.  
 Sell, Hannah, 34; John, 34.  
 Sellar, *see* Seller.  
 Seller or Sellar, Alice, 58; Elizabeth, 67; John, 58, 60, 65 (2), 67; Sarah, 60.  
 Sellowes, *see* Selous.  
 Selous (Salloes, Sallus, or Sellowes), Alice, 51; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 36; Humphrey, 36, 38, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49, 51; Joan, 47; Martha, 48; Mary, 38; Richard, 49; William, 48.  
 Selwood, Frederick, 295; James, 295; Susannah, 295.  
 Semnett, —, 138.  
 Senhouse, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.  
 Senler, —, 268.  
 Sergeant and Serjeant, *see* Sargeant.  
 Serney, *see* Sarney.  
 Serrett, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.  
 Servante, Henry, 196; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 196.  
 Settell, Henry, 4.  
 Seville, *see* Savill.  
 Seven, Elizabeth, 133, 135; John, 133; Samuel, 133, 135 (2), 238, 240; —, 238, 240.  
 Sewester, *see* Sewster.  
 Sewster or Sewester, Edward, 36, 38, 40 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 38; George, 36; John, 43; Mary, 44; Susanna, 47; William, 46.  
 Sexstone, *see* Saxton.  
 Shadwell, Francis, 76; John, 76.  
 Shaler or Shaly, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Margaret, 59; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56 (2), 57 (2), 59.  
 Shales, James, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Shann or Shan, Charles, 160, 161, 163, 164; Francis, 161; John, 160; Lawson, 164; Mary, 160, 161, 163, 164; Thornborrow, 163.  
 Sharlock, Mary, 287; Richd., 287; Sarah, 287.  
 Sharp, Mary, 196.  
 Sharpells, *see* Sharples.  
 Sharper, John, 7; Margaret, 7.  
 Sharples (Sharpells or Sherpells), Alice, 34; Anne, 31, 33, 35; Daniel, 9; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 36; James, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20; John, 15; Kathryn, 20; Lovesey, 37; Mary, 10; Thomas, 8, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37.  
 Sharrett, Allen, 274; Mary, 274; Sophia, 274.  
 Shaw or Shave, John, 21; Josiah, 167; Mary, 167; Robert, 21; —, 167.  
 Sheare or Sheire, Elizabeth, 76; John, 73 (2), 76.  
 Sheen, Samuel, 278; Sibbella, 278; Thos., 278.  
 Shelborne (Shelborn or Shelburn), —, 160, 161, 269.  
 Shelley, John, 231.  
 Shepard, *see* Shepherd.  
 Shepherd, Ann, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210; Dowling, *see* Dowling Shepherd; Edward, 209, 210; Frances, 81; John, 81; Leonard, *see* Hilliard, Leonard; Mary Ann, 208; Nicholas, 81; Thomas, 207; William, 205 (2), 207, 208, 209, 210.  
 Shepperson, Allin Thomas, 223; Matilda, 223; Thomas, 223.  
 Sherborn, *see* Sherbourne.  
 Sherbourne (Sherborn, Sherbourn, Sherburn, or Sherburne), Anne, 174; Charles, 169, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 176 (2), 178, 181; Elizabeth, 169 (2), 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181; Hannah, 173; Mary, 171, 181; Thomas, 178.  
 Sherbrooke, Elizabeth, 110, 113 (2), 116 (2); John, 110, 113, 116; Rebecca, 110.  
 Sherburn and Sherburne, *see* Sherbourne.  
 Sherington, Edward, 29, 32; Jane, 32; Thomas, 29.  
 Sherley, *see* Shirley.  
 Sherlock or Sherlock, Anne, 5; Margery, 5.  
 Shewster, Lucy, 70; William, 70.  
 Shipley, Ann, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 202, 215, 218; Arthur, 188; Catherine Dixon, 191; Charles, 186, 202, 204, 206, 218; Charles William, 206; Daniel, 183, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 215, 216; Elizabeth, 204; Elizabeth Ann, 215; George, 280; Isabella, 215, 216; James, 206; James Daniel, 208; Marianne, 215; Martha, 202; Mary, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 280; Papineau, 280; Rose, 201; Samuel, 183, 185 (2), 186, 188, 191, 202, 215, 218; Sarah, 204, 206; Thomas Davison, 216; William, 204.  
 Shipman, John, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 50; Mary, 50; Peter, 47; Philip, 45.  
 Shirley or Sherley, Anne, 42; Mary, 37; Mathew, 39; Robert, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39, 42; Sara, 35.  
 Short, William, 60 (2).  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 133 (2), 248, 249, 250, 253; Jonathan, 249; Richard, 133, 237, 248 (2), 249, 250, 251, 252, 253 (2), 303, 304, 305 (2), 306; William, 250, 253; —, 237, 303, 304, 306.  
 Shuckburgh or Shukburgh, Charles, 264, 265 (3), 266 (2), 267; Diana, 267; Elizabeth, 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 267; Richard, 266; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 264, 266.  
 Shukburgh, *see* Shuckburgh.  
 Shute, Henry, 197; Mary, 201; Mary Isabella, 201; Richard, 198; Robert, 10; Sara, 10; Susanna, 194, 195 (2), 196, 197, 198, 199 (2); Thomas, 194 (2), 195, 196 (2), 197, 198, 199, 201; —, 76.  
 Sibbald (Syball or Sybbalde), Babbington, 257, 258, 259 (3), 261, 263, 309; Barbara, 263; Catherine or Katherine, 257, 258, 259 (3), 261, 263; Charlotte, 261; James, 258; Martha, 257; Mary, 257; —, 309 (2).  
 Sibley, Elizabeth Margaret, 226; Jane, 226; Richard, 226.  
 Sidey, Mary, 51; Waldgrave, 50; William, 50, 51.  
 Silcock, Benjamin, 184; Sarah, 184 (2).  
 Silvester or Sylvester, Catherine, 252, 253 (2), 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260; Charles, 252, 255; Elizabeth, 258; James, 252, 253, 254 (2), 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 306 (2), 307, 308, 309; Martha, 256; Susanna, 257; William, 260; —, 306 (2), 307, 308, 309.  
 Simmons (Simons or Symons), Ann, 38, 208, 289, 290 (2), 291; Constance, 39; Cordelia, 43; Elizabeth, 42; Joan, 40; John, 138 (2), 160; Lucretia, 36; Mary, 49, 138 (2), 160, 291; Peter, 35; Rebecca, 289; Robert, 138 (2); Sarah, 208, 290; Walter, 48; William, 35, 36,

- 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44 (2), 45, 48, 49, 160, 208, 289, 290 (3), 291; *see also* Symonds.
- Simons, *see* Simmons.
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson, or Symson), Anne, 29, 171, 183, 252; Brian, 125, 230; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 12, 125; Frances, 183; Gregory, 26; Isabella, 125; John, 171; Sarah, 252, 253 (2); Simon, 183; Susanna, 171; Thomas, 12, 13 (2), 26, 28, 29, 32 (2), 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 77, 252, 253, 305, 306; William, 77; —, 136, 151, 154, 240, 305, 306.
- Simon, *see* Simpson.
- Singleton, Francis, 284; James, 28; John, 46; Leonard, 25 (2), 27, 28; Martha, 27; Mary, 25; Mary Susanna, 284; Nathaniel, 25, 46; Susanna, 284.
- Sirdefield, Anna, 285; Benjamin, 285; Charles, 287; Edward Eldershaw, 286; Finney, 283 (2), 284, 285 (3), 286 (2), 287; James, 285; John, 283; Mary, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285 (3), 286 (2), 287; Susanna, 286; William, 283.
- Skeale, Anne, 52; John, 52.
- Skinner or Skynner, Isaac, 161 (2); Susan, 161; Thomas, 4.
- Skynner, *see* Skinner.
- Slawter, —, 110.
- Slayth, *see* Sleath.
- Sleath or Slayth, Anne, 135, 138; Gabriel, 135, 138 (2), 240; Hannah, 179; James, 179; John, 179; Thomas, 135; —, 240.
- Sleep or Sleepc, Frances, 268, 270; Hester or Esther, 155, 268; Joshua, 270; Richard, 268, 270; —, 155.
- Sleigh, Elioner, 253, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Helen, 256; Henry, 256; John, 253 (2), 254, 256, 306, 307, 309; —, 306, 307, 309.
- Slywright, James, 57; Martha, 57.
- Smart, Ann, 154 (2); Anthony, 53; Frances, 260; James, 264; John, 261 (2), 264; Mary, 261, 264; Samuel, 154; Susanna, 53.
- Smartwood, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 33; Martha, 37; Mary, 59; Robert, 33, 37, 40, 63; Thomas, 40, 59, 60, 62 (2), 63.
- Smeary, Ann, 285; Jane Ann, 284; Mary, 285; Mary Ann, 284; Thomas, 284 (2).
- Smeaton, Susanna, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Smith (Smith or Smithes), Agnes, 11; Alice, 150, 153, 156; Ann, 33, 72, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 144, 147, 149 (2), 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 174 (3), 274, 295; Anna Maria, 205, 264; Arthur, 23, 36; Benjamin Spedding, 300; Burton, 299; Caroline, 290, 295; Caroline Lucy, 206; Catharine Maria, 204; Charles, 147, 158, 174 (2), 269 (2); Charles James, 203; Charlotte, 295; Charlotte Matilda, 295, 296, 297, 299; Daniel, 49, 150; Dorothy, 131; Edward, 14, 146 (2), 274; Elizabeth, 11, 49, 51, 77, 97, 99, 101 (2), 131, 134 (2), 136 (2), 145, 146, 148, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166, 167, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 264, 269, 288 (2), 289, 290, 295; Emily Harriet, 296; Emily Mary, 206; Experience, 58; Frances, 24; Francis, 263; Frederick Henry, 298; George, 23, 24, 27, 29 (2), 30, 33, 107, 131, 145 (2), 146 (2), 148, 155, 157, 158, 207, 236; George Frederick, 293 (2); Goodlove, 27; Grace, 206 (2); Grod., 159; Hannah, 60, 75, 107, 151, 162; Harriet, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 300; Horatio Ansten, 297; Isaac, 36, 38; James, 38, 59, 115, 136, 156, 203, 241, 265, 266, 288 (3), 289, 290; Jane, 74, 99; John, 12, 19, 57 (2), 59, 60, 65, 84, 99, 101, 134, 136, 141, 150, 153 (2), 154, 156, 157, 162, 201, 239 (2), 240, 288, 295; John Paul, 206 (2); Joseph, 202; Josiah Michael, 295 (2); Julia, 297; Kenelm, 97 (2); Leny, 296 (2); Leny Deighton, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 300; Lydia, 145; Margaret, 134, 144 (2), 146; Maria Walter, 289; Martha, 9, 111, 115, 137; Mary, 141, 143, 144, 150, 159, 178 (2), 179, 203, 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266, 295; Mary Wright, 203; Matilda Caroline, 299; Nathaniel, 57, 155; Paul Kneller, 295, 296, 297, 299; Penelope, 298; Philip, 18; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 54, 64 (2), 65, 167, 174, 263 (2), 264 (2); Robert, 72, 74, 75, 77; Rose, 19; Ruth, 154, 162; Samuel, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 67, 148; Sarah, 50, 107, 207; Sarah Spedding, 299; Sidney, 301 (2); Sophia, 204; Stephen, 18; Susan or Susannah, 11, 132, 301; Symon, 11; Thomas, 10, 11, 54, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138 (2), 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 163, 164, 166 (2), 167, 201, 204, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241 (2), 260, 263, 266, 274; Thomas Cooper, 201; Valentine, 57, 58; Victoria, 143; Walter, 111; William, 8, 9 (2), 11, 30, 50, 51, 111, 115, 139, 144 (2), 150, 178, 179 (2), 260, 263; William James, 199 (2), 201, 202, 203, 205, 207; —, 67, 144, 151, 235, 236 (2), 237, 239 (3), 241 (3).
- Smithsend, Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 122, 124, 125; John, 122 (2), 124, 125, 230; Richard, 124.
- Snaring, Joanna, 137, 138; John, 137, 138; Mary, 137, 138.
- Snow, Anne, 171 (2); Mary, 49; Richard, 48 (2), 49; Thomas, 171.
- Soare, Dorothy, 55; Francis, 52 (2), 53, 55, 56 (2); Katherine, 52; Mary, 53; Mathew, 52.
- Soper, Elizabeth Ivey, 188; Luey, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Sornoll, Richard, 3.
- South (Southe or Zouth), Robert, 39; Thomas, 42; William, 42.
- Sowden or Sowdin, Anna or Anne, 94, 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121 (2), 122, 123, 126; Benjamin, 117; James, 94 (2), 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 231, 234; John, 97, 101, 105, 120, 129; Joseph, 114, 126; Mary, 123; Matthew, 110; Sarah, 122; —, 234.
- Sowdin, *see* Sowden.
- Spackman, Benjamin, 182, 184; Martha, 182, 184; William, 182, 184.
- Spademan, —, 258.
- Sparkes (Sparke or Sparks), Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 79, 85, 97; Francis, 54; Jane, 54; John, 79, 171, 173; Joseph, 171; Mary, 102, 171, 173; Peter, 55; Rebecca, 173; Richard, 55; Silvester, 97; Thomas, 79, 85 (2), 97, 101, 102, 104, 113; —, 98, 103.
- Sparrowe, Elizabeth, 3; Leonard, 6 (2).
- Speckman, *see* Spackman.
- Spedding, Benjamin Joseph, 297 (2); Charlotte Ellen, 297.
- Speight or Spight, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 51, 53; James, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 60; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 56; William, 60.
- Spell, Elizabeth, 178; Elizabeth Mary, 178; William, 178.
- Spicer, —, 138.
- Spight, *see* Speight.



- Spilsbury, John, 21; Richard, 21.  
 Spittlehouse, John, 187, 188; Margaret, 187; Sarah, 187, 188 (2).  
 Spratt, Byutt, 116, 118, 120; Elizabeth, 118; Judith, 116 (2); Margaret, 118, 120; Mary, 120.  
 Sprigs, Ann, 152; Joshua, 152; Mary, 152.  
 Spring, Ann, 152, 265, 266, 267 (2); Francis, 265, 266; Henrietta Maria, 152; Hugh, 152, 265, 266, 267.  
 Squier *and* Snyer, *see* Squire.  
 Squire (Squier *or* Squyer), Christopher, 57; Edward William, 187; John, 57; Mary, 187; Richard, 187; Rowland, 49.  
 Stacey *or* Stacy, Charles, 279; John, 182 (2), 279 (2), 280; Martha, 182, 279 (2), 280; Mary, 279; Sarah Deborah, 280.  
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 50; Gilbert, 50; Mary Deborah, 279; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 279.  
 Stainton, Frances, 206; George, 206; Thomas, 206.  
 Stakehouse, Elizabeth, 150, 151; Thomas, 150 (2); William, 154; —, 154.  
 Stallabrass, Francis, 43; Lancelot, 13.  
 Stanbury, Henry, 263 (2); Juliana, 263.  
 Standard, Ann, 189; Jane, 187, 188, 189; Mary Morris, 188; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 187, 188, 189.  
 Standen, *see* Stanton.  
 Stander, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 122; James, 127; John, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126 (2), 127, 231 (2), 232; Joseph, 120; Mary, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127; Robert, 121; Sarah, 125.  
 Standley, Rachell, 6.  
 Stanfeide, Anne, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Staninough, John, 42, 43; Mary, 43; William, 42.  
 Stanly, Benjamin, 169; Mary, 169; William, 169.  
 Stanton *or* Standen, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 141, 151; Francis, 46, 48; Henry, 140; John, 246; Katherine, 140; Margaret, 48; Mary, 46; Richard, 140, 141; Susannah, 246 (2); Thomas, 151; William, 46 (2); —, 161, 162.  
 Staples, Elizabeth, 211; Harriott, 211; Joseph, 185 (2); Phillis, 185; William, 211.  
 Staneley, *see* Staveley.  
 Staveley *or* Staneley, Anne, 75; Arthur, 75, 77 (2); Hannah, 77; Mary, 77.  
 Staynrod (Staynerod *or* Steynrod), Anne, 27; George, 22 (2), 24, 26, 27; Grace, 26; Mary, 24.  
 Stead, Henry James, 214; Joseph, 214 (3); Mary Ann, 214 (2).  
 Steavens, *see* Stevens.  
 Steel (Steele *or* Steell), Ann, 196; John, 196; William, 196; —, 144 (16), 145 (14), 146 (15), 147 (21), 148 (21), 149 (18), 150, 262 (10), 263 (13), 264 (17), 265 (4).  
 Stevens, *see* Stevens.  
 Steffkin, Ann, 151 (2), 152; Frederick, 151, 152; Lewis William, 152.  
 Stennett *or* Stennett, Joseph, 239; —, 139, 239.  
 Stent, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78; Mary, 78.  
 Stephen *and* Stephens, *see* Stevens.  
 Stevens (Stevens, Steevens, Stephen, *or* Stephens), Amy, 144; Ann Maria, 196; Arthur, 52, 53; Catherine *or* Katherine, 144, 146, 148 (2); Elizabeth, 144, 164, 167, 174, 195, 196; Elizabeth Brooke, 199; Francis, 197; George, 146; Goodman, 126, 231; Henry, 174; James, 167, 195, 196; Mary, 126, 164, 197, 198 (2), 199; Mathew, 141; Philip, 197, 198, 199; Richard, 144, 146, 148; Roger, 144, 164; Thomas, 52, 53, 174, 195; William, 126, 167.  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 214; Leonard, 214; Mary Jane, 214.  
 Steynrod, *see* Staynrod.  
 Stiff *or* Stiffe, Ann, 282, 283, 284; Elizabeth, 135 (2); Isaac, 135, 240, 283; John, 282; Richard, 284; Thomas, 282, 283, 284; —, 240.  
 Stile, *see* Style.  
 Stinton, Frances, 79; George, 79; William, 79.  
 Stoakes, *see* Stokes.  
 Stockdall *or* Stockdell, Frances, 25; John, 22 (2), 25, 26; Richard, 23; Sara, 23; Susanna, 26.  
 Stockdon, *see* Stockton.  
 Stocker *or* Stockar, Anne, 256; Elizabeth, 253 (2), 258; Grace, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261; Henry, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 307, 308, 309, 310; John, 255; Susanna, 257; Thomas Ogle, 261; —, 307, 308, 309, 310.  
 Stockton (Stockdon *or* Stocton), Francis, 6, 26, 27, 28, 31 (2); John, 26; Manasses, 6, 7, 8; Martha, 27; Richard, 7; Sara, 8; Thomas, 28.  
 Stockwell, George, 183; Samuel, 183, 184 (2); Sarah, 183, 184.  
 Stocton, *see* Stockton.  
 Stokes *or* Stoakes, Anne, 75; Emily Ann, 219; Francis, 73, 75, 76, 77 (2); George, 218, 219; Jane, 73; Susan Mary, 218; Susanna, 218, 219; Thomas, 76.  
 Stone, John, 6.  
 Stones, Ann, 300, 301 (3), 302; Ann Celia, 301; Charles, 300, 301 (3), 302; Charles Thomas, 300; Eliza, 302; Emma, 301; Georgiana, 301.  
 Storke, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Story, Francis, 51; John, 53; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49, 51, 53, 267 (2).  
 Stratton, Anthony, 215 (3), 216 (2), 217, 218; Eliza, 215 (2), 216 (3), 217, 218; Mary, 218; Richard Fountain, 217; Sophia, 215.  
 Street *or* Streete, Amy (Ame), 155; Elizabeth, 108; Gregory, 108; Mary, 108, 154 (2), 155; William, 154, 155.  
 Streeter, Susannah, 116; Walter, 116 (2).  
 Strething, —, 260.  
 Strickland, Joan (Johane), 3; John, 2; True, 4.  
 Stroud (Strowd *or* Strowde), Edward, 189, 191, 194, 281; Elizabeth, 25; George, 25; James Thomas, 189; Jane, 191; Margaret, 281; Mary, 189, 191, 192 (2), 194, 281; Sarah, 194; William, 192.  
 Stroughton, Elizabeth, 168; William Colt, 168 (2).  
 Strowd *and* Strowde, *see* Stroud.  
 Stukely, Margaret, 53; William, 53.  
 Sturges, —, 96 (4), 97 (3), 98 (2), 99.  
 Style (Stile *or* Styles), Abraham, 8; Anthony, 263; Christopher *or* X'pofor, 8, 9, 16; Clement, 8; Daniel, 2; George, 6; Joan (Johane), 3; John, 9, 262, 263; Joseph, 262; Mary, 262, 263; Phoebe (Febe), 5; Richard, 8; Robert, 5; Thomas, 16.  
 Sulley, Robert, 155.  
 Sumner, Elmor, 180; Jane, 180; Robert, 180.  
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 272; Mary, 272, 274 (2), 275 (2); Samuel, 272, 274, 275 (4).  
 Sunderland, Ann, 156; Hester, 156, 158; John, 158; Richard, 156, 158.



Sutton, Alexander, 278 (2); Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 86 (2); Ellen, 10; Frances, 150, 152, 151, 155, 156; Henry, 11, 12; Isaac, 10 (2), 12, 13 (2), 14 (2); Joan (Jones), 10; John, 154; Katherine, 14; Margery, 14; Mary, 150; Sarah, 278; Simon, 34 (2); Thomas, 86, 150, 152 (2), 154, 155, 156 (2).

Swaine (Swain or Swene), Elizabeth, 147, 148 (2), 154, 155, 158; James, 155; Mary, 151; Thomas, 147; William, 147, 148, 151, 154 (2), 155, 158 (2).

Swan or Swann, Elizabeth, 128; George, 259; Jeremiah, 84 (2); John, 124; Robert, 124, 126, 128, 129, 230, 231, 232, 233; Ruth, 124, 126, 128, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 126; —, 233.

Swanson, Mary, 163; Rebecca, 163; Robert, 163; William, 272; —, 272 (2).

Sweet, Grace, 133.

Sweetapple, Amy, 244, 245 (2), 246 (2); John, 244, 245 (3), 246; Margaret, 244; William, 245.

Swene, *see* Swaine.

Swethen, Cicely, 3.

Swinfeild, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Ralph, 87.

Swinfen (Swinffen or Swinfyn), Elizabeth, 84 (2), 90, 94, 98, 103, 110; Jane, 110; John, 90; Joseph, 98; Mary, 94; Morton, 103; Ralph, 84, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 110; —, 97.

Swinffen, *see* Swinfen.

Swinfyn, *see* Swinfen.

Sybbald, *see* Sibbald.

Syliard, Hesther Wade, 272; Margaret, 272; Thomas, 272.

Sylvester, *see* Silvester.

Symonds or Symmonds, Charles John, 192; Jane, 190, 191 (2), 192; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Thomas, 45, 190 (2), 191, 192; William, 49, 50, 169.

Sympson, *see* Simpson.

Syms, —, 150.

Synge, Joseph, 121; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 121.

## T

Talbot or Talbott, Elizabeth, 125, 127; Henry, 125, 127, 231, 232; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 125.

Tampion, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.

Taner, *see* Tanner.

Tanner or Taner, John, 42, 54 (2), 55 (2); Mary, 42.

Tate, Catherine, 215; John, 215; William, 215.

Tay, Edward, 141 (2), 142, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 141, 142 (2), 144.

Taylor, *see* Taylor.

Taylor or Tayler, Ann, 149; Arabella, 62; Daniel, 73 (2), 90, 93, 103; Dennis, 62; Elizabeth, 79 (2), 85, 90, 91, 93, 281; Emanuel, 61; Francis, 91; George, 281 (2); Hannah, 209; Henry, 64 (2), 110 (2); Isaac, 145; James, 149; John, 57 (2), 79, 85, 88 (2), 91, 142, 145, 147, 149; Joseph, 272, 273 (2), 274; Martha, 147, 272; Mary, 142, 145, 147, 272, 273, 274 (2), 281 (3); Rebecca, 110; Saint John, 85; Susannah, 93; Thomas, 90, 209 (2); William, 142; —, 65.

Tearle or Tiarle, Ann, 155, 157 (2), 158, 159, 161; Elizabeth, 158; John, 161; Rebecca, 159; Thomas, 155 (2), 157, 158, 159, 161.

Tempest, Mary, 78 (2); Robert, 71, 75 (2), 78; William, 71.

Temple, Catherine, 219; Grace, 219, 220; Grace Emma, 220; Thomas, 219, 220.

Tennant, Catherine, 147; Helen (Healeing), 144, 145, 147, 150; John, 150; Pascall, 144 (2), 145, 147, 150.

Terry (Terrey, Tirrey, or Torrey), Anne, 89; Bridget, 34; Elizabeth, 26, 51, 55; John, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 30 (2), 34, 51 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56; Mary, 27, 89; Rachell, 51; Richard, 56; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 53 (2), 89; William, 24.

Thatcher (Thacher or Thacker), Charles, 248 (2), 249, 254, 256, 303, 307, 309; Elizabeth, 82, 248, 249 (2), 254, 256; Gilbert, 66, 68, 71 (2); Grace, 109; Hannah, 82, 84, 88, 90 (2), 94, 99, 104, 109, 244, 245; John, 94; Martha, 68; Mary, 66, 99; Robert, 256; Susannah, 244, 254; Thomas, 84, 245; William, 82, 84, 88 (2), 90, 94, 99, 104 (2), 109, 244, 245; —, 97, 303, 307, 309.

Theed, Alice, 176; Christopher, 176, 177; Elizabeth, 176, 177; Hester, 128; Thomas, 177; William, 128 (2), 233; —, 233.

Theloall, Bevis, 28; Margaret, 28.

Thewes, Anne, 79 (2); William, 79.

Thomas, Ann, 195 (2), 197; Arthur, 84; Daniel, 97 (2); David, 195, 197; Deborah, 97; Elizabeth, 127 (2); John, 127, 232; Mary, 197; —, 264.

Thomlins, *see* Tomlins.

Thompson (Thomson or Tomson), Anne, 148, 192 (2); Annette Emma, 224; Arthur, 80; Catherine, 256, 257, 258; Charles, 52 (2), 53, 55 (2), 57; Edward (Edward), 127, 192 (2), 232; Edward Harper, 273; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 63, 100, 127; Emma, 224; Francis, 179, 218; James, 55, 57, 107; Jane, 256; John, 94, 133, 148 (2), 192, 237, 256, 257 (2), 258 (2), 309 (2); John Isaac, 218; Joseph, 224; Julia, 218; Lettice, 53; Martha, 31, 127; Mary, 80, 82, 84, 86, 91, 94, 98, 100, 103 (2), 107, 179, 192; Richard, 91, 273; Robert, 80, 82, 84, 86 (2), 91, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 107; Sarah, 179; Susanna, 55, 133 (2); Thomas, 82; Valentine, 98; William, 31, 63; —, 237, 309 (2).

Thomson, *see* Thompson.

Thorn or Thorne, Charles Warman, 291; Elizabeth, 80, 291; Joseph, 290; Mary, 80, 289, 290, 291 (4), 292 (2); Richard, 289; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 80; Warman, 289, 290, 291 (3), 292 (3).

Thornell, John, 60; Phillip, 60.

Thornely or Thorneley, Daniel, 55; Florence, 61; Hugh, 52; James, 51; John, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 61; Lawrence, 56; Miles, 55; Thomas, 53; Winifred, 57.

Thorowgood or Throwgood, Edward, 186, 189; Edward Anthony, 186; Elizabeth Ann, 189; Rebecca, 186, 189.

Thorpe or Thorp, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 96 (2), 98, 102, 106, 110, 114, 116, 118; Emmanuel, 118; George, 96, 98, 102, 106 (2), 110, 114, 116, 118; Joan (Jones), 29; John, 110; Mary, 102; Robert, 29, 31; Samuel, 114, 116; Susannah, 98.

Thorrold, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277; William Nicholas, 277.

Thrale, Benjamin, 95; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 95.

- Throwgood, *see* Thorowgood.  
 Thrupp, Harry, 198; Sarah, 198 (2).  
 Thurban, Christopher, 138; Margaret, 138; William, 138.  
 Thurlo, Bartholomew, 33; John, 33.  
 Thurston, Elizabeth, 88; Katherine, 88; Thomas, 88.  
 Tiarle, *see* Tearle.  
 Tibbs, Joseph, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201.  
 Tiller, William, 29; —, 29.  
 Tilt, Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 210; Mary, 199, 202, 205, 207, 209; Thomas Henry, 207; William, 199, 202, 205 (2), 207, 209, 210; William Henry, 202.  
 Tiplady, Anne, 247 (2), 248 (2); Benjamin, 247 (2), 248; Charles, 247; Edward, 247.  
 Tirrey, *see* Terry.  
 Toke, Constance, 255 (2), 256, 259, 260, 261, 263; Elizabeth, 259; Isaac Cleane, 256; Martha, 263; Mary, 260, 261; Nicholas, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263, 307 (2), 308, 309; —, 308, 309.  
 Tolson *or* Tollson, George, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178; Harry William, 173; Jane, 178; John, 172; Richard, 176; Sarah, 172, 173, 175 (2), 176, 178.  
 Tome, James, 3.  
 Tomkins *or* Tompkins, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 15, 141, 142 (2), 149, 153; Margaret, 153; Mary, 149; Richard, 141, 142, 149, 150, 153; Samuel, 141.  
 Tomlins (Thomlins *or* Tomling), Elizabeth, 88; James, 136; Mary, 136, 137; Obadiah, 88; Richard, 88; Sarah, 137; William, 136, 137, 240; —, 240.  
 Tompkins, *see* Tomkins.  
 Tomson, *see* Thompson.  
 Tonge, James, 202; Sarah, 202; Sophia Ann, 202.  
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 55; German (Jarman), 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55 (3), 56, 57; John, 56; Mary, 53; Thomas, 52, 57.  
 Tooley *or* Tooly, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 157 (2), 159, 160; Henry, 157, 159, 160; Mary, 159.  
 Toovey, William, 310; —, 310.  
 Torbucks, Lydia, 98.  
 Torner, *see* Turner.  
 Torrey *and* Tory, *see* Terry.  
 Torrington, Elizabeth, 170; William, 170 (2).  
 Tough, David, 87 (2); Frances, 87.  
 Touneley, Tounlay, *and* Tounley, *see* Towneley.  
 Townesend, *see* Townsend.  
 Towers, Jephson, 86; Patience, 86; Susannah, 86.  
 Towes (Tows *or* Towse), Christopher, 247 (3), 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 303, 304 (2), 306, 307, 309 (2); Elizabeth, 258; Jane, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260; John, 251, 254; Martha, 253; Matthew, 257, 259, 260; Samuel, 256; William, 247, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 306, 307, 309 (2).  
 Towler, Elizabeth, 194; John, 194; William, 194.  
 Towneley (Tounely, Tounlay, *or* Tounley), Anne, 5; Faith, 9; Mary, 8; Susan, 4, 9; Thomas, 8, 9 (2).  
 Townes *or* Towne, Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 133; John, 217; John Richard, 217; Sarah, 133, 135; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 133, 135, 237, 240; —, 98, 237, 240.  
 Townsend (Tounesend *or* Townesend), Hannah, 248; John, 76, 248 (2); Margaret, 76.  
 Towse, *see* Towes.  
 Toy, Daniel, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.  
 Trapp, Henry, 189; Martha, 189; Mary Simmons, 189.  
 Tratt, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 116; James, 112; Mary, 124; Nathaniel, 123; Temperance, 101, 107 (2), 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 230; William, 101 (2), 107, 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 230; *see also* Pratt.  
 Trayford, Margaret, 4.  
 Treadwell, Henry, 63, 64 (2), 65; John, 65; Nicholas, 63; Richard, 64; William, 64.  
 Tredwell, *see* Treadwell.  
 Trentram, Parnell, 9; William, 9.  
 Trethwell, *see* Truthwell.  
 Trever, *see* Trevor.  
 Trevoire, *see* Trevor.  
 Trevor (Trever, Trevoire, *or* Trewyre), Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 42; Hugh, 38; John, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46 (2); Kaphe, 36; Richard, 34; Stephen, 40; Susanna, 35.  
 Trewyre, *see* Trevor.  
 Trigge *or* Trigg, Anne, 106 (2), 110, 244; Benjamin, 244; Henry, 106, 110 (2), 244; —, 153, 241.  
 Tringham, Alice, 280 (2), 281, 282, 283; Ann, 209, 280; Catherine, 185; Francis, 182; George, 281; Harriot Downham, 179; Harry, 180; James, 207 (2), 208, 209; Jane, 207, 208 (2), 209; John, 158, 280 (3), 281, 282, 283; John Freeman, 181; Louis, 186; Mary, 155, 157, 158, 160; Sarah, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183 (2), 185, 186; Thomas, 157, 160, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186; Thomas Holland, 283; William, 155 (2), 157, 158, 160, 282.  
 Trobridge, David, 37; Joan (Johane), 36; Lawrence, 36, 37.  
 Trott, Dionysius, 217; Eleanor, 217; Henry Howard, 217.  
 Trotter, Ann, 64; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 70; Hanna, 75; Henry, 65; Richard, 64; Simon, 70, 75; Tho., 64.  
 Truthwell *or* Trethwell, Charles, 70; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74; James, 71; Katherine, 74; Mary, 72; Mathew, 66; Philip, 69; —, 66.  
 Trymmer, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272 (2).  
 Tuck, Christopher, 66; James, 66; Margaret, 66, 67; Mary, 66, 67; —, 67.  
 Tucker, Ann, 178; Jane, 178; William, 178.  
 Tulk, Betty, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211; Caroline Augusta, 210; Charles Augustus, 215, 216 (2); Edward Hart, 215; Eleanor Augusta, 211; Frederic, 206; Henry, 209; John Augustus, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211; Maria Augusta, 207, 216; Susannah, 215, 216 (2); Susannah Augusta, 216.  
 Turland, Anne, 78; John, 78; William, 78.  
 Turner (Turner *or* Turnor), Amy (Amey), 116, 119, 124, 230; Elizabeth, 190 (2), 191, 193; Elizabeth Ann, 191; Elizabeth Barnes, 116; Henry, 27, 41, 136, 137, 140, 240, 241; John, 41, 56 (2), 62 (2), 137, 190 (3), 191, 193; John Barnes, 124, 230; Margaret, 38, 136, 137, 140; Mary, 140, 190; Richard, 27; Robert, 116, 119, 124, 230; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 119, 136, 193, 208; Sarah Ann, 289; Sarah Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208, 289; Thomas William, 289; —, 132, 237, 240, 241.  
 Turnor, *see* Turner.

Tush, Abel, 46; Caleb (Kaleb), 46.  
 Twells, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.  
 Twigg *or* Twigge, Anu, 197, 198, 200 (2); Bennit, 59; Elizabeth, 197, 200; Harriet, 200; John, 59; John Slater, 197; Joseph, 197; Mary Ann, 198; Samuel, 197, 198, 200 (2); Sarah, 197.  
 Twinch, Charles, 212; George, 294, 295, 299; Joseph, 226, 227; Mary Ann, 226 (2), 227, 295; Sarah, 212; Susannah, 294, 295, 299; Thomas, 294; William, 212, 227, 299.  
 Tyler, Arthur, 210; Susannah, 210; William Edward, 210.  
 Tysall, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.  
 Tyson, Anthony, 7; John, 9; Mary, 6; Robert, 7, 9.

## U

Underhill (Vnderhill *or* Vnderchill), Caue (? Cain), 77; Elizabeth, 43, 208, 209, 210; Hugh, 40, 43; John, 208 (2), 209, 210; Margaret, 40; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 77; William, 210.  
 Underwood *or* Vnderwood, Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62.  
 Unitt, Mary, 250 (2), 253; William, 250, 253 (2), 304, 306; —, 304, 306.  
 Unlock *or* Vnlock, Christopher, 56 (2).  
 Urling (Vrlin, Vrling, Vrlinge, *or* Vrlinn), Anna, 62; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 65; Hester, 77; James, 73; Lettice, 68, 77; Margaret, 77; Mary, 69; Nathaniel, 67; Richard, 57, 59; Simon, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 77 (2).  
 Usborne, *see* Osborn.

## V

Vale, Christopher, 81; Jaue, 81, 83 (2); William, 81, 83.  
 Van Brukhurste, Arthur, 11; Nicholas, 11.  
 Van Heythuysen, Emma, 211; Juliet, 211; Richard, 211.  
 Van Ruyven *or* Van Ryvan, Frances, 94, 117 (2); Richard, 94, 117; Samuel, 94.  
 Van Ryvan, *see* Van Ruyven.  
 Vanbrughe *or* Vanburg, Edward, 265; George, 264, 265; Mary, 264, 265; Ralph, 264.  
 Vanburg, *see* Vanbrughe.  
 Vandepitt *or* Vandepit, Abraham, 30; Isaac, 24, 26 (2), 30; Thomas, 24.  
 Vander Meulen, Francis, 153; Lydia, 153; Michael, 153.  
 Vanhugen, Frances, 85; Margaret, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Vaughan *or* Vaughn, Amelia, 173; Andrew, 164, 165 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2), 173; Catherine, 161; Edmond, 48; Edward, 45, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52, 53, 57; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 165; Frances, 168; Hugh, 53; Lucy, 175 (2); Martha, 164, 165 (3), 168, 170, 171, 173; Mary, 45, 52; Rebecca, 48, 179; Robert, 48, 51; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 175; William, 57, 179 (2).  
 Vedast, Christian, 84.  
 Veire, *see* Vere.  
 Venables, Elizabeth, 19; Peter, 19.  
 Vere *or* Veire, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166 (2); William, 231.  
 Verstila, John, 193; Leticia, 193; Samuel, 193.

Vesper, Caroline Susanna, 204; Henry, 204; Sarah, 204.  
 Vickers, Barbara Harriet, 227; Harriet Mary, 227; Joseph, 227.  
 Vickery, Daniel, 137; Emanuel, 137; Rebecca, 137; William, 137.  
 Vickress, George Benjamin, 229; Maria Martha, 228; Rebecca, 226, 228, 229; William, 226, 228, 229; William Edward, 226.  
 Violet, John, 192; Mary, 192 (2).  
 Vnderhill *and* Vnderhill, *see* Underhill.  
 Vnderwood, *see* Underwood.  
 Vnlock, *see* Unlock.  
 Vollum, Dorothy, 213; Henry, 213 (2).  
 Vowells, John, 170, 171 (2); Mary, 170, 171; Sarah, 170.  
 Voyce, Jarvis, 146; Mary, 146 (2).  
 Vrlin, Vrling, Vrlinge, *and* Vrlinn, *see* Urling.

## W

Waddington, Edward, 80; Hannah, 78 (2), 80; Matthew, 78, 80.  
 Wade, Edge, 131; James, 130 (2), 234; Jane, 130; Rebecca, 133; Susannah, 131, 133; Thomas, 131, 133, 236, 237; —, 234, 236, 237.  
 Wadnall *or* Wodual, Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 4; Rachel, 2; Thomas, 3; William, 5.  
 Wagstaffe (Wagstaf, Wagstaff, *or* Wagstf), Ann, 150; Anthony, 52, 53 (2), 54; Edward, 150, 151 (2); Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 20, 22, 24; John, 52; Lucy, 20; Mary, 24, 150, 151; Samuel, 54; Susanna, 149.  
 Waipell, *see* Waple.  
 Waite (Wait *or* Wayte), John Bradford, 276; Maria Letitia, 276; Mary, 168 (2); Thomas, 155, 156 (4), 157 (6), 267, 268 (2); William, 168; —, 150 (2), 151, 152 (2), 153 (3), 154 (4), 156 (2), 160, 161, 265 (2), 266, 267, 276.  
 Wakefield, George, 46; Sarah, 291 (2); Sarah Cundell, 291; Thomas, 46, 50 (2), 291 (2); William Harman, 291.  
 Wakeling, Samuel, 200; Susannah, 200; Thomas, 200.  
 Walburg, Anue, 119; Dositheus, 119; Morris, 119.  
 Walcott, *see* Wallcut.  
 Walford, Eliza Forster, 213; Patty, 212, 213; Richard, 212 (2), 213; —, 235.  
 Walker, Ann, 49, 180, 182 (2), 186, 203, 252, 269, 271; Cuthbert, 247, 248, 303; Elizabeth, 171; Esther (Easter *or* Hester), 81, 83, 86, 90 (2); George, 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, 81, 83 (2), 86 (2), 90, 203; Jaue, 81; John, 94, 171, 180, 182, 186, 269, 270 (4), 271; Joseph, 246, 247, 248 (2), 250, 252, 303, 304, 306; Judith, 246, 247, 248 (3), 250, 252, 303; Katherine, 46, 52; Mary, 94 (2), 250; Penelope, 269, 270 (3), 271; Penelope Millicent, 180; Rebecca, 186; Sarah, 270; Susannah, 246; William, 171, 203, 270; —, 304, 306.  
 Wall *or* Walls, Alice, 3; Charles, 274 (3), 275 (2); Elizabeth, 274 (3), 275 (2); John, 96, 98, 275; Mary, 96 (2), 98; Richard, 275; Sarah, 215; Susannah, 98; Thomas Henry, 215; William, 215.  
 Wallent, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83; *see also* Malcott.  
 Wallenger, Anne, 120; Christian, 106, 115, 120, 122; Francisca, 106; John, 106, 115 (2), 120, 122; Sarah, 122.



- Waller, Grace, 194; Robert, 194; Robert John, 194.
- Walley, George, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Wallingford. —, 155 (2).
- Wallis, Alexander, 149, 152; Anne, 66; Charles, 95; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 98, 149 (2), 152, 219 (3), 250, 251, 252; Elstone, 61, 62, 63 (3), 64, 65, 66 (2), 67; Ezekiel, 250; George, 64; Gilbert, 61; James, 65, 91, 152; Joanne, 249; John, 67, 249 (2), 250 (2), 251 (2), 252 (2), 303, 304 (3), 306; Judith, 118; Mary, 66, 83, 84 (2), 86, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 106, 115, 118; Michael, 62; Peter, 83, 84, 86 (2), 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 106, 115, 118; Sarah, 102; Simon, 89; Thomas, 83, 115; William, 106; —, 303, 304 (4), 306.
- Walls. *see* Wall.
- Wallson, Anna Maria, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 268.
- Walmot, Hannah, 271; Mary, 271; William, 271.
- Walter, Abraham, 277; Ann, 277; Elinor, 262; James, 264; John, 264; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 264; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 262.
- Walthall, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169 (2).
- Walton, Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 173 (2), 174; Thomas, 173, 174 (2); —, 130, 233, 234.
- Wanckford, Francis, 81; Henry, 81; Jane, 81.
- Waple *or* Waipell, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 79; George, 74 (2), 77, 79; Robert, 79.
- Warbeck, Margaret, 2.
- Ward *or* Warde, Bridget, 1; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 36, 178, 180; Hannah, 64; Henry, 180; James, 64; John William, 178, 180; Martha, 35; Mary, 258 (2); Rebecca, 178; Umble, 37; William, 35, 36, 37, 39, 258, 310; —, 310.
- Ware *or* Waire, Hester, 69; James, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72; John, 67; Joseph, 69; Martha, 72; Mary, 65; Thomas, 74; Thomasine, 62.
- Warman, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 153, 157; John, 153, 157; William, 157.
- Warner, Dorothy, 197; Joan (Johane), 4; Richard, 23; Robert, 23; Thomas, 197 (2).
- Warnsley, Ann, 269; Charles, 269 (2).
- Warren *or* Warrin, Agar, 103; Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 103; George Edward, 211; Henry, 154; Joseph, 154; Samuel, 103; Susannah, 211; Thomas, 211; —, 101.
- Warter, Jane, 8; John, 8 (2); Margery, 8.
- Warton. —, 149.
- Warwick *or* Warwicke, Jane, 257; Marah, 257, 259; Martha, 259; William, 257, 259, 310; —, 310.
- Wase, Anne, 22; Christofer, 16, 18 (2), 20, 22, 24; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 16; John, 20.
- Waters, Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 266; Mary, 271; Samnel, 271; William, 266 (2).
- Watkins *or* Wattkins, Adrien, 263; Francis, 240; George, 217; Henry, 265; Johanna, 215 (2), 217, 219, 221; John, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223; Mary, 263, 264, 265; Mary Ann, 223 (2); Thomas, 221; William, 265; William Henry, 219; —, 240.
- Watson *or* Wattson, Ann, 182; Edward, 141, 182; Elioner, 141, 147 (2), 149, 152; Hannah, 181; J., 225; Jane, 182; John, 8 (2), 54, 141, 147, 149 (2), 152, 182; Mary, 128, 182 (3), 184; Samuel, 182 (2), 181; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 152, 224; William, 128, 233; —, 233.
- Watts (Wats *or* Watte), Anne, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126; David, 282; George, 282; Jane, 248; John, 57, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123 (2), 126, 133, 231, 238; Mary, 57, 115, 118, 267 (2); Richd., 267; Robert, 55 (2), 58; Sarah, 126, 248, 282; Thomas, 116, 119, 248; William, 58.
- Wawen, Anne, 170 (2); Mary, 172 (2); Thomas, 170, 172.
- Wayen, Jarvis, 46, 47 (2); Thomas, 46.
- Waypoole, George, 77; John, 77.
- Wayte, *see* Waite.
- Weale, Hester, 89; Margaret, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Weare, James, 75; Sarah, 75.
- Weavor, Anne, 31; Christofer, 30, 31; Samnel, 30.
- Webb *or* Web, Adam, 111 (2), 114; Anne, 15; Catherine, 255; Charles, 165 (3), 166, 167 (2), 168, 169, 170, 171; Charles Hill, 171; Elizabeth, 17, 116 (2), 165; Elizabeth Gill, 169; Ellis, 16; Frances, 228; John, 14, 114, 166; Martha, 255; Mary Jane, 228; Mary Summers, 167; Millicent, 111, 114; Needler, 255, 308; Sarah, 165 (2), 166, 167, 168, 170, 171; Sarah Rose, 167; Sopbia Hill, 170; Vriah, 116; William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 228; —, 261, 269, 308, 310.
- Webber, Anna, 223; Charles, 222; Matilda, 222; Sarah, 222 (2), 223; William, 222 (2), 223.
- Webster, Anne, 11; John, 204; Maria, 204; Maria Magdalen, 204; Randall, 15; Richard, 12; Suzan, 14; Thomas, 11, 12, 14 (2), 15; Trne, 14.
- Weddall (Weddal *or* Wedell), Anne, 51; Mary, 55; Robert, 46; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 46 (3), 47 (2), 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55; William, 49.
- Weddon, Amy, 195; William, 195 (2).
- Weedstocke, Laurence, 60; Solomon, 60.
- Welbe, —, 12.
- Welbury, Caroline, 294; William, 294; William Randall Wabe, 294.
- Welch, Catherine, 270; Elizabeth, 167, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271 (3), 272, 273 (2), 274; Frances, 276 (2); Jane, 167, 272; John, 271; Loveface, 274; Mary, 269; Samnel, 273; Thomas, 167, 269 (2), 270, 271 (2), 272, 273 (2), 274, 276; William, 270 (2); William Gilby, 273.
- Welcome, Anne, 111; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Welder, Ann, 154; Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 148, 149, 151 (2), 154, 155, 158; Samnel, 148 (2), 149, 151, 154, 155, 158; Samuel Stanesby, 158; Thomas, 149.
- Weller, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113 (2).
- Wellings, Mary, 70; William, 69 (2), 70.
- Wellington, Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
- Wells (Welles *or* Well), Anne, 82, 85 (2), 87, 92, 96, 102, 163, 268 (2), 273 (2), 274 (2); Charles, 268; Dabee (Dalbee), 102, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264 (2), 268 (3), 310; Daniel, 258; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 249, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264 (3), 268 (2); George, 92, 249, 260, 273; John, 3, 82, 85, 87, 92, 96, 102, 163 (2), 249, 257, 273 (2), 274, 303; Mary, 87; Matthew, 264; Nathaniel, 273; Obediah, 96; Samnel Wight, 263; Sarah, 261; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 258; —, 94, 303, 310.
- Welton, Alice, 33; Francis, 33.
- Wenham, Elioner, 117; Elizabeth, 117; George, 61; Richard, 61; Thomas, 117.
- Weshrooke *or* Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 65.
- West, Anne, 132; Bartholomew, 127; Charles, 126; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 112, 119, 121 (2), 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 231 (2), 232, 233, 235, 236; Francis Hooper,



- 150; Henry, 132; Hester, 150; James, 130; Jane, 119 (2), 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131; John, 125, 131, 239; Joseph, 120, 150; Thomas, 129; —, 233, 235, 236, 239.
- Westley *or* Westly. Christopher, 3; Elizabeth, 12; George, 14; Harye, 16; Henry, 7 (2), 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22; John, 8; Margaret, 18; Martha, 203; Mary, 203; Richard, 16, 22; Thomas, 10, 15; William, 203.
- Weston, Elizabeth, 76; Jndeth, 136 (2); Robert, 136, 240; —, 103, 106, 240.
- Westover, Alice, 243; Elizabeth, 110 (2), 243; Robert, 110, 243.
- Wheate, Jeremiah, 171, 172, 173; Joseph, 172; Mary, 171, 172; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 173; —, 173.
- Wheatley *or* Wheatly. Charles, 150; Daniel, 6; John, 71; Mary, 130, 150; Matthias, 150; Robert, 72; Samuel, 72; Thomas, 130, 235; William, 71, 130; —, 91 (3), 92 (2), 93 (5), 94 (1), 95 (9), 96, 235.
- Wheeler *or* Wheler. Alice, 17; Ann, 29, 38, 288, 289; Beatrice, 27; Charles, 96; Charles West, 289; Edmond, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, 29; Elizabeth, 18; Ianbery, 28; John, 33; Margery, 35; Mary, 33; Richard, 19, 35, 36 (2), 38, 41 (2); Sarah, 96; Thomas, 96, 288, 289; Thomas Lowe, 288.
- Wheldon. Ann, 289; George, 289 (2).
- Wheler, *see* Wheeler.
- Whetstone, Robert, 1.
- Whightman, *see* Whiteman.
- Whip *or* Whipp, Elizabeth, 247, 249; Mary, 249; Philip, 247; Richard, 247, 249, 303; —, 303.
- Whipham, Anne, 274; Frances, 274, 275 (2); Mary, 275; Thomas, 274, 275 (3).
- Whitacre, Henry, 11 (2), 12; Robert, 12.
- White, Ann, 189; Bernard, 102, 107, 244; Elizabeth, 111, 137, 138, 141, 165, 166 (2), 167, 169, 190; Esther (Easter), 102, 107, 244; Ford, 165; Franciska, 118; George, 89; Hugh, 165, 166, 167, 169; John, 127, 128 (3), 137, 191, 232, 233; Joseph, 276; Martha, 169; Mary, 89, 102, 118, 127, 128, 167, 276 (2); Richard, 60 (2), 89, 111; Robert, 137, 138 (2), 141, 242; Roger, 111; Sarah, 107, 189 (3), 190, 191, 281; Thomas, 118, 127, 141, 189 (2), 190, 191, 244, 281 (2); —, 30 (2), 162, 233, 242.
- Whiteall, *see* Whittle.
- Whitehead *or* Whitehed, Dinah, 145; Henry, 143; Joseph, 131 (2), 235; Mary, 139; Priscilla, 137, 139, 142; Susannah, 131, 143, 145; Thomas, 137 (2), 139, 142; William, 142; —, 139, 235.
- Whitehed, *see* Whitehead.
- Whiteing, Arthur, 71; Clement, 76; Robert, 71, 76.
- Whiteman (Whightman *or* Wightman), Elizabeth, 123; John, 125, 146; Joseph, 144; Lucy, 123, 125, 139, 141, 144, 146, 264, 266; Martha, 266; Samuel, 123, 125, 139, 141 (2), 144, 146, 231, 232, 264, 266; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 139; —, 151.
- Whiteten, Anne, 73; Robert, 73.
- Whitfield, Edward, 181; Frances Anne, 181; Mary, 181.
- Whithorne, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
- Whitley *or* Whitley, Benjamin, 149; Charles, 118; Mary, 148, 149; Matthias, 148, 149.
- Whitlock *or* Whitlocke, Anne, 276 (3); Bartholomew, 276; Elizabeth, 276; George, 276 (4); Helen, 2; Henry, 35; Hugh, 30; Jane, 24; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 (2), 35; Tabitha, 28.
- Whittall *and* Whittell, *see* Whittle.
- Whittle (Whiteall, Whittall, *or* Whittell), Arabella, 280; James, 80; John, 282; Joseph, 27; Mary, 280 (2), 281, 282; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 280 (2), 282; William, 27; William Henry, 280.
- Whitwell, Edward, 64; Margret, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Wicker, Elizabeth, 266, 267; Mary, 125 (2), 251; Samuel, 266; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 251; Tobias, 125, 231, 251, 266, 267, 305; —, 305.
- Wightman, *see* Whiteman.
- Wigins, —, 266.
- Wignall, Hugh, 22; John, 22.
- Wilcox *and* Wilcocks, *see* Wilcox.
- Wildblood, Daniel, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 53.
- Wilde, Ann, 88, 268; Blanche, 32; Edmond, 87, 91; Edward, 83 (2), 88, 91; Jane, 268; John, 32; Mary, 83, 87, 88, 91; Samuel, 87; William, 32 (2), 268.
- Wilder, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
- Wilkins (Wilkin *or* Willkins), Anna Maria, 144; Catherine, 108; Chrysostom, 140; Elizabeth, 108, 129 (2), 131, 140; John, 140; Lipyeat, 89; Martha, 144; Robert, 84, 89, 95 (2), 99 (2), 129, 131 (2), 234, 235; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 84 (2), 89, 95, 99; Speed, 144; William, 237; —, 234, 235.
- Wilkinson, Anne, 126; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 11, 128; Henry, 37; John, 11; Margaret, 126, 127, 128; Robert, 126, 127 (2), 128, 231, 232, 233, 236; Thomas, 37, 39; —, 233, 236.
- Wilks, Agnes Burton, 224; Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 224; Fanny Fisher, 228; James Jackson, 225; Jane, 223, 224, 225 (2), 228; Jane Burton, 223, 224; Jonas, 223, 224 (2), 225 (2), 228.
- Willans, Mary, 105; Robert, 105 (2).
- Willecox (Wilcox *or* Wilecocks). Ann, 258, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262, 263 (3), 264 (2), 265; Edward, 258, 259 (2), 260, 261, 262, 263 (2), 264 (2), 265; James, 263, 265; Jane, 264; John, 258; Mary, 264; Thomas, 260, 262.
- Willey (Willy *or* Wily). Anne, 44, 108; Elenor, 51; Elizabeth, 45; George, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, 55; John, 53; Joseph, 108; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 46; Thomas, 108; William, 49, 54, 55.
- Williams *or* Wilyams, Agnes, 7; Anne, 103, 152 (2), 198; Charles, 152; Charlotte Ann, 220, 221 (2), 223; Deborah, 207; Edward, 32, 34 (2), 37, 39, 41, 42 (2), 94; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 39, 41, 56, 279; Ellis, 220; Harriet Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 57 (2), 58; Hugh, 198; Jane, 34, 217; John, 38, 48, 57, 183 (2), 207; Margaret, 41; Martha, 37, 57; Mary, 91 (2), 103, 130, 201; Morgan, 220, 221, 223; Nicholas, 22; Peter, 207; Rice, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59; Richard, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 38, 39, 41, 52, 59, 103, 130; Robert, 54; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 9, 32, 50, 201, 212; Thomas Walter, 217; William, 22, 57, 130, 198, 201, 223, 234; —, 39, 234.
- Williamson, Christopher, 153; Dorothy, 116; James, 241; Margery, 153; Maria Lucy, 153; Richard, 116; Thomas, 116; —, 211.
- Willis, Peter, 13; Toby, 10; William, 10, 12 (2), 13.
- Wills, Robert, 3.

- Willson, *see* Wilson.  
 Willton, *see* Wilton.  
 Willys, *see* Willis.  
 Wilson (Willson or Wyson). Amy, 53; Ann Harborough, 196; Awdry, 2; Bridget, 51; Catherine, 108, 112, 117, 212, 215 (3), 286; Christopher, 50, 51, 52, 53; David, 149; Edmond, 7; Edward, 128, 196; Elizabeth, 108, 128, 163, 164, 166, 168 (2), 293; Frances, 215; George, 163, 164, 166, 168; James, 286, 287; Jane, 166, 196; John, 7, 8, 9, 108, 112, 163, 293; Margaret, 50; Martha, 286, 287; Mary, 93 (2), 96, 104, 117, 164, 245; Millisent, 191; Phillip, 128, 233; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 2; Robert, 108, 112, 117, 191 (2); Samuel, 108, 113 (2), 245; Sarah, 108, 113, 245, 293; Theophilus, 104; Thomas, 93, 96 (2), 102, 104, 212, 215 (2); Thomas Wood, 212; True, 9; William, 8, 287; —, 147, 233.  
 Wilton or Willton, Aune, 83; Francis, 31; Margaret, 31; Ralph, 83; Samuel, 83.  
 Willy, *see* Willey.  
 Winch (Winche, Wintche, or Wyntche), Anne, 6; Caliby, 3; Daniel, 2, 20, 21, 49, 50; Elizabeth, 5; Judith, 4; Katherine, 4; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 50; Sibyl, 21; Trynian, 20.  
 Winchester, George, 251, 305 (2); —, 305.  
 Windiver, John, 64 (2), 65; Margaret, 65.  
 Windsor, George, 220; John Cooper, 221; Mary, 220, 221; William, 220, 221.  
 Wing, Ann, 182; Catharina, 182, 185; Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185; John, 178, 179; Sarah, 181; William, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185.  
 Winkworth, Alice, 224; Catherine, 299; Charlotte Alice, 224; Emily, 296; Emma, 227; Frances, 225; Frederick, 299; Henry, 296, 297 (2), 298, 299; Jessie, 227; Mary Emma, 229; Sarah, 225, 227 (2), 229, 298, 299; Selina Mary, 298; Susanna, 296, 297, 298, 299; Thomas, 224, 225, 227 (2), 229, 298 (2), 299.  
 Winnard, John, 159; Mary, 159 (2).  
 Winstanley, Arthur, 302; Caroline, 200; Charles, 196; Charlotte, 201; Clement, 60; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 299; Ellen, 293; Frances Emma, 301; Henry, 192 (2), 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 294; Herbert, 301; James, 194, 288, 298 (2), 299 (2), 301 (2), 302; John, 293, 294; John Strange, 285, 293 (3); Katherine, 60; Maria Jane, 197; Mary, 293 (4), 294; Mary Ann, 298, 299 (3), 301 (2), 302; Mary Jane, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198 (2), 200, 201; Richard, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288; Sarah, 285, 286, 287 (2), 288.  
 Wintche, *see* Winch.  
 Wintell, John, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Winter, Elizabeth, 52, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 49; Mary, 50, 118; Richard, 49, 50 (2), 52; William, 50.  
 Witherington, Catherine, 207; Charles, 207; Sarah, 207.  
 Woddingstone, *see* Woodenton.  
 Wodnall, *see* Wadnall.  
 Woffington, Eleanor, 293; John, 293; Thomas, 293.  
 Wollastone (Wolleston, Wooliston, Woolstone, Wouleston, or Woulestone), Deborah, 69, 70; John, 60; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67 (3), 69, 70, 73; Sarah, 67, 73; Susanna, 59; —, 65.  
 Wollleston, *see* Wollastone.  
 Wolly, *see* Woolley.  
 Womwell, Edward, 20; William, 20.  
 Wood, Anna, 51; Deborah, 152; Edmond, 90, 93, 97; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 18, 166, 167 (2), 169, 180; Francis, 152; Henry, 11, 152; Henry William, 224; Jane, 20, 93, 97; Katherine, 157 (2); Keren Happuch, 80; Margaret, 11; Mary, 68, 90, 93, 97, 158, 169, 224; Matthew, 68; Richard, 90, 157, 180; Robert, 51, 80; Samuel, 19, 166 (2), 167, 169; Susanna, 150 (2); Thomas, 131, 135, 136, 224, 235, 238, 239, 241; William, 18, 19, 20, 180; —, 139, 141, 150, 160.  
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.  
 Woodenton or Woddingstone, Martha, 69 (2), 70; Mary, 72; Mathew, 69 (2), 70, 72.  
 Woodfall, Henry, 66 (2).  
 Woodfield, Henry, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91 (2).  
 Woodley, John Holding, 221 (2); Sarah, 221.  
 Woods, John, 76.  
 Woodstock, Ann, 61; Dorothy, 57; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 62; John, 59; Samuel, 56; Solomon, 57 (2), 59, 61, 62, 64.  
 Woodward, Deborah, 78; Sarah, 78.  
 Woodyate, —, 139.  
 Wooler, Dorcas, 288; Elizabeth, 288, 289 (2); Mary Ann, 289; Samuel, 289; William, 288, 289 (2).  
 Wooley, *see* Woolley.  
 Wooliston and Woolistone, *see* Wollastone.  
 Woolley (Wolly or Wooley), Anne, 55; Charles Hitch, 190; Charlotte, 186, 187 (2), 189 (2), 190, 193; Constance, 54; Elizabeth, 60, 186; Elizabeth Catherine, 189; Ezekiel, 303 (2), 304 (2), 308; Francis, 53, 54; George, 55, 56, 57, 60; Jane, 56; John, 54, 55 (2), 80; Mary, 4, 54, 189; Robert, 80; Susan, 80; Thomas, 53, 57, 186, 187, 189 (2), 190, 193 (2); —, 303 (2), 304 (2), 308.  
 Wooley and Woorye, *see* Worley.  
 Wootten, *see* Wootton.  
 Wootton or Wootten, Abigail, 136, 138, 141 (2); Cornelius, 138; Deborah, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Thomas, 136 (2), 138, 141, 241, 244; —, 241.  
 Worley (Wooley or Woorye), Agnes, 15; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196, 198; Isaac, 196, 198; John, 14, 15, 16 (2); Josbua, 198; Thomas, 14.  
 Wouleston and Woulestone, *see* Wollastone.  
 Wray, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 82; Joseph, 82.  
 Wright or Wrighte, Anne, 32, 63, 301; Benjamin, 7; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 8, 34, 61, 64, 205 (2), 253; Free Love, 252, 253; Hannah Maria, 290; Hester, 62; James, 10, 31 (2), 174; Johane, 33; John, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 50 (2), 51, 168 (2), 173 (2), 174; Jonah, 65; Joseph, 252 (2), 253, 305; Joseph William, 290; Katherine, 33; Luke, 154; Margery, 154; Marianne, 301; Martha, 36; Mary, 154, 168, 173, 174; Matthew, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 7, 8, 14; Samuel, 51; Sara, 14; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 33; William, 10, 31, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 290; William Charlton, 301; —, 305.  
 Wrighton, Elizabeth, 56; James, 56.  
 Wroe, *see* Rowe.  
 Wyatt, Elizabeth Rachael, 151; John, 151; Mary, 126, 151; Ralph, 126, 231; William, 1, 126.

Wybert, Edward, 96; Francis, 102; John, 96, 102; Mary, 96, 102.  
 Wylson, *see* Wilson.  
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 181 (2), 278 (2); Richard, 181, 278; —, 178.  
 Wynniff *or* Wynneff, Edward, 15, 20; Elizabeth, 20; John, 15.  
 Wyntche, *see* Winch.

## Y

Yardley *or* Yardly, John, 51; Mary, 180, 181 (2); Sarah, 180; Thomas, 180, 181; William, 51.  
 Yaruere [?], —, 268.  
 Yatemam, Elioner, 111; Ellen, 115; Helena, 108; Henry, 111; John, 108, 111, 115 (2); Mary, 108.  
 Yates *or* Yeats, Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 68; William, 66, 68.  
 Yeats, *see* Yates.  
 Yeomans, Anne, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127; Charles, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127 (2), 231, 232; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127; Henry, 120; John, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 231, 232; Neale, 125; Ralph, 125; Robert, 120, 123; Samuel, 118, 127; Thomas, 121.  
 Yonge, *see* Young.  
 Young *or* Yonge, Ann, 178 (2), 179; George, 270; John, 270 (2), 271; Joseph, 270; Martha, 123, 178; Mary, 179, 270 (2), 271; Robert, 123, 178 (3), 179; Roger, 123; Samuel, 270.

## Z

Zouth, *see* South.

— Abraham Foster, 144, 145.  
 — Alice Foster, 117.  
 — Andrew Foster, 136.  
 — Andrew Quern, 249.  
 — Ann, 128.  
 — Ann Foster, 119, 153.  
 — Ann Panyer, 259.  
 — Ann Quern, 109, 257, 269, 270.  
 — Benjamin James, 261.  
 — Charity, 77.  
 — Charles Quern, 246.  
 — Christian Quern, 254.  
 — Christian Vedast, 84.  
 — Daniel Quern, 85, 253, 254.  
 — Dorothy Foster, 104.  
 — Edward, 49.  
 — Edward Foster, 133.  
 — Elizabeth, 67, 76, 78, 141, 199.  
 — Elizabeth Foster, 115, 121, 124, 159.  
 — Elizabeth Michael, 93, 102.  
 — Elizabeth Quern, 244, 250.  
 — Elizabeth Williams, 279.  
 — Esther (Easter) Foster, 140.  
 — Esther Panyer, 260.  
 — Foster Mitre (Miter), 147.  
 — Frances Quern Buzbey, 265.  
 — Francis, 53.  
 — George Swan, 259.

— Grace Quern, 252 (2).  
 — Gurr (*sic*), 281.  
 — Hannah, 257.  
 — Hannah Foster, 76.  
 — Hannah Michael, 85.  
 — Henry Panyer, 259.  
 — Hester Quern, 110, 256.  
 — Indian (*sic*), 76.  
 — Isaac Quern, 245.  
 — Isabel, 5.  
 — James Foster, 115.  
 — Jane Quern, 244.  
 — Jane Rowe, 259.  
 — Joan (Johane), 2.  
 — John, 52.  
 — John Doue, 143.  
 — John Foster, 88, 126, 129, 137.  
 — John Quern, 112.  
 — Joseph Michael, 85.  
 — Knightly Foster, 80.  
 — Lydia Querne, 245.  
 — Margaret, 42, 47.  
 — Margaret Quern, 101.  
 — Martha, 77.  
 — Martha Foster, 141.  
 — Martha Sadler, 191.  
 — Martin, 45.  
 — Mary, 43, 46, 65, 272.  
 — Mary Foster, 84, 87, 112, 133, 135, 150.  
 — Mary Michael, 88, 92, 95, 97.  
 — Mary Quern, 81.  
 — Mathew [Askape], 21.  
 — Mathew Quern, 248.  
 — Michael, 48, 302.  
 — Michael Quern, 86, 89, 97, 244, 246, 255, 270, 271, 279, 285.  
 — Mitre (Myter) Goldsmith, 145.  
 — Naomi, 33.  
 — Nicholas, 55.  
 — Paschall Parker, 144.  
 — Patience Quern, 247.  
 — Perregrinus, 61.  
 — Peter Foster, 178.  
 — Priscilla Harris, 186.  
 — Rachel Foster, 93.  
 — Ralph Quern, 112.  
 — Rebecca Quern, 85, 245.  
 — Richard Foster, 119, 139.  
 — Robert, 48.  
 — Robert Foster, 83.  
 — Runnington Foster, 145.  
 — Samuel, 53.  
 — Samuel Foster, 113.  
 — Sarah Clift, 176.  
 — Sarah Foster, 88, 119, 145, 148.  
 — Sarah Quern, 78, 250, 277.  
 — Shuter Foster, 119.  
 — Stephen Row, 260.  
 — Susanna, 58, 255.  
 — Susanna Foster, 167.  
 — Susanna Groves, 184.  
 — Thomas, 60.  
 — Thomas Foster, 83, 146, 147, 153, 159.  
 — Thomas Quern, 85.  
 — Thomas Remington, 111.  
 — William Foster, 94, 122, 125, 270.  
 —, 233, 238, 240, 242, 305, 306, 307 (2), 308 (3).

Do Not  
Circulate

Do Not  
Circulate



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

[illegible]

3 1197 2022 17706

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

